

(r) **'Snipe'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *pemakoense* × *davidsonianum* R: P.A. Cox, N: P.A. Cox, I: P.A. Cox (1975), REG: P.A. Cox (1975) Fls 3-5/loose terminal clusters, open funnel-shaped, up to 15 × 45mm, 5-lobed, white, variously suffused light purple (77D), peripheral shading strong reddish purple (72C), dorsal throat lightly spotted vivid purplish red (66B), outside flushed strong reddish purple (72C). Calyx scaly, ciliate. Lvs narrowly obovate to oblanceolate, to 30 × 15mm, light glossy green, scaly above and below. AM 1975

(a) **'Snow'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1920), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 45mm wide, white with a faint chartreuse blotch. Shrub 1.9-2.2m tall. Midseason. Kurume (Imported to USA from Japan, original name lost, re-named by H.A. Dreer)

(r) **'Snow'** (Syn. of 'Wynterset White')

(a) **'Snowball'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Snow' R: D.J. Cagle (pre 1987), N: D.J. Cagle Fls double, hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, white, the small brown remnant stamens give a spotted effect. Compact habit. Kurume

(a) **'Snowball'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Martin (pre 1987), N: J. Martin Fls hose-in-hose, white. Low, compact habit. Kurume

(r) **'Snowball'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Snowball')

(r) **'Snowball'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls a good white

(r) **'Snowball'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *sutchuenense* (s) × 'Loderi Pink Diamond' R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Snowbank'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Bobbink & Atkins (1920-1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, 70mm wide, white with a chartreuse throat. Midseason. Syn: 'Cherokee White'. Rutherford

(r) **'Snow Bells'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loder's White' × *williamsianum* R: B.F. Lancaster, N: B.F. Lancaster, REG: B.F. Lancaster (1967) Fls 5-7/truss, open campanulate, 65mm wide, 5-lobed, pure white. Lvs ovate, 50 × 40mm, cordate at base. Shrub 45 × 60cm in 12 years. Mid April

(r) **'Snow Bird'** (Syn. of 'White Bird')

(a) **'Snowbird'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (1920-1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, white. Coolidge

(a) **'Snowbird'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *atlanticum* × *canescens* N: Biltmore Gardens (1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white; scented. (Arose as a natural hybrid at Biltmore Gardens)

(a) **'Snow Bunny'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Greenwood Gardens (pre 1985), N: Greenwood Gardens

(r) **'Snow Bunting'** (Syn. of 'Laurelwood Snow Bunting')

(r) **'Snow Bunting'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* (s) × *sutchuenense* I: J.C. Williams, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. (Perhaps raised at Exbury)

(r) **'Snow Candle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fancy' × *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Exbury Calstocker' H: J. Barlup (1985), G: J. Barlup (1991), N: J. Barlup (1993), REG: J. Barlup (1996) Fls 23/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 55 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (62C) in bud, opening yellowish white (155D) inside and out; with a moderate red (185B) blotch in the dorsal throat (c20mm long), edged by a small number of spots of the same colour. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 195 × 65mm, with upcurved, wavy margins, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.2m in 11 years. Early-mid April

(r) **'Snow Cap'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *soulie* × 'Loderi White Diamond' × *williamsianum* H: W.E. Whitney (c 1957), G: W.E. Whitney, N: W.E. Whitney, I: W.E. Whitney (1964), REG: G. & Mrs A. Sather (1976) Fls 7/ball to lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 80mm, with 7 flat-edged lobes, moderate yellowish pink (37C) in bud, opening yellowish white (155B), unmarked. Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, 75 × 40-45mm, cordate at base, moderate olive green (146A), hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 10 years. Mid April

(a) **'Snowcap'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: D. Parmenter (pre 1969), N: D. Parmenter Fls small, single, white, of Kurume type

(r) **'Snow Chief'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Noyo Chief' (s) × 'Snow Cap' H: P. Smith (1976), G: P. Smith (1982), N: P. Smith (1988), REG: P. Smith (2002) Fls 10-12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) edged strong red (53C) in bud, opening inside white with deep purplish pink (54B) edges which quickly fade to pale purplish pink (56B); outside deep purplish pink (54B) fading to pale purplish pink (56B); unmarked; stamens white; pistil white. Calyx minute, green. Lvs oblong, 125 × 75mm, margins flat, obtuse at apex, cordate at base, semi-glossy and dark green above, yellow-green below with very light yellow-green veins, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 12 years. Mid April

(a) **'Snowclad'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 75-90mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, white, with a chartreuse blotch. Spreading shrub, to 1.5m tall. Mid-late May. Glenn Dale (Has been listed in error as 'Snow Cloud')

(a) **'Snow Cloud'** (An error for 'Snowclad')

- (a) **'Snow Cloud'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' × 'Springtime' (Kurume) H: W.L. Guttormsen (1975), G: W.L. Guttormsen (1979), N: W.L. Guttormsen, I: W.L. Guttormsen (c 1983), REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1985) Fls 2-3/truss, semi-double and hose-in-hose, (5+5-lobed, plus petaloid stamens), funnel-shaped, 30 × 65mm, white, with a pale yellow throat. Calyx 25mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs more-or-less narrowly obovate, 30-35 × 20mm, with more-or-less strong yellow-green (144A), hairy. Shrub 0.3 × 0.4m in 6 years
- (r) **'Snow Crest'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fawn' × 'Crest' H: A.A. Childers (1959), G: A.A. & M. Childers (1964), N: A.A. & M. Childers, I: A.A. & M. Childers, REG: A.A. & M. Childers (1977) Fls 9-11/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 100mm wide, with 5-7, recurved, wavy-edged lobes, white, very lightly tinted light to pale pink (49C-D), with a tiny maroon spot on the dorsal lobe. Calyx lobes irregular, to 3mm long, green, with glandular hairs. Lvs oblong to elliptic, 105 × 45mm, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 1.8m in 17 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Snow Crown'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lindleyi* × 'Victorianum' (s) × *lindleyi* × 'Victorianum' H: S.E. Davies (1979), G: B. Sligh (1995), N: B. Sligh (1995), REG: B. Sligh (1996) Fls 5-8/truss, funnel-shaped, 110 × 110mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pure white, throat blotch 15mm long, brilliant greenish yellow (151D and 6C); strongly scented. Calyx 25mm long, strong yellow-green (144A) or paler. Lvs 140 × 45mm, matt greyed green above, pointed at base and apex, hairless, deeply veined. Shrub 1.5 tall in 10 years. Mid-late October (New Zealand)
- (r) **'Snowden'** cv. Parentage unknown I: W. Rollisson & Sons (1877), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with black spots. Hardy Hybrid
- (r) **'Snowden'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* × *yakushimanum* H: W.A. Reese (pre 1978)
- (r) **Snowdon Group** gp Parentage unknown I: Lord Aberconway (1935), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Snowdrift'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, white. Kurume
- (a) **'Snowdrift'** cv. Deciduous azalea: described as a seedling from "Azalea mollis alba" R: G.H. White (pre 1936), N: G.H. White, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, opening cream, with deep yellow-green lines down each lobe and yellow-green spotting; fades to pure white, with orange spots. Mollis
- (a) **'Snowdrift'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. Indian
- (a) **'Snowdrift'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gretel' × 'Silver Frills' R: G. Taylor (pre 1984), N: G. Taylor Fls double, white
- (a) **'Snowdrop'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Maxwellii' × 'Snow' × *kaempferi* × 'Snow' R: USDA, Beltsville, N: USDA, Beltsville, I: USDA, Beltsville (1960), REG: USDA, Beltsville (1961) Fls hose-in-hose, 2-7/truss, 25-40mm wide, clear white. Lvs dark green. Very dwarf shrub, c3 times as wide as high
- (r) **'Snowdrop'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid L: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1932), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 7/racemose truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 85 × 120-130mm, 5-7-lobed, pure white, with a small green 'flash'; scented. Calyx pale green, gland-fringed. Lvs oblong-elliptic, c170 × 65mm, soft green above. Shrub up to at least 3.0m
- (r) **'Snow Fairy'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *moupinense* (s) × *mucronulatum* (?) I: Mrs R.M. Stevenson (1957), INC: ICRA (1958) PC 1957
- (a) **'Snowfall'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Eri' × lavender sport of 'Indicum Roseum' R: Q.R. Westfall, I: C.R. Brandt (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, white. Indian
- (a) **'Snowflake'** (Syn. of 'Kure-no-yuki')
- (r) **'Snowflake'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1862), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a conical truss, pure white, with a small blotch
- (a) **'Snow Flurry'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hexe' × 'Snow' × *kaempferi* × 'Snow' R: USDA, Beltsville, N: USDA, Beltsville, I: USDA, Beltsville (1960), REG: USDA, Beltsville (1961) Fls hose-in-hose, 25-40mm wide, clear white. Lvs dark green. Very compact shrub, c2 times as wide as high
- (a) **'Snow Fly'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Haerens & Wille (1913), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, pure white. Indian
- (a) **'Snow Girl'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Comtesse de Kerchove' × unknown R: I.C. Nichols (pre 1984), N: I.C. Nichols, I: Berna Park Nurseries Fls double, large, with wavy-edged lobes, white, with a yellow to lime green throat. Indian
- (r) **'Snow Goose'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Day Dream Group (s) × 'Ice Cream' R: A.F. George, N: A.F. George, REG: A.F. George (1965) Fls 10/truss, open funnel-shaped, white in bud, opening to white with a large yellow blotch
- (r) **'Snow Goose'** cv. Parentage unknown R: W.E. Whitney (pre 1973), N: W.E. Whitney Fls white, with a red eye. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years
- (a) **'Snow Hill'** cv. Evergreen azalea: Wadae Group × *mucronatum* H: Crown Estate Commissioners (1957), G: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1974), REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1974) Fls 4-5/compact truss, very open funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, white, with a pale greenish yellow blotch. Lvs 45 × 20mm, mid dull green. Shrub c0.6m. *HC 1974, *AM 1978

(r) **'Snow Job'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *aureum* (s) × *maximum* R; W.E. Delp (pre 1992), N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (2000) Fls pale greenish yellow (2D) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (155A) with a light greenish yellow (1C) throat and strong yellow-green (144C) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale yellow-green (155A); anthers pale orange-yellow (159C); stigma vivid red (45A). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992); seed parent from Jackson Center, Pennsylvania, USA)

(r) **'Snow King'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; F. Minch, G; R.W. Ward (1997), N; R.W. Ward (2001), REG; R.W. Ward (2001) Fls 16/flattened dome truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, white (155B) in bud, opening white (155D) throughout, with a few moderate purplish red (186B) spots on the dorsal lobe. Lvs obovate, 105 × 45mm, margins upcurved, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in c10 years. Late April

(r) **'Snow Lady'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *leucaspis* (s) × ? *ciliatum* R; ? Exbury (pre 1955), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 8/lax truss, 50 × 65mm, 5-lobed, pure white in bud and when open; anthers chocolate brown. Lvs elliptic, 40-75 × 20-40mm, margin and upper surface with long hairs, with scattered minute scales below; petioles with scales and hairs. Low, spreading shrub, 0.8 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid April-early May. (In the collection of W.G. Tucker who had obtained it from L. de Rothschild as *leucaspis*)

(r) **'Snow Leopard'** cv. Parentage unknown R; C. Ingram, N; C. Ingram, INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Snow Man'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Greenwood Gardens (pre 1985), N; Greenwood Gardens Fls double, pure white

(r) **'Snow Mantle'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *dalbousiae* var. *dalbousiae* × 'Fragrantissimum' H; R.C. Gordon (1968), G; R.C. Gordon, N; R.C. Gordon, I; R.C. Gordon, REG; R.C. Gordon (1982) Fls white, with a gold throat fading outwards

(a) **'Snow Mound'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' × 'Hahn's Red' H; W.L. Guttormsen (1975), G; W.L. Guttormsen (1979), N; W.L. Guttormsen, I; W.L. Guttormsen (c 1983), REG; W.L. Guttormsen (1985) Fls 1-2/truss, hose-in-hose (5+5-lobed), open funnel-shaped, 40 × 55mm, white, with a green throat and spotting on the dorsal lobes. Calyx 40mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 20-25 × 10-13mm, more-or-less moderate olive green (146A), hairy. Shrub 0.35 × 0.65m in 6 years

(r) **'Snow Mountain'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from *yakushmanum* R; G. Reuthe Ltd (pre 1990), N; G. Reuthe Ltd

(a) **'Snow No. 125'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1987) Fls hose-in-hose, white, similar to 'Snow' (Kurume), but flowering later. Kurume

(r) **'Snow Peak'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Morio' × 'Mrs E.C. Stirling' H; K. Van de Ven (1975), G; K. Van de Ven (1979), I; P. & C. Deen & Sons (1987), REG; P. & C. Deen & Sons (1988) Fls 18/truss, short funnel-shaped, 25 × 100mm, 5-lobed, white, with a strong purplish red (63B) blotch. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 30mm, hairless. Shrub 2.0m tall. Spring

(r) **'Snow Pixie'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Downwind' (s) × 'Epoch' H; W.E. Delp (1991), G; W.E. Delp (1995), N; Mrs V. Delp, I; Crystallaire Rhododendron Naturescapes, REG; J.D. Harris (1996) Fls 7/truss, open funnel-shaped, c30 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (56B) and brilliant yellow-green (150B) in bud, opening white and pale purplish pink (56D), with light yellow (18A) dorsal spots; filaments and style white; anthers very pale purple (73D); stigma pale greenish yellow (2D). Lvs 55 × 15mm, twisted, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 5 years. Mid-late May

(a) **'Snow Prince'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Rose Queen' R; Camellia Grove Nursery (pre 1978), N; Camellia Grove Nursery Fls semi-double to double, white; some flowers with a central pink flush. Shrub of dense habit, 1.0m. Early. Indian

(a) **'Snow Puff'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' × 'Springtime' (Kurume) H; W.L. Guttormsen (1975), G; W.L. Guttormsen (1979), N; W.L. Guttormsen, I; W.L. Guttormsen (c 1983), REG; W.L. Guttormsen (1985) Fls 1-2/truss, hose-in-hose (5+5-lobed), funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, white, with a pale yellow throat and dorsal lobe spotting. Calyx 30mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs more-or-less narrowly obovate to more-or-less elliptic, 28-45 × 17-22mm, more-or-less moderate olive green (147A), very glossy, hairy. Shrub 0.3 × 0.5m in 6 years. Early May

(a) **'Snow Queen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Bobbink & Atkins (c 1930), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, white, with a chartreuse blotch. Indian

(r) **'Snow Queen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Halopeanum' (s) × Loderi Group R; Sir Edmund Loder, N; Sir Edmund Loder, I; Sir Edmund Loder (1926), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 9-15/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 75 × 90mm, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening pure white, with a slight, red, basal blotch. Lvs 200 × 65mm, dark and dull green. Shrub to over 2.5m. AM 1934, *AM 1946, *FCC 1970 (Snow Queen Group)

(r) **Snow Queen Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Halopeanum' (s) × Loderi Group R; Sir Edmund Loder, N; Sir Edmund Loder, I; Sir Edmund Loder (1926), INC; ICRA (1958)

- (a) **'Snowscape'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Malvaticum' (s) × 'Yozakura' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3-5/truss, 50mm wide, greenish white, with no blotch. Shrub to 1.9m. Late May. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Snow Shimmer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × 'Alumni Day' H: Scott Arboretum (1958), G: Scott Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister, I: Scott Arboretum (1974), REG: Scott Arboretum (1980) Fls c10/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, white, throat with a pale yellow glow (paler than 10Y 9/9), greener at base of the dorsal lobe, unmarked; outside with a pale yellow glow at base and a faint pinkish stripe down each lobe; strongly scented. Calyx 3mm long, whitish. Lvs narrowly elliptic to oblanceolate, 125-165 × 35-50mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (5GY 4/3) above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 2.7m in 22 years. Mid June
- (r) **'Snow Sprite'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Snow Lady' × *moupinense* R: B.F. Lancaster, N: B.F. Lancaster, I: B.F. Lancaster & R. Whalley, REG: B.F. Lancaster (1968) Fls 3-5/truss, open campanulate, 25 × 50mm, 5-lobed, pure white, with chocolate-coloured anthers. Lvs ovate-elliptic, up to 40 × 22mm, glossy green above, with dense, minute scales below. Shrub 25 × 30cm in 6 years, more compact than either parent. Late April
- (r) **'Snow's Red'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1985), I: Roslyn Nursery (1994) Fls scarlet red. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years
- (a) **'Snow Storm'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Australia (pre 1984) Fls single to semi-double, white. Spreading habit. Kurume
- (r) **'Snowstorm'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Cary Ann' H: J.G. Lofthouse, G: J.G. Lofthouse, N: J.G. Lofthouse, I: J.G. Lofthouse, REG: J.G. Lofthouse (1973) Fls white, rose-spotted. Lvs dark green. Shrub 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason
- (a) **'Snow White'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: Carlson's Gardens (1977) Fls white, with a deep yellow blotch; scented. Knap Hill
- (r) **'Snow White'** (Syn. of 'Argosy Snow White')
- (r) **'Snow White'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × *fortunei* R: T.H. Lowinsky, N: T.H. Lowinsky, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very large, wide open, pure white. AM 1923 (Snow White Group)
- (r) **Snow White Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × *fortunei* R: T.H. Lowinsky, N: T.H. Lowinsky, INC: ICRA (1958) (Seed parent has been listed as "*griffithianum roseum superbum*")
- (a) **'Snowwhite'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: C.J. Wille & Co. (c 1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, 80mm wide, white. Calyx normal, green. Early. Syn: 'Madame Papi'. Indian
- (a) **'Snowwhite'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Snow' R: USDA, N: USDA (1950), I: USDA (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, white, faintly tinged yellowish green in the throat. Shrub wider than tall, of spreading habit. (Derived from the work of G.E. Yerkes & R.L. Pryor)
- (a) **'Snow Wreath'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Kagetsu' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 90mm wide, pure white, with a chartreuse blotch. Low, spreading shrub to 1.2m tall. Mid May. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Snowy River'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *ririei* × *niveum* H: Lord Aberconway, G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway & The National Trust (1974), REG: Lord Aberconway & The National Trust (1974) Fls 13-15/rounded truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 45 × 45mm, 5-lobed, very light purple (76B) with deeper veining and a suffusion of deep reddish purple (77A). Calyx rudimentary, purplish red. Lvs narrowly obovate, 150 × 55mm, mid green, thinly plastered with pale fawn indumentum below. AM 1974
- (r) **'Snugbug'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Sangreal Group (s) × *tsariense* H: M. Wildfong (1973), G: M. Wildfong, I: M. Wildfong (1980), REG: M. Wildfong (1983) Fls 5-6/truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 50mm, 5-lobed, scarlet in bud, opening vivid red (45B), fades within to strong pink (52D), dappled deeper pink at edges, dorsal spotting of strong red (47B), outside deep pink (47D). Calyx short. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 50 × 20mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dark yellowish green (136B), with an intense orange-brown indumentum below. New shoots silvery tomentose. Shrub c1.0m in 8 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Snu-Pei'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' (s) × 'Morna Belle' H: M. Stockman (1989), G: M. & H. Stockman (1996), N: M. & H. Stockman (1997), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1998) Fls 8-16/lax truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, colour pattern variable: shades of light to pale yellow-green (2C-4D), mottled with deep to moderate yellowish pink (39B-C) and light pink (39D), and with spotted flares of strong red (39A) on dorsal lobes. Calyx cup-shaped at first, then separating into 4 lobes of variable length, some becoming reflexed (dorsal lobe c30mm long, wider than others, shortest lobe c10mm long), coloured more-or-less as the corolla. Lvs oblong, 100 × 40mm, flat, acuminate at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and dark green above, hairless; new growth reddish. Shrub 0.6 × 0.75m in 9 years. Mid May. (The epithet is the registered name for an individual Shar-Pei (a breed of dog))
- (r) **'Sockeye'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ilam Cerise' × 'Ilam Yellow' × 'Ilam Orange' × 'Ilam Cerise' H: R.C. Gordon (1985), G: R.C. Gordon (1991), N: R.C. Gordon (1992), REG: R.C. Gordon (1992) Fls 7-8/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 7 smooth-edged lobes, soft pink in bud, opening both inside and

out to light purplish pink (62C) with strong purplish pink (62A) on lobes, unspotted; not scented. Calyx 20mm long, pink. Lvs oblanceolate, 80 × 32mm, flat, matt, pale green above, acute at apex, cordate at base, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 7 years. Late-flowering

(a) ‘**Socrates**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: C. Schulz (pre 1863), N: C. Schulz, INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) ‘**Socrates**’ cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose pink, with an orange blotch

(r) ‘**Socranium Group**’ gp Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* (s) × *griffithianum* H: J.B. Stevenson (1937), G: J.B. Stevenson, N: J.B. Stevenson, I: J.B. Stevenson (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls apricot

(r) ‘**So Dainty**’ cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ‘Yaku Sunrise’ (s) × ‘Kimberly’, selfed H: M.J. Whitman (1994), G: M.J. & B. Whitman (1999), N: M.J. & B. Whitman (1999), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (2000) Fls 7/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (65A) in bud, opening inside very pale purplish pink (69D) edged light purple (75B), with a small, moderate purplish red (58A) mark in the throat; outside light purple (75B). Lvs oblong, 95 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, flat, semi-glossy and near moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.25 × 0.25m in 5 years. Early May

(a) ‘**Sode-kanoko**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, white, streaked and heavily dappled red; red and light red selfs also produced. Satsuki

(a) ‘**Sode-magaki**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, white, streaked and dappled red, in many-flowered clusters. Satsuki

(r) ‘**Soedan**’ cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *forrestii* Repens Group hybrid R: D.G. Hobbie (pre 1969), N: D.G. Hobbie Fls red

(a) ‘**Soft Echo**’ cv. Deciduous azalea: pink seedling × (‘Gallipoli’ × ‘Cecile’) × ‘Pink Delight’ H: I. & R. Arneson (1978), G: I. & R. Arneson (1984), N: I. & R. Arneson, I: I. & R. Arneson, REG: I. & R. Arneson (1989) Fls double (with 0-3 stamens), 8-17/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 57 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (39B) in bud, opening light pink (39D), shading to deep pink (180D) at margins and on outside. Calyx 5mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 51-64 × 25-32mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, slightly hairy. Shrub 1.2 × 0.8m in 10 years. May

(r) ‘**Soft Harmony**’ cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ‘Marquis of Waterford’ (s) × un-named seedling (brownish red fls) H: B. & M. Shapiro (1968), G: B. & M. Shapiro, N: B. & M. Shapiro, REG: B. & M. Shapiro

(1993) Fls 10-12/tall, domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (71C) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (72D) at margins and shading to nearly white at centre, with a large patch of vivid reddish orange (40A) and vivid orange-yellow (23A) spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx c1mm long, very pale greenish tan. Lvs elliptic, 102 × 38mm, flat (wavy-edged when young), acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 25 years. Late May. Syn: ‘Heirloom’

(r) ‘**Soft Ivory**’ cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ‘Wizard’ (s) × ‘Delp’s Folly’ R: W.E. Delp (pre 1995), N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls strong red (53D), deep purplish pink (54B) and strong pink (54C) in bud, opening yellowish white (158D) edged light and pale purplish pink (55C, D), with brilliant yellow-green (150A, B) dorsal spots; filaments and style light yellow-green (150D); anthers deep pink (185D); stigma moderate reddish brown (174A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) ‘**Soft Lights**’ cv. Parentage unknown H: D. Hughes, G: D. Hughes, N: D. Hughes, I: D. Hughes (c 1996) Fls in ball trusses, cream/peach/apricot blended pink (paler when grown in shade, vibrant pink in sun)

(a) ‘**Soft Lips**’ cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Exbury, N: Exbury, I: Exbury (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls flushed yellow, with a blotch. Knap Hill

(r) ‘**Soft Satin**’ cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ‘Seattle Gold’ × *yakushimanum* H: L.E. Brandt (pre 1988), G: L.E. Brandt Fls cream. Lvs small and dark green. Shrub 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) ‘**Soft Sensation**’ cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ‘Arthur Bedford’ (s) × ‘Ice Cube’ H: J. Looye (pre 1992), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls strong reddish purple (70B) and deep and moderate purplish pink (70C, D) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (70D) and very pale purple (73D), slowly fading to white with a dark red (59A) flare and deep red (60A) dorsal spots; filaments white. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) ‘**Soft Shadows**’ cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × *argyrophyllum* H: F.M. Jury, G: F.M. Jury, N: F.M. Jury, I: F.M. Jury, REG: F.M. Jury (1982) Fls 12-15/truss, 35 × 60mm, 5-lobed, carmine rose (621/3), fading to pure white, slightly spotted on dorsal lobe at first. Lvs 90 × 30mm, with a fawn suede-like indumentum

(r) ‘**Soft Touch**’ cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ‘Vivacious’ × ‘Vinerouge’ (s) × ‘Vivacious’ × ‘Vinerouge’ R: W.E. Delp (pre 1995), N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls strong purplish red (71B, C) and moderate purplish pink (70D) in bud, opening strong reddish purple (70B) and deep and moderate purplish pink (70C, D), with a small white flare and strong greenish yellow (153C) dorsal spots; filaments and style strong purplish

red (71B); anthers light yellowish pink (159A); stigma dark red (187). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Softview'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Si Si' (s) × 'Serendipity' H: W.E. Delp (1978), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 14/truss, open funnel-shaped, 59 × 75mm, 5-lobed, light greenish yellow and pale yellow-green (4C/D) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D) with brilliant greenish yellow and moderate red (2B, 180B) in the throat; filaments and style pale greenish yellow (1D); anthers moderate purplish pink (186D); stigma moderate red (181A). Lvs 89 × 29mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 14 years. Early June

(r) **'Softy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sefton' (s) × *yakushimanum* R: W.E. Delp (pre 1995), N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls deep red (60A) and strong purplish red in bud, opening white, lightly tinged deep and strong purplish pink (67C, D) and with strong purplish red (67A) dorsal spots; anthers pale orange-yellow (165D); stigma strong purplish red (67A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Sofus Eckrem'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marinus Koster' × Pilgrim Group H: Mrs S. Laxdall (1963), G: Mrs S. Laxdall (1972), N: Mrs S. Laxdall, I: Mrs S. Laxdall, REG: Mrs S. Laxdall (1979) Fls 10-11/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 115mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, phlox pink (625) in bud, opening rose pink (427/3), with a 7mm wide border of deeper pink and with some deep pink dorsal spotting. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 200 × 70mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub under 2.0m. Early June

(a) **'Sogon-nishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Matsunami' R: Japan Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 50-65mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, variably marked with stripes, sectors, speckles and selfs of strong to deep purplish pink. Compact shrub. Satsuki

(a) **'Soho'** (Syn. of 'Don Quixote')

(a) **'Soho'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1939), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 90-100mm wide, white, throat and margins with both large and small, red spots; sometimes vivid red, with white margins. Satsuki (Also seen as 'So-how')

(a) **'Soho'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1968) Fls pink. Low, spreading shrub. June

(a) **'Soir de Paris'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *viscosum* × 'Koster's Brilliant Red' H: B.B.C. Felix (1938), I: Felix & Dijkhuis, REG: Felix & Dijkhuis (1963) Fls single, 7-9/truss, narrowly tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, moderate purplish pink (66D), with darker median lines on lobes and an orange blotch; scented. Shrub up to 2.0m

(a) **'Soko'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, spotted and sanded red. Satsuki

(a) **'Sokojiro'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1962), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, with crimson margin and white centre; red selfs also produced. Young plants have red selfs only. Syn: 'Tsumabeni'

(r) **'Solana'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Estacada' (s) × 'Royston Red' H: D.W. Goheen (1982), G: D.W. Goheen (1991), N: D.W. Goheen, I: C. Hoffman, REG: D.W. Goheen (1994) Fls 8-10/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 64 × 76mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening strong red (53B) and aging to deep pink (52B), with six strong red (46A) nectaries around base of corolla. Calyx minute, light green. Pedicels 19mm long, moderate yellow-green (138C). Lvs elliptic, 51-89 × 25-38mm, flat or convex, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, moderate yellow-green (138C) below, hairless; petioles 19mm long, moderate yellow-green (138C). Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Late March

(r) **'Solandra'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* hybrid R: D.G. Hobbie (1965), I: W. Wustemeyer (1984) Fls pale yellow, outside tinged rose, with a dark red, basal blotch; sometimes slightly doubled

(r) **'Solar Eclipse'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Polly Clarke' (s) × 'Hydon Gold' H: A.F. George (1986), G: Hydon Nurseries (1996), N: A.F. George (1999), I: Hydon Nurseries, REG: Hydon Nurseries (2000) Fls 8-10/slightly lax truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, with wavy-edged lobes, brilliant greenish yellow (6A), with brilliant greenish yellow (6B-C) in the dorsal throat. Lvs hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.75m in 12 years. May-June

(v) **'Solar Flare'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lochiae* (s) × *konori* × 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' H: D. Brown (1986), G: D. & P. Brown (1993), N: D. & P. Brown (1996), I: Browns Nursery (1996), REG: D. & P. Brown (1996) Fls 7-12/flattened truss, funnel-shaped, 55 × 60mm, with 6-7 smooth-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) at edges, shading to light purplish pink (55C) on tube, unspotted; carnation-scented. Calyx 1.5mm long, rich red. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 70mm, margins upcurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base; young foliage glossy copper above and below, dark green above when mature (paler below), scaly; petioles and midribs below dark red. Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m in 8 years. Early summer and late autumn. Relatively hardy for a vireya

(r) **'Solarium'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* subsp. *caloxanthum* (s) × Damaris Group R: Sunningdale Nurseries, N: Sunningdale Nurseries, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear yellow, spotted crimson

(r) **'Solar Power'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Twinkle Toes' (s) × 'Twinkle Toes' H: W.E. Delp (1989), G: W.E. Delp (1995), N: Mrs V. Delp, I: Crystallaire Rhododendron Naturescapes, REG: J.D. Harris (1996) Fls 10/truss, open funnel-shaped, c30 × 45mm, 5-lobed,

light yellow-green and pale greenish yellow (2C-D) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D) with brilliant yellow (12A) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale purplish pink (62D); anthers moderate purplish pink (186D); stigma pale greenish yellow (1D). Lvs 65 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 7 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Soldier Palmer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *facetum* hybrid × Fabia Group × *yakushimanum* × 'Britannia' H: Waterer (Bagshot) (1958), G: Waterer (Bagshot) (1968), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1975), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1975) Fls 10-15/truss, strong red (47B), spotted deep red (53A). Lvs 100-110 × 20-30mm. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. Early June

(r) **'Soldier Sam'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Dido Group × *dichroanthum* R: W.S. Reuthe, S: I. Stanger, N: G. Reuthe Ltd (1985), I: G. Reuthe Ltd (1977), REG: G. Reuthe Ltd (1985) Fls 12/truss, 50 × 60mm, 5-lobed, pale yellow (18C) inside, strong pink (49A) outside. Calyx 30mm long, strong pink (48D) and pale yellow (20D). Lvs elliptic, 115-120 × 45-50mm, hairless. PC 2003

(r) **'Soleil d'Austerlitz'** cv. Parentage unknown L: A. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose (Leroy); brilliant scarlet (Dauvesse, 1870). (Perhaps the same plant listed as 'Sun of Austerlitz')

(a) **'Soleil d'Or'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: Moser & Son (1909), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellow, with a golden blotch. Ghent

(a) **'Soleil d'Orange'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: The Netherlands (pre 1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange. Ghent

(a) **Solent Group** gp Deciduous azalea: derived from the Exbury-raised Knap Hill azaleas and others R: E. de Rothschild (pre 1996), N: E. de Rothschild Fls fading less in the sun, lasting longer and more wind-resistant. As young plants, flowers are bigger and plants stronger than other Exbury-raised Knap Hill cultivars

(r) **'Solent Queen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c10/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, up to 65 × 125mm, very pale rose fading to almost pure white, with green spotting. Calyx up to 13mm long, edged with pink. Lvs ovate, up to 225 × 75mm. AM 1939 (Angelo Group)

(r) **'Solent Snow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white with green markings. (Angelo Group)

(r) **'Solent Swan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. (Angelo Group)

(r) **'Soli'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* hybrid L: H. Hachmann (1983) Fls rose

(r) **'Solidarity'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' H: H.A. Schannen (1969), G: H.A. Schannen (1974), N: H.A. Schannen, REG: H.A. Schannen (1990) Fls 12-13/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 54 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (57A) to vivid purplish red (57B) in bud, opening strong purplish red (58C) at margins, shading to light purplish pink (68D) in throat; ageing to pale pink (65D) with persistent, vivid purplish red (57B) spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx very short. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 44mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with a very light tan, felt-like indumentum. Shrub 2.0 × 1.5m in 20 years. Mid May

(r) **'Solid Impact'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'King Tut' (s) × 'Ken Janeck' H: A.W. Smith, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (66A, B) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (66C) with vivid yellow-green (154A) dorsal spots; filaments white. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Solion'** (Syn. of Fénelon')

(r) **'Solist'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kluis Triumph' (s) × *insigne* R: J. Bruns Nursery (1961), N: J. Bruns Nursery (1988) Fls a large, compact, rounded truss, very broad, 5-lobed, pure rose, centre slightly paler, with extensive dark red markings on the dorsal lobes. Shrub 1.5-2.0m tall

(a) **'Solitaire'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: H.W. Motzkau, N: Yoder Brothers, I: Yoder Brothers (c 1972) Fls single to semi-double, 65mm wide, deep purplish pink (66C). Calyx hose-in-hose, coloured as corolla. Early-midseason

(r) **'Solitude'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' (s) × Fusilier Group R: R. Henny (pre 1956), N: R. Henny, I: R. Henny (pre 1958), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls glowing red, with dark spotting in the throat

(a) **'Solon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1848), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls violet pink. Indian

(r) **'Solon Group'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Astarte' (s) × Sunrise Group H: Lord Aberconway, G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1944), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose

(a) **'Solopensis'** cv. Evergreen azalea: ? 'Puniceum' × 'Danielsianum' R: unknown (pre 1854) (Cultivated by Margottin, 1854 (*Revue Horticole* 3: 62 (1854)))

(a) **'Solstice'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Glory of Numazu' × *indicum* R: C. Ingram, N: C. Ingram, REG: C. Ingram (1967) Fls usually solitary or in pairs, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 100mm, deep pink (52C), with traces of red along the central veins, dorsal throat strongly marked

with vivid red (57A). Calyx deeply divided into five, narrow, pointed lobes, green, up to 13mm long. Pedicels up to c.2.5mm long. Lvs narrowly ovate, 50xc20mm, remotely toothed, ciliate, with scattered, appressed, red-brown hairs on both surfaces. PC 1969

(r) **'Solweig'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × *griersonianum* I; Royal Horticultural Society (c 1954), INC: ICRA (1958) (Fabia Group)

(a) **'Solvig'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Frits Sander' × 'Madame Peeters' I; C.J. Wille & Co. (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, light rose. Indian

(a) **'Solway'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Torridon' × 'Sugared Almond' R; Millais Nurseries, N; Millais Nurseries, REG: Millais Nurseries (1993) Fls 10/truss, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, 65mm wide, light purplish pink (62C), centre of flower pale purplish pink (62D). Shrub to c1.9m. Late June. AM 1999

(a) **'Somerset'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N; W.D. Smith Fls 70mm wide, deep purplish pink (68A), with a light green blotch. Lvs bronze in winter. Shrub 1.2m tall in 8 years

(r) **'Something Lovely'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lori Eichelser', open pollinated (s) H; H.A. Spady (c 1980), G; H.A. Spady, N; H.A. Spady, I; Westside Ornamentals, REG: H.A. Spady (2000) Fls 7/slightly flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (57A) in bud, opening inside moderate purplish pink (62B), unmarked; outside vivid purplish red (57D) tapering to moderate purplish pink (62B) on corolla edge. Calyx c1.5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 50-65 × 25-40mm, broadly acute with a mucro at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, dull and moderate yellowish green (138A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.45 × 0.45m in 10 years. Mid April

(a) **'Sommerduft'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *viscosum* (s) × *arborescens* H; H. Hachmann (1984), G; H. Hachmann (1989), N; H. Hachmann (1991), I; H. Hachmann (1998), REG: G. Stück (1999) Fls single, 3-5 at shoot tips, narrowly tubular funnel-shaped, 35 × 25-30mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds white, with pink-tipped hairs on midveins, opening white inside and out, the outside glandular, with pink-tipped, white hairs on midveins and tube; stamens 5, filaments white, anthers light brown; strongly and sweetly scented. Lvs obovate, 25-50 × 12-20mm, mucronate at apex, flat, glossy green above, hairy. Shrub 1.0m tall in 15 years. Late June-early July

(r) **'Sommertraum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Thunderstorm' (s) × *yakushimanum* R; W. Nagel (1969), N; W. Nagel Fls rose at first, changing to white, with weak, red dotting

(r) **'Sonare'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Furnivall's Daughter' (s) × 'Simona' H; H. Hachmann (1973), G; H. Hachmann (1978), N; H. Hachmann (1991), I; H. Hachmann (1992), REG: G. Stück (1994) Fls 13-17/fairly compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50-55 ×

65-80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57B) inside and out, shading to strong purplish red (57A) at edges and to white in throat; large dorsal area of deep/strong greenish yellow (153A/B) markings on a paler ground, the markings almost warty; stamens 10; filaments white, tinged pale pink below the moderate purplish pink (186D) anthers; style whitish green, tinged strong purplish pink (73B) below the dark red (187A/B) style. Calyx 8-10mm long, light yellow-green (150D). Lvs broadly elliptic to ovate, 140-150 × 60-80mm, wavy-edged, slightly glossy and dark green above, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.6m in 10 years. Late May-early June. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1993/1994)

(a) **'Sonata'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Kagetsu' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 65mm wide, white, lightly sanded and with a few stripes from phlox purple (strong reddish purple (78B)) to true purple (vivid reddish purple (78A)). Broad, spreading shrub, to 1.5m tall. Early-mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Sonata'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' (s) × *dichroanthum* R; G. Reuthe Ltd (pre 1949), N; G. Reuthe Ltd, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 11-13/lax, domed truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, chinese coral (614/2), changing to crimson (22/1) towards margins and with heavy brown, dorsal spotting. Lvs 65 × 27mm, dark green. Shrub to 1.1m. *HC 1959

(r) **'Sonatine'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H; H. Hachmann (1968), G; H. Hachmann (1973), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1984), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls 12-15/truss, funnel-campanulate, 35-40 × 45-55(-60)mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57C-D), shading to white in the throat, with dorsal markings of strong yellow-green (144B-C), outside more strongly coloured with vivid purplish red (57B-C). Calyx 1-2mm long, light yellowish pink (159A). Lvs linear-elliptic, 115-130 × 38-45mm, convex, mucronate at apex, rounded-cuneate at base, dark green and slightly glossy above, with a thin, silvery grey indumentum below; young petioles with a white indumentum, later yellowish green. Shrub of dense habit, 0.7 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May-early June

(r) **'Song and Dance'** cv. Parentage unknown R; W.E. Stokes (pre 1969), N; W.E. Stokes

(r) **'Songbird'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *russatum* (s) × Blue Tit Group R; Sir James Horlick (c 1954), N; Sir James Horlick, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c20/compound truss, funnel-shaped to rotate-campanulate, 20 × 25mm, violet blue (36/2). Lvs glossy green. Shrub 0.5-0.6m. AM 1957

(r) **'Songster'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *russatum* (s) × Blue Tit Group R; Sir James Horlick, N; Sir James Horlick (c 1957), INC: ICRA (1958) Similar to 'Blue Diamond'

(a) **'Sonia'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Exbury, N: Exbury, I: E. de Rothschild (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, flushed pink. Knap Hill

(r) **'Sonia'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white

(r) **'Sonically Sound'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sefton' × 'Purple Splendour' × 'Blue Peter' × 'Powell Glass' H: W.E. Delp (1979), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 10/truss, open funnel-shaped, 52 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (71A) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65D), heavily edged deep and strong purplish red (71A, B) and with brilliant yellow-green (154B) dorsal spots; filaments and style vivid red (57A); anthers dark yellowish pink (181D); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 127 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.2m in 13 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1986))

(r) **'Sonic Ray'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' × 'Sun Devil' H: L.W. Bulgin (1980), G: L.W. Bulgin (1985), I: Ellanhurst Gardens, REG: L.W. Bulgin (1988) Fls 12/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 44 × 89mm, with 7 smooth-edged lobes, vivid red (46C) in bud, opening deep pink (52C), with pale purplish pink (55D) veins, gradually shading to strong yellowish pink (31C) base on a background of pale yellow (20C), outside deep pink (52C). Calyx variable, up to 25mm long, with irregular striping from base of vivid red (46C) to deep pink (52C) and pale orange-yellow (159B). Lvs elliptic to lanceolate, 127 × 44mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.8m in 7 years. Mid May

(r) **'Sonic Waves'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Adele's Yellow' (s) × 'Opal' × 'Goldsworth Yellow' R: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls deep purplish pink (70C) in bud, opening very pale purple (73D) with strong greenish yellow (153B) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Sonja Behrens'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Mrs P. den Ouden' R: A. Behrens (1977), N: A. Behrens, I: H. Bohlen (1988) Fls in compact trusses, with wavy-edged lobes, intense rose, with very few, pale yellowish spots

(r) **'Sonnenschein'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* hybrid × *Fabia* Group × *smirnowii* R: W. Nagel (1974), N: W. Nagel, I: W. Nagel (1996), REG: ICRA (2000) Fls a mixture of yellow, pink and orange

(v) **'Sonny Boy'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *zoelleri* (Lou Searle form, LS2) (s) × *laetum* × *aurigeranum* H: B. Clancy (1978), G: B. Clancy (1987), N: B. Clancy (1997), I: Vireya Valley Nursery (1997), REG: Vireya Valley Nursery (1997) Fls 9/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 33 × 90mm, with 6-7 flat-edged lobes, lobe edges moderate pink (49B) fusing to brilliant yellow (11A) at

base in bud, opening inside deep pink (50B) at edges fusing to light yellow (11B) in the throat, outside deep pink (50B) at edges fusing to light yellow (11B); unspotted. Lvs ovate, 45 × 23mm, flat, acute to acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, no scales apparent to the naked eye. Shrub 1.3 × 0.7m in 10 years. Winter-spring

(r) **'Sonny's Love'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown G: L.W. Reichart (1988), N: L.W. Reichart (1988), REG: L.W. Reichart (1996) Fls 12/ball truss, saucer-shaped, double and semi-double (with petaloid stamens), 25 × 40mm, outer corolla whorl with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (84B) in bud, opening light purple (84C) throughout, unmarked. Calyx 6mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 55 × 25mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dark glossy green above, with tiny white scales. Shrub 1.2 × 0.75m in 5 years. Early April. (Grown from seed collected by Louis Reichart, in the wild, near Sitka, Alaska, USA)

(a) **'Sonny's Misty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: derived from 'Caprice' (Mossholder) S: L. Reichart (2002), N: L. Reichart (2002), REG: L. Reichart (2002) Fls hose-in-hose, 2/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 5+5 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, in bud ventral lobes deep pink (52B), dorsal lobes white with a deep pink (51B) apex; dorsal lobes opening inside and out with margins c3-12mm wide of vivid red (52A) to deep pink (52B-C), changing abruptly to nearly white with sparse, pale yellow spots in the throat; ventral lobes opening inside and out with margins of vivid red (52A) to deep pink (52B-C) growing paler gradually to base. Pedicels with dense white hairs. Lvs obovate, 20-35 × 8-22mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, with sparse tan hairs on leaf surfaces, heavier on petioles. Shrub probably to c0.9m. Early May. (Derived by a process the registrant terms 'selective propagation', involving taking cuttings from a branch with slightly pinker fls, taking cuttings from the pinkest fld plant so produced, and repeating the process again to produce the plant now name 'Sonny's Misty')

(a) **'Son of a Gun'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Geisha' × 'Rose Greeley' × 'Cadenza' × 'Capella' R: D. Hager (pre 1983), N: D. Hager, I: Hager Nurseries (c 1983) Fls single, 65-75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, white, striped lavender. Lvs ovate, medium green. Shrub to 1.0m, of dense, spreading habit. Midseason

(a) **'Sonoma Dwarf Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: S. Barber, N: S. Barber, I: S. Barber (1974)

(a) **'Sonoma Dwarf Pink Plicata'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: S. Barber, N: S. Barber, I: S. Barber (1974)

(a) **'Sonoma Dwarf Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: S. Barber, N: S. Barber, I: S. Barber (1974)

- (a) **'Sonoma Dwarf Red Plicata'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: S. Barber, N: S. Barber, I: S. Barber (1974)
- (a) **'Sonoma Dwarf Rose Bengal'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: S. Barber, N: S. Barber, I: S. Barber (1974)
- (a) **'Sonoma Dwarf Rose Plicata'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: S. Barber, N: S. Barber, I: S. Barber (1974)
- (a) **'Sonoma Dwarf Scarlet Plicata'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: S. Barber, N: S. Barber, I: S. Barber (1974)
- (a) **'Sonoma Dwarf Vermilion'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: S. Barber, N: S. Barber, I: S. Barber (1974)
- (a) **'Sonoma Dwarf White'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: S. Barber, N: S. Barber, I: S. Barber (1974)
- (a) **'Sonoma Sunset'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: S. Barber (pre 1975), N: S. Barber Fls semi-double, large, dark red. Very compact shrub, 0.6-1.0m tall
- (a) **'Sono-no-homare'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Taiho' × 'Seidai' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls with large, rounded, wavy-edged lobes, white, with reddish purple stripes. Satsuki
- (r) **'Sophia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Tortoiseshell Wonder' R: W. Nagel (1970), N: W. Nagel, I: W. Nagel (1995), REG: ICRA (2000) Fls salmon pink. Compact, broad shrub
- (r) **'Sophia Gray'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid R: M. Koster & Sons (pre 1920), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink, spotted burnt amber, "fimbriated"
- (r) **'Sophia Western'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale lavender blush, with a yellow eye. (Listed in error as 'Sophia' in 1958 Register)
- (a) **'Sophie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Croux (pre 1984), N: Croux Fls single, 5-lobed, pure rose. Squat, low shrub
- (r) **'Sophie'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Byls (pre 1854), N: J. Byls, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red
- (a) **'Sophie Boutez'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1871), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls soft rose, veined with amaranth and spotted with cream. Ghent
- (a) **'Sophie Hedges'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1985) Fls double, pale pinky cream; scented. Midseason
- (r) **'Sophie Peste'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × Medusa Group H: F. Peste (1979), G: F. & L. Peste (1984), N: L. Peste, REG: S.P. Johnston (1986)
- Fls 15/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 44 × 73mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (60B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (55D), with 9mm edging of deep purplish pink (54B) and dorsal spotting of moderate red (180B). Lvs elliptic, 108 × 40mm, moderate olive green (146A) above, with a woolly, moderate orange-yellow (164B) indumentum on young foliage. Shrub 0.38 × 0.46m in 6 years. Mid May
- (a) **'Sophie Scholl'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mother's Day' × 'Multiflorum' R: W. Nagel (1965), N: W. Nagel, I: W. Nagel (1980), REG: ICRA (1999) Fls intense, pure salmon pink. (First published in *Schmalscheidt, Rhododendron- und Azaleenzüchtung in Deutschland*, part II (1989))
- (a) **'Sophie Vervaeke'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1866), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Sophisticated Lady'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Davidson's Nurseries (1979) Fls single, pale pink with a hint of mauve. (Probably the plant listed by Galle (1987) as 'Sophisticated')
- (a) **'Sophisticated Lady'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls light pink, with bluish white ribs and a hint of yellow in the pale yellow flare; delicately scented. Early-mid July
- (r) **'Sophisticated Lady'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fire Bird Group × 'Autumn Gold' R: L.W. Bulgin (pre 1996), N: L.W. Bulgin Fls apricot in bud, opening to a blend of lilac, peach and lavender. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason
- (a) **'Soquee River'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *calendulaceum* R: Transplant Nursery (pre 1987), N: Transplant Nursery Fls of different colours (orange, red and yellow) in bloom at the same time. Large shrub
- (a) **'Sorai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1987) Fls 25mm wide, white, flushed and edged strong purplish pink (55B). Kurume
- (a) **'Sorcerer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ivory' (s) × 'Kagetsu' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 50mm wide, white, sanded and striped with rosolane purple (moderate purplish red (70A)). Broad spreading shrub, to 1.2m tall. Mid May. Glenn Dale
- (v) **'Sorcerer's Apprentice'** (See 'The Sorcerer's Apprentice')
- (a) **'Sorpe'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Noordtium' × *kaempferi* and other Kurume azaleas R: G. Arends (pre 1914), N: G. Arends (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lilac, with slight, dark red markings. Shrub 0.5-0.6m. Arendsii
- (a) **'Sorrento'** cv. Evergreen azalea: Obtusum Group (s) × unknown H: T. Lelliott, G: T. Lelliott (1960), N: T.

Lelliott, REG; T. Lelliott (1966) Fls hose-in-hose, magenta (27/2-27/3), with a yellow flush in the throat. Shrub 0.6m

(a) **'Soshi-dan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, c30mm wide, red. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Soukupova'** (Listed as a parent of 'Hradecká')

(r) **Soularb Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* (s) × *arboresum* (blood red form) R: E.J.P. Magor (1920), N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1926), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 17/truss, campanulate, c40 × 55mm, deep cerise, paler towards base which is much darker, unspotted

(r) **Soulbut Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* (s) × 'Sir Charles Butler' R: E.J.P. Magor (1916), N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1926), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bluish white, tinged pink, with broad crimson spotting

(r) **Souldis Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R: E.J.P. Magor (1921), N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1927), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls broadly funnel to bowl-shaped, with 7 notched lobes, bluish pink fading to almost white with age or white with a crimson blotch

(r) **Soulkew Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* (s) × Kewense Group R: E.J.P. Magor (1918), N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1926), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bluish white inside when open, pink outside

(r) **Soulling Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* (s) × Kingianum Group R: E.J.P. Magor (1917), N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1926), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson pink

(r) **'Soumi'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *forrestii* Repens Group × 'Metternianum' R: D.G. Hobbie (pre 1972), N: D.G. Hobbie

(a) **'Soupir de Crépuscule'** (Syn. of 'Le Soupir de Crépuscule')

(r) **'Source Bank'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Delp's Cindy Lou' × 'Captain Jack' H: W.E. Delp (1976), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 22/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 63 × 75mm, 5-lobed, dark and vivid red (59A, 57A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (64C) to deep purplish pink (64D), with a white flare and pale orange-yellow (16D) dorsal spots. Lvs 114 × 58mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.45m in 16 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Southampton'** (Syn. of 'Russellianum Southampton')

(a) **'Southern Aurora'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Comtesse de Kerchov' R: Huntingdale Nursery (pre 1963), N: Huntingdale Nursery, I: Huntingdale Nursery

(1972) Fls double, deep apricot, to salmon muted with white especially at the centre and at the bases of the lobes. Syn: 'Evonne'. Indian

(a) **'Southern Beauty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'White Jade' (s) × *oldhamii* 'Fourth of July' H: R.E. Lee (1985), G: R.E. Lee (1988), N: R. Jacobs (1996), I: Plant Development Services Inc. (1997), REG: R.E. Lee (1998) Fls single, 2-3/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45-55 × 50-65mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (73A) in bud, opening 73A throughout, with strong purplish red (64B) spotting on dorsal lobe and adjacent lobes. Calyx 9-13mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 45-60 × 15-25mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairy above and below when young, less so with age, hairs white at first, ageing to moderate orange (167C). Shrub 1.5-1.8 × 1.5-1.8m in 6-8 years. March-April and intermittently July-August (until frosts)

(a) **'Southern Belle'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Pink Ruffles' R: L. Mitchell (pre 1982), N: L. Mitchell Fls hose-in-hose, 65mm wide, strong purplish pink, with a darker blotch. Lvs with a white margin

(r) **'Southern Belle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × *decorum* × Carita Group H: G.E. Barefield (1959), G: G.E. Barefield (1971), N: M.W. Barefield, I: M.W. Barefield (1976), REG: M.W. Barefield (1981) Fls 11/domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 65 × 75mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, moderate yellowish pink (39C) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D) with a brilliant yellow (11A) fading to pale yellow (11C) dorsal blotch in the throat and with moderate orange-yellow (168D) spotting; moderately scented. Calyx 3mm long, pale yellow-green (4D). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, moderate yellow-green (137C) above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 1.8m in 19 years. Late May

(a) **'Southern Blush'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Carla' (s) × *oldhamii* 'Fourth of July' H: R.E. Lee (1985), G: R.E. Lee (1988), N: R. Jacobs (1996), I: Plant Development Services Inc. (1997), REG: R.E. Lee (1998) Fls single and semi-double, 2-3/truss, open funnel-shaped, with 5 (+ up to 5) wavy-edged lobes (the extra lobes being petaloid stamens), 45-55 × 65-75mm, vivid red (45B) in bud, opening vivid reddish orange (43A), with deep to strong red (53A-D) spotting on dorsal lobe and adjacent lobes. Calyx 9-13mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 40-50 × 14-20mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairy above and below when young, less so with age, hairs white at first, ageing to moderate orange (167C). Shrub 0.9-1.2 × 1.2-1.5m in 6-8 years. March-April and intermittently July-August (until frosts)

(a) **'Southern Charm'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Formosum' R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, deep cherry pink (Davidson's cat., 1985 ex Milfield, USA); fls 65mm wide, light pink with a darker blotch

(Galle, 1987); similar to 'Elegans Superbum' (1958 Register). Indian

(a) '**Southern Charm Variegated**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Southern Charm' R: R.M. Milfield (pre 1987), N: R.M. Milfield Fls pink. Lvs with numerous, small, yellowish spots

(r) '**Southern Cloud**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lindleyi* (s) × *nuttallii* H: A.C. Bramley (1963), G: J.F. Wilson (1965), N: J.F. Wilson, REG: J.F. Wilson (1983) Fls 3-11/truss, campanulate, 110 × 110mm, outside strong purplish pink (55B), inside light yellowish pink (27B) with a vivid yellow (17C) base. Lvs elliptic, 190 × 70mm. Shrub 1.9m

(r) '**Southern Cross**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × 'Lodauric Iceberg' R: A.F. George, N: A.F. George, REG: A.F. George (1965) Fls 10/compact, globular truss, funnel-shaped, 90 × 115mm, with wavy-edged lobes, white, lightly flushed light purplish pink (65B) on ventral lobes and more heavily on three dorsal lobes, midribs deep purplish pink (55A), throat vivid red (45C); spotting deep red (53A) and soft yellowish brown, spreading outwards and becoming fainter. Lvs 200 × 55-65mm, dull and dark green above. *HC 1969, *AM 1988

(a) '**Southern Flame**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Red Slippers' (s) × *oldhamii* 'Fourth of July' H: R.E. Lee (1985), G: R.E. Lee (1988), N: A. Cobb (1996), I: Plant Development Services Inc. (1997), REG: R.E. Lee (1998) Fls single and semi-double, 3-4/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40-50 × 45-60mm, with 5 (+ up to 5) wavy-edged lobes (extra lobes are petaloid stamens), vivid red (46B) in bud, opening vivid reddish orange (42A), with flecks of strong red (53B) on dorsal lobe and adjacent lobes. Calyx 6-16mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 45-65 × 16-22mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairy above and below when young (less so with age), hairs white at first, ageing to moderate orange-yellow (167D). Shrub 1.2-1.5 × 1.2-1.5m in 6-8 years. March-April and intermittently July-August (until frosts)

(a) '**Southern Glory**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Carror' (s) × *oldhamii* 'Fourth of July' H: R.E. Lee (1985), G: R.E. Lee (1988), N: A. Cobb (1996), I: Plant Development Services Inc. (1997), REG: R.E. Lee (1998) Fls single and semi-double, 3-4/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40-50 × 45-55mm, with 5 (+ up to 5) smooth-edged lobes (extra lobes are petaloid stamens), vivid purplish red (57D) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (67C) throughout, with strong red (53B) spotting on dorsal lobe and adjacent lobes. Calyx 6-10mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 40-50 × 13-17mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairy above and below when young (less so with age), hairs white at first, ageing to moderate orange-yellow (167D). Shrub 0.6-0.9 × 1.2-1.5m in 6-8 years. March-April and intermittently July-August (until frosts)

(a) '**Southern Grace**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Carror' (s) × *oldhamii* 'Fourth of July' H: R.E. Lee (1985), G: R.E. Lee (1988), N: A. Cobb (1996), I: Plant Development Services Inc. (1997), REG: R.E. Lee (1998) Fls semi-double, 3-4/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45-55 × 55-70mm, with 5 (+ 4-7) wavy-edged lobes (extra lobes are petaloid stamens), strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (54B) and with strong red (53B) spotting on dorsal and adjacent lobes; outside moderate purplish pink (54D). Calyx 6-10mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 30-45 × 13-20mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairy above and below when young, less so with age, hair white at first, ageing to moderate orange (167C). Shrub 1.2-1.5 × 1.2-1.5m in 6-8 years. March-April and intermittently July-August (until frosts)

(a) '**Southern Lady**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: P.B. Cornell, N: P.B. Cornell, I: P.B. Cornell (c 1960) Fls light pink. Compact habit. Early

(a) '**Southern Maiden**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Pink Cascade' (s) × *oldhamii* 'Fourth of July' H: R.E. Lee (1985), G: R.E. Lee (1988), N: R. Jacobs (1996), I: Plant Development Services Inc (1997), REG: R.E. Lee (1998) Fls single, 2-3/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45-65 × 55-70mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, moderate red (47A) in bud, opening vivid reddish orange (44C) throughout, with strong red (53B) flecks on dorsal and adjacent lobes. Calyx 6-10mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 30-40 × 13-19mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairy above and below when young (less so with age), hairs white at first, ageing to moderate orange-yellow (167D). Shrub 0.6-0.9 × 1.2-1.5m in 6-8 years. March-April and intermittently July-August (until frosts)

(a) '**Southern Nights**' cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, soft salmon pink, with yellow gold overtones and a golden flare covering most of the dorsal lobe; slightly scented. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June

(a) '**Southern Pride**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Sweet Briar' (s) × *oldhamii* 'Fourth of July' H: R.E. Lee (1985), G: R.E. Lee (1988), N: R. Jacobs (1996), I: Plant Development Services Inc. (1997), REG: R.E. Lee (1998) Fls single, 2-3/truss, open funnel-shaped, 30-40 × 40-50mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57D) in bud, opening (57D) throughout, with strong red (53B) flecks on dorsal and adjacent lobes. Calyx 6-10mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 40-50 × 13-19mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairy above and below when young (less so with age), hairs white at first ageing to moderate orange-yellow (167D). Shrub 1.5-1.8 × 1.2-1.5m in 6-8 years. March-April and intermittently July-August (until frosts)

(r) **'Southern Skies'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sunup-Sundown' × 'Lem's Cameo' H: J.G. Lofthouse (1979), G: J.G. Lofthouse (1988), N: J.G. Lofthouse, I: J.G. Lofthouse (1988), REG: J.G. Lofthouse (1990) Fls 16-17/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds red, opening pale yellowish pink (29D) with a heavy, deep yellowish pink (44D), solid flare on the dorsal lobes, thinning to spotting of same colour near margins; outside pale yellowish pink (29D) but with deep pink (47D) from base to centre of lobes and continuing up midribs to edges. Calyx 25mm long, coloured as corolla, with reflexed lobes. Lvs elliptic, 102-127 × 44-51mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and deep green above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 0.6m in 11 years. Late April-early May. (Published in Lofthouse cat., 1988)

(a) **'Southern Summer Rose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ambrosianum' (s) × *oldhamii* H: W.L. Brown (1978), G: W.L. Brown (1979), N: W.L. Brown, REG: Hammond Research Station (1993) Fls 3-7/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 65-75mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes and sometimes with petaloid stamens, strong purplish red (54A) with a relatively inconspicuous, slightly darker blotch; stamens 10, straight, equal; style red; pistil straight. Pedicels 10mm long, mostly pink. Calyx 6mm long, green. Lvs obovate, 30-45 × 20-25mm, concave, broadly acute/obtuse and mucronate at apex, cuneate/rounded at base, with discrete greenish hairs above and below; petioles 7mm long, green, hairy. Shrub 1.4 × 2.1m in 10 years. Flowering almost continuously. April-November

(a) **'Southern Sunset'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Southern Aurora' H: Camellia Lodge Nursery, G: Camellia Lodge Nursery, N: Camellia Lodge Nursery, I: Camellia Lodge Nursery, REG: Camellia Lodge Nursery (1983) Fls double, vivid red (46B); no stamens. Indian

(a) **'Southgate Wonder'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I: K. Wezelenburg & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, light reddish orange. Midseason. Mollis

(r) **'Southland'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* var. *chapmanii* (s) × prostrate form of *keiskei* H: A.E. Kehr (1971), G: A.E. Kehr (1976), N: A.E. Kehr, I: A.E. Kehr (1988), REG: A.E. Kehr (1994) Fls 10/ball truss, open campanulate, 30 × 32mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, apricot in bud, opening light yellowish pink (36B), with brown speckles in the throat; stamens 5, curved; slightly scented. Pedicels 13mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 44 × 19mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless; petioles 6mm long, green, scaly. Shrub 0.6 × 0.75m in 10 years. April

(a) **'South Seas'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Davidson's Nurseries (1979) Fls semi-double, pink mauve

(a) **'Souvenir'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum* (s) × 'Momozono' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I:

USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls irregularly hose-in-hose, 2-4/truss, 30mm wide, eosine pink (strong pink (48C)) with a begonia rose (deep pink (50B)) blotch, which gives a deeper tone to the salmon pink effect. Shrub to 1.5m. Late April. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Souvenir Arthur Tollenaere'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Eclairer' × 'Emile Eeckhaute' I: A. Tollenaere (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, brick red with red bronze sheen. Indian (Mis-spelt as 'Souvenir Arthur Follenaere' in 1958 Register)

(a) **'Souvenir d'Albert Truffaut'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Simplet' I: A. Truffaut (1971) Fls strong purplish pink (55B), edged white; otherwise similar to parent. Indian

(r) **'Souvenir d'Anthony Waterer'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon pink, with an orange blotch. June

(a) **'Souvenir d'Arnstadt'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: E. Pynaert-van Geert (1877), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Souvenir d'Arthur Veitch'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1883), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, very big, with wavy-edged lobes, satin salmon crimson, with dark blood red on three dorsal lobes. Indian

(r) **'Souvenir de Barillet-Deschamps'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Blandyanum' × 'John Waterer' R: Charozé (pre 1874), N: Charozé, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65-70mm wide, rose, shading to white at base of corolla and marked with dark brown spots on the dorsal lobe

(a) **'Souvenir de Brugge'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1879), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, with wavy-edged lobes. Indian

(r) **'Souvenir de D.A. Koster'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doncaster' (s) × 'Charlie Waterer' R: D.A. Koster, N: K. Wezelenburg & Son, I: K. Wezelenburg & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 13/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, crimson scarlet, with a narrow ray of black marks. Calyx crimson. Lvs oblong-elliptic. AM 1922 Syn: 'Barnet Glory'

(r) **'Souvenir de Delbaere'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Vuylsteke (1890), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls creamy white, with a green blotch (Vuylsteke); fls lilac, with a bronze blotch (The Netherlands, 1896)

(r) **'Souvenir de Deynze'** (Listed as a parent of 'Baronne de Snoy')

(r) **'Souvenir de Doctor S. Endtz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pink Pearl' (s) × 'John Walter' R: L.J. Endtz & Co., I: L.J. Endtz & Co. (1924), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 15-17/dome-shaped truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 90-100mm, rich rose in bud, opening rich, mottled pink, paler in the centre and with a ray of crimson

and deep brown crimson. Calyx lobes 1-3mm long, gland-fringed. Lvs obovate, c120 × 50mm, dark, matt green above. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. AM 1924, *FCC 1970 Syn: 'Doctor S. Endtz'

(a) **'Souvenir de Dominique Vervaene'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L. Vervaene (1888), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls soft rose, with white edges. Indian

(r) **'Souvenir de Dominique Vervaene'** cv. Parentage unknown I: Firma C. Esveld (1984) Fls rose, with a blotch. Shrub 2.5-4.0m

(a) **'Souvenir de Duc de Brabant'** (Syn. of 'Souvenir du Duc de Brabant')

(a) **'Souvenir de Ferdinand Scarlatti'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: P. de Schrijver (1890), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Souvenir de François Vervaene'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Vervaene Jr (1880), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, white, sometimes with rose stripes, and with a greenish blotch. Indian

(r) **'Souvenir de George Koster'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Ottolander & Hoofman (pre 1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with a paler centre and a bronze blotch

(a) **'Souvenir de Gordon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1889), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, sombre vermilion, with a dark, blood red blotch. Indian

(r) **'Souvenir de Gustave Croux'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Croux (pre 1949), N: Croux, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine red-purple. Midseason

(a) **'Souvenir de Gust. Piens'** (Syn. of 'Souvenir de Theophile Piens')

(r) **'Souvenir de Hartweg'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Linden (pre 1878), N: J. Linden, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with dark spots

(r) **'Souvenir de Henri Backès'** cv. Parentage unknown I: Backès (1861), INC: ICRA (1958) (Exhibited at Metz by Backès in 1861)

(a) **'Souvenir de J.C. van Tol'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molles* subsp. *molle* × *molles* subsp. *japonicum* R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon orange. Late. Mollis

(a) **'Souvenir de Jean Bracke'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Bracke Bros (1911), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, lilac (like 'Violaceum'). Indian (Said to have been 'acquired by Hausmann from Stuttgart')

(r) **'Souvenir de Jean Byls'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Byls (pre 1862), N: J. Verschaffelt, I: J. Verschaffelt, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson tinged rose, bluish centre, with a yellow blotch. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Souvenir de Jean Nuytens-Verschaffelt'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. de Kneef (1888), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, heavy orange rose,

surrounded with a pure white edge and a purple crimson blotch on the dorsal lobes. Indian

(a) **'Souvenir de Jean Verschaffelt'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Vervaene (1885), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine red, with a black blotch. Indian

(v) **'Souvenir de J.H. Mangles'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Crown Princess of Germany' (s) × *javanicum* R: J. Veitch & Sons, N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 8-9/truss, broadly tubular funnel-shaped, 50mm wide, lobes chrome orange, suffused rose pink, centre light rose, tube pale yellow. Lvs elliptic. Shrub upright, to 2.0m. FCC 1888

(r) **'Souvenir de J.H. van Nes'** cv. Parentage unknown R: van Nes, N: van Nes, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark red. (Perhaps an error for 'Souvenir de Madame J.H. van Nes')

(a) **'Souvenir de Jules Triangle'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Soc.An.L. van Houtte, père (1914), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, red. Indian

(a) **'Souvenir de J. Verschaffelt'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1868), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Souvenir de Leon Maenhout'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: E. van der Cruyssen, N: E. van der Cruyssen, I: E. van der Cruyssen (1865), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with dark carmine red. Indian

(a) **'Souvenir de Leopold I'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: D. Vervaene (1865), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Souvenir de l'Exposition'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Verschaffelt (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon with white edges (1958 Register); pale lilac (J. Veitch & Son cat., 1867). Indian (L. van Houtte (1870) gives Maenhout as raiser, E. André (1864) gives Margottin. More than one plant may be involved)

(a) **'Souvenir de l'Exposition Universelle'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: E. van der Cruyssen (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with rose stripes and dots. Indian (The 'Souvenir de l'Exposition Universelle de Bruxelles' listed by Vervaene in their 1868 catalogue may have been this plant)

(r) **'Souvenir de Littleworth'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from Rose Mangles Group R: J.H. Mangles (pre 1884), N: J.H. Mangles, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Souvenir de Louise-Marie'** cv. Parentage unknown I: J. de Cock (1872), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Souvenir de Louis van Houtte'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: C. Vuylsteke (pre 1890), N: C. Vuylsteke, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white and rose, and a yellow blotch. Mollis

(a) **'Souvenir de Louis Verschaffelt'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown N; P. Robichon (1853), L; L. Verschaffelt, INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Souvenir de Madame de Cleene'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; de Cleene Bros (1911), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Souvenir de Madame J.H. van Nes'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* × a Hardy Hybrid R; O. Schulz (1892), N; J.H. van Nes (post 1895), I; J.H. van Nes, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet, gloxinia-shaped

(a) **'Souvenir de Madame Rudolph Abel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Duc de Brabant' (van Loo) I; D. Vervaene (1878), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, salmon rose, with white edges, deep pink spots on dorsal and on lower quarter of most other lobes; anthers dark. Indian (The spelling Rudolf is used in *Rev.Hort.Belg.*, 1878, p.86 and may be correct)

(a) **'Souvenir de Madame van den Plas'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Edmond Vervaene' × 'Empereur du Brésil' I; de Cleene Bros (1911), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose (like 'Madame Petrick'). Indian

(a) **'Souvenir de Marie Roseel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1884), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, rosy salmon (Veitch). FCC 1884. Indian (Perhaps the same plant listed as 'Mademoiselle Marie Rosseel; the spelling of the surname requires confirmation)

(a) **'Souvenir de Martus'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; The Netherlands (1896), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls vermilion red, shaded yellow. Ghent (Perhaps an error for 'Souvenir de Mortier')

(a) **'Souvenir de Maximilien'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L. van Houtte, N; L. van Houtte, I; L. van Houtte (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose, flaked. Indian

(a) **'Souvenir de M. de Limon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1879), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Souvenir de Meyerbeer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; D. Vervaene (1865), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Souvenir de Miellez'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; A. Verschaffelt (1863), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls resemble 'Roi Leopold' but with a more orange colour. Indian

(a) **'Souvenir de Monsieur Low'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Hazlewood Bros (1939), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep rose purple. Indian

(a) **'Souvenir de Mortier'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (1849), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red, with greenish yellow spots. Ghent

(a) **'Souvenir de Mr van den Plas'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Edmond Vervaene' × 'Empereur du Brésil' I; de Cleene Bros (1905), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, lively rose. Indian

(r) **'Souvenir de Paul Kort'** cv. Parentage unknown I; R. de Belder, REG; R. de Belder (1968) Fls 14-18/truss, deep purple-red (030). Late

(a) **'Souvenir de Prince Albert'** (See 'Souvenir du Prince Albert')

(a) **'Souvenir de Prince Albert Albus'** (See 'Souvenir du Prince Albert Albus')

(a) **'Souvenir de Prince Napoleon'** (See 'Souvenir du Prince Napoleon')

(a) **'Souvenir de Pronay'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1861), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Souvenir de Royghem'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1871), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy, with a canary yellow dorsal blotch. Ghent

(a) **'Souvenir de Rud. Seidel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; R. Vervaene (1909), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls soft rose, resembling 'Perle de Ledeborg'. Indian

(a) **'Souvenir de Smet-Duvivier'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Haerens & Wille (1913), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, rose. Indian

(a) **'Souvenir de S. Rucker'** (Syn. of 'Sigismond Rucker')

(a) **'Souvenir de Theophile Piens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Paul Schâme' I; T. Piens (1933), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls a lively salmon tint with a pure white edge (no intrusion of pink into white). Syn: 'Souvenir de Gust. Piens', 'Theo Piens', 'Souvenir de Theo Piens', 'Th. Piens'. Indian

(a) **'Souvenir de Theo Piens'** (Syn. of 'Souvenir de Theophile Piens')

(a) **'Souvenir de T.J. Seidel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte, père (1909), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, scarlet. Indian

(a) **'Souvenir de Van Duyze'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; D. Vervaene (pre 1876), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Souvenir de van Peene'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; D. Vervaene, N; D. Vervaene, I; D. Vervaene (1865), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose, dorsal lobes marked dark purple. Indian

(a) **'Souvenir de William Edgard'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ernest Eeckhaute' × 'Madame van der Cruyssen' I; A. Haerens (1909), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls more double and larger than 'Madame van der Cruyssen', cherry red, close to the colour of 'Ernest Eeckhaute'. Indian

- (a) **'Souvenir du Capitaine van de Velde'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. de Kneef (1890), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls lively orange vermilion, double centre with white tints, and a pale purple blotch. Indian
- (a) **'Souvenir du Comte de Flandre'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Soc.An. L. van Houtte (1906), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, white, with red stripes and dots, blotch tinged green. Indian
- (a) **'Souvenir du Comte de Gomer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; D. Vervaene (1883), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red, with an amaranth red blotch which is dotted with black. Indian
- (a) **'Souvenir du Doctor D'Hooghe'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright purple red. Indian
- (a) **'Souvenir du Duc d'Albany'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L. van Houtte, N; L. van Houtte, I; L. van Houtte (1882), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, white, with slight green blotch. FCC 1884. Indian
- (a) **'Souvenir du Duc de Brabant'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; D. Vervaene (1869), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red-orange, with a dark purple-red blotch; sometimes semi-double. Syn: 'Souvenir de Duc de Brabant'. Indian
- (r) **'Souvenir d'un Ami'** cv. Parentage unknown L; T. Methven & Son (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, violet rose
- (a) **'Souvenir du Président Carnot'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Moser & Son (pre 1909), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, 30mm wide, light orange-yellow (23C) and moderate reddish orange (35A). Late. Syn: 'Président Carnot'. Ghent
- (a) **'Souvenir du Prince Albert'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from an un-named seedling INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, double, deep rose, lightly edged white. Indian (The 1958 Register indicated G. van der Meulen (1863) as introducer; J. Verschaffelt cat. (1844), van Geert cat., (1867) and L. van Houtte cat. (1870) gave J. Verschaffelt. Sometimes seen as 'Souvenir de Prince Albert')
- (a) **'Souvenir du Prince Albert Albus'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Souvenir du Prince Albert' L; J. Veitch & Sons (1884), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls with white margins. Indian (Listed by Veitch as 'Souvenir de Prince Albert Albus')
- (a) **'Souvenir du Prince Baudouin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (pre 1894), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, rose, dorsal lobes bluish purple with a dark carmine blotch. Indian
- (r) **'Souvenir du Prince d'Orange'** cv. Parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (pre 1880), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls lavender rose, with a large blackish blotch
- (a) **'Souvenir du Prince Henri'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (pre 1884), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, large, with wavy-edged lobes, bright carmine rose, darker at edges and with a dark carmine blotch. FCC 1884. Indian
- (a) **'Souvenir du Prince Napoleon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Veitch & Sons (1882), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, white with a carmine red blotch. FCC 1883. Indian (Sometimes listed as 'Souvenir de Prince Napoleon')
- (a) **'Souvenir du Recteur Kickx'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Princesse Louise' × 'Charmer' I; L. Eeckhaute (1888), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, large, up to 100mm wide, purplish red, with a few darker, dorsal spots. Indian
- (a) **'Souvenir Ferdinand Tollenaere'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Comtesse de Kerchove' I; T. Tollenaere (1963) Fls deep yellowish pink (43C); otherwise similar to parent. Indian
- (a) **'Souvenir Kathleen van der Linden'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Haerens Saumoneus' I; C. van der Linden (1954), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light to pale purplish pink (55C-D); otherwise similar to 'Avenir'. Syn: 'Kathleen van der Linden'. Indian
- (r) **'Souvenir of Anthony Waterer'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark rosy red or salmon, with a yellow blotch
- (r) **'Souvenir of W.C. Slocock'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* × a Hardy Hybrid R; W.C. Slocock Ltd (pre 1928), N; W.C. Slocock Ltd, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls open an apricot shade, and fade to pale yellow ochre. Shrub to more than 1.0m. *AM 1935
- (a) **'Souverain du Congo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1892), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purple rose, with metallic blue sheen. Indian
- (r) **'So What!'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Wizard' (s) × 'Candescens' H; J. Looye, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (2000) Fls strong and deep purplish pink (54A, B) and strong pink (54C) in bud, opening white edged deep purplish pink (54B) with a pale greenish yellow (1D) throat and brilliant greenish yellow (1B) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (a) **'Soyokaze'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Chelsea Reach' (s) × 'Ilam Louie Williams' H; I. Kunio (1980), G; I. Kunio (1988), N; I. Kunio (1988), REG; I. Kunio (1996) Fls hose-in-hose, 10-15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 55mm, with 5+5 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening pale pink inside and out, without spots. Calyx 5mm long, light yellow (160B). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, margins upcurved, becoming hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.3m in 15 years
- (a) **'Spadicum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Spae'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1852), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Spangles'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Bridal Veil' (s) × 'Azuma-no-hana' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 75mm wide, white, with light scarlet (vivid reddish orange (33A)) flakes. Shrub to 1.2m tall. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Spanish Galleon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Belle' (s) × Margaret Dunn Group R: Sunningdale Nurseries (c 1955), N: Sunningdale Nurseries, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls butter yellow

(r) **'Spanish Glory'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *elliottii* × Fabia Group R: M.H. & Mrs F. Sumner (1956), N: M.H. & Mrs F. Sumner, I: M.H. & Mrs F. Sumner, REG: M.H. & Mrs F. Sumner (1971) Fls 7/truss, campanulate, 65 × 75mm, strong red (45D) with dark red speckling. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, dark green. Shrub of open habit, 1.2 × 1.0m in 10 years. Early May

(a) **'Spanish Gold'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: W.C. Slocock Ltd, N: W.C. Slocock Ltd, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls golden yellow

(r) **'Spanish Lady'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Evening Glow' × 'Lampighter' H: M. Stockman (1972), G: M. & H. Stockman (1980), N: M. & H. Stockman, I: Greer Gardens (1988), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1992) Fls 8/lax, ball truss, open campanulate, 57 × 83mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (51C), shading to vivid reddish orange (34A) in centre; outside also vivid reddish orange (34A); stamens 10, slightly curved, unequal. Calyx 25mm long, vivid reddish orange (34A). Pedicels 29mm long, brown. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 124 × 38mm, convex, with slightly wavy margins, acute at apex, cuneate at base, matt and dark green above, hairless; petioles 19mm long, light green. Shrub 1.4 × 1.7m in 20 years. Early May. (Published in *Greer's Guidebook to Available Rhododendrons*, (1988))

(a) **'Spark'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia, 1996

(a) **'Sparkle'** cv. Evergreen azalea: red *kaempferi* seedling × 'Gable's Flame' R: Shammarello Nursery (1951), G: A.M. Shammarello (1956), N: A.M. Shammarello, I: A.M. Shammarello (1960), REG: A.M. Shammarello (1975) Fls single, 2-3/truss, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 45mm, 5-lobed, strong red (2.5R 5/12). Calyx 5mm long, brilliant yellow-green (7.5GY 8/7). Lvs elliptic, 45 × 25mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (2.5GY 4/3), hairless; new growth and mature leaves reddish. Shrub 0.8 × 1.0m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Sparkle'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Sparkle')

(a) **'Sparkle Plenty'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *prinophyllum* hybrid H: F.L. Abbott, S: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls striped red in bud, opening

creamy yellow with a darker yellow flare; conspicuous red stamens. Late May

(r) **'Sparkle Plenty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Pilgrim Group × Red Cap Group R: R. Henny, I: L. Henny, REG: L. Henny (1963) Fls in tall trusses, light yellow to white, with vermilion spots

(a) **'Sparkler'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Weston Nurseries (pre 1988), N: Weston Nurseries Fls dark pink, with wavy-edged lobes, and a spicy chocolate scent. Foliage blue-green above, silver below, turning dark wine purple in autumn. Early-mid July

(r) **'Sparkler'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *facetum* hybrid × Fabia Group × *yakushimanum* × 'Britannia' R: Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1970) Fls rose opal (022/1). Compact shrub

(r) **'Sparkler'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' × *fortunei* H: B. Shapiro (pre 1978)

(a) **'Sparkling Burgundy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: M.E. Greentree (pre 1987), N: M.E. Greentree Fls semi-double, large to very large, deep pink. Indian

(r) **'Sparkling Burgundy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' (s) × *macrophyllum* 'Seven Devils' H: F.D. Mossman (1973), G: J.C. Brotherton (1979), N: J.C. Brotherton, I: J.C. Brotherton (1980), REG: J.C. Brotherton (1983) Fls 17/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, lilac purple (031), throat with a touch of white, dorsal spotting of aster violet (38). Calyx up to 10mm long, violet (36/1). Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 115 × 45mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, ivy green, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 8 years. Mid May

(r) **'Sparkling Jewel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × *fortunei* seedling H: Scott Arboretum (1958), G: Scott Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister, I: Scott Arboretum (1974), REG: Scott Arboretum (1980) Fls c11/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 180 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, very pale pink flushed yellow in bud, opening white with a small, dorsal area in the throat of indistinct pale green spotting over yellow; outside with a pale yellow glow at the base; strongly scented. Calyx c5mm long, tinged dull rose. Lvs elliptic, 165 × 55mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, moderate yellow-green (5GY 5/6) above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 1.5m in 22 years. Late May-early June

(a) **'Spartero'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaefelt (1844), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Spätlese'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* hybrid R: G.D. Böhlje (1955), N: G.D. Böhlje, I: G.D. Böhlje (1977) Fls 10-13/rounded, compact truss, 60-90mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, clear rose, with a dark red basal blotch and red spots all around the throat. Shrub to 1.0m. Mid-late June

- (f) **'Spatter Paint'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *irroratum*, raised from seed collected in China in 1948 by Joseph Rock, number unknown **R**; J. Henry & C. Smith, **I**; C. Smith (c 1961), **REG**: M. Kraxberger (1979) Fls up to 13/flat truss, campanulate, 50 × 50mm wide, with 5 flat-edged lobes, moderate pink (49B), with heavy, strong red (53B) spotting 3mm from lobe edges down to base; strongly scented. Calyx 3mm long, strong red (53B). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 140 × 45mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, midvein deeply impressed, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 12 years. Early-mid March.
- (a) **'Special Occasion'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**; unknown (pre 1994) Fls single, light pink, with a lemon yellow throat and prominent dark stamens and pistil. Shrub of dense habit, 1.0m. Late
- (f) **'Special Sparkle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'King Tut' (s) × 'Ken Janeck' **H**; A.W. Smith, **G**; W.E. Delp, **N**; Mrs V. Delp, **REG**: ICRA (2000) Fls vivid purplish red (67B) and deep purplish pink (67C) in bud, opening white edged vivid purplish red (67B) and deep purplish pink (67C), with brilliant yellow-green (149A) dorsal spots; outside with strong purplish red veining. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (a) **'Speciosissimum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **L**; De Gazette van Gent (1825), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls brick orange, with a bright orange blotch (C. van Geert, 1877). Ghent
- (a) **'Speciosissimum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**; Smith (pre 1844), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy purple, spotted. Indian
- (a) **'Speciosum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**; W. Smith (c 1830), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson red. Indian
- (a) **'Speciosum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **L**; Whitley & Osborn (1850), **INC**: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (f) **'Speciosum'** cv. Parentage unknown **L**; J. Baumann (1856), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow
- (f) **'Speciosum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid **L**; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1867), **INC**: ICRA (1958) (Perhaps the same plant listed earlier as 'Atlaclerense Speciosum' and as 'Speciosum' by Trillon in 1843)
- (a) **'Speciosum Atrosanguineum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **L**; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1867), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls deep orange-red. Hardy deciduous azalea
- (a) **'Speciosum Elegans'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **L**; Oudin (1844), **INC**: ICRA (1958)
- (f) **'Speciosum Flore Pleno'** cv. Parentage unknown **L**; H. Laurentius (1869), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls red, with a purple sheen
- (a) **'Speciosum Grandiflorum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **L**; C. Maupoil (1853), **INC**: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Speciosum Haemanthum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **L**; A. Henderson & Co. (c 1850-1860), **INC**: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Speciosum Pulchellum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **L**; A. Henderson & Co. (c 1850-1860), **INC**: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Speck's Brilliant'** (An error for 'Spek's Brilliant')
- (a) **'Spectabile'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **L**; C. van Geert (1843), **INC**: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Listed under *A. pontica*)
- (r) **'Spectabile'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**; L.L. Liebig (pre 1862), **N**; L.L. Liebig, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls red. (Perhaps the 'Spectabile' listed by Trillon, 1843)
- (az) **'Spectabile Grandiflorum'** cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown **R**; W. Smith (pre 1845), **N**; W. Smith, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls large, yellowish white, with wavy margins, marked bright yellow (*Revue Horticole*, 1848, p.218); orange-yellow (E. André, 1864). (Norbiton Group)
- (r) **'Spectacular'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown **H**; J.C. Cowles (1959-1967), **G**; Heritage Plantation, **N**; E.J. Beutler, **REG**: Sandwich Club (1992) Fls 11-12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 89mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, peach in bud, opening moderate yellowish pink (38B) with white ribs and a strong yellow (153D) flare on centres of three dorsal lobes; stamens 10, straight; pistil 51mm long, curved. Lvs elliptic, 184 × 76mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and deep green above, light green below, hairless. Shrub 3.7 × 2.4m in 25-30 years. Late May-early June
- (r) **'Spectra'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* hybrid **R**; E. Ostbo, **N**; C.P. Fawcett (1960), **I**; C.P. Fawcett, **REG**: C.P. Fawcett (1961) Fls large, flushed pink, fading to pure white. Lvs c160 × 50mm. Shrub of open habit, to at least 1.9m. Late
- (r) **'Speculator'** cv. Parentage unknown **L**; Standish & Noble (pre 1850), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose, throat white
- (r) **'Speculatum'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), **N**; Waterer (Bagshot), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls light pink, with a pale centre. Hardy Hybrid
- (a) **'Speculum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **L**; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1867), **INC**: ICRA (1958) (Listed as a hardy azalea)
- (r) **'Speden's White'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**; New Zealand (pre 1984), **N**; New Zealand
- (a) **'Spek's Brilliant'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* **R**; J. Spek, **N**; J. Spek, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 9/compact, globular truss,

funnel-shaped, 50 × 50-55mm, vivid red (18/2), tinged reddish orange (17/1 & 18/1), with an orange-yellow blotch (7/1). Lvs 65 × 23mm. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Early May. *HC 1966. Mollis (Often listed incorrectly as 'Speck's Brilliant')

(a) **'Spek's Orange'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R: J. Spek (pre 1948), N: J. Spek, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 8-12/globular truss, very open funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, vivid red (16/1), dorsal lobes slightly darker and with a greenish blotch; buds deep orange; sweetly scented. Shrub 1.1 × 1.2m. Late May. *AM 1948, *FCC 1953. Mollis

(a) **'Spek's Pink'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: T.C. Thacker (1960), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon pink

(r) **'Spellbinder'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Russell Harmon' (s) × *calophyllum* × *sutchuenense* H: D.G. Leach (c 1955), G: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach, I: D.G. Leach (1974), REG: D.G. Leach (1975) Fls 16/ball-shaped truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 65 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (2.5RP 8.5/5) with deep purplish pink (10RP 3/10) dorsal spotting, outside suffused deep purplish pink (5RP 6/10). Calyx 3mm long, pink. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 240 × 75mm, glossy, bullate, medium green above. Shrub 1.6 × 2.5m in 19 years. Very early

(a) **'Spellbound'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Orchiphillum' L: Nuccio's Nurseries (1980) Fls deep purplish pink, edged white. Indian

(a) **'Speorie'** cv. Parentage unknown I: Jan Spek Rozen B.V. (pre 1997)

(r) **'Sperhook'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *sperabile* × *hookeri* R: E.F. Stead (pre 1979), N: E.F. Stead

(r) **'Sphinx'** cv. Parentage unknown R: C. Luenenschloss, N: C. Luenenschloss, REG: Mrs H. Luenenschloss (1964) Fls 12-16/tall truss, 100mm wide, 5-lobed, deep pink, with a large, dark red blotch on the dorsal lobe. Lvs large. Shrub to 1.9m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **'Spice'** (Syn. of 'Dexter's Spice')

(r) **'Spiced Honey'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *macabeanum* (s) × 'Unique' H: New Zealand Rhododendron Association, G: Pukeiti Rhododendron Trust (1980), N: G.F. Smith, I: New Zealand Rhododendron Association, REG: G.F. Smith (1984) Fls 16-18/truss, obliquely campanulate, 60 × 70mm, 7-lobed, apricot (609/2) in bud, flushed pink on the tube, opening barium yellow (503/2) with a deep maroon blotch at base. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 60mm, with grey, woolly indumentum; petioles yellow

(r) **'Spiced Ice'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: probably a selection from *maddenii* subsp. *crassum* N: D.A. Stewart (1999), I: Rhodohill Nursery, REG: D.A. Stewart

(1999) Fls 5/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 110 × 130mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white throughout, with two brilliant yellow (7A) blotches on dorsal lobe which fade to white; outside scaly; stamens 22-23, hairy towards base; strongly scented. Calyx 12-15mm long, deep pink (180D). Lvs obovate to oblanceolate, 220 × 110mm, flat, obtuse to acute at apex, rounded at base, scaly (scales moderate yellow-green (146D) when young, light greyish olive (195A) with age); petioles grooved above. Bushy shrub, 2.0 × 1.5m in 10 years. December (New Zealand). (Found in the registrant's garden when property purchased)

(r) **'Spicer's Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × May Day Group I: M. Jury (pre 1998) Fls in full trusses, strawberry pink, fading to softer pink. Shrub to 1.0m. Early-midseason

(r) **'Spicil'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *scabrifolium* var. *spiciferum* × Cilpinense Group R: Dunedin Botanic Garden, I: H.G. Rutland (pre 1959), REG: Dunedin Rhododendron Group (1980) Fls moderate purplish pink (68C), fading through light purplish pink (73C) to moderate purplish pink (73D)

(a) **'Spicy Lights'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *prinophyllum* × unknown H: H. Pellett (1963), G: University of Minnesota Landscape Arboretum, N: H. Pellett & S. Moe, I: University of Minnesota Landscape Arboretum (1983), REG: H. Pellett (1984) Fls 11/truss, narrow tubular funnel-shaped, 32 × 54mm, 5-lobed, strong yellowish pink (37B), with moderate red (180B) veining, dorsal blotch light orange-yellow (22B), outside of tube moderate red (180B). Calyx 2mm long, moderate yellow-green (139C). Lvs between narrowly obovate and obovate, to between elliptic and broadly elliptic, 87 × 52mm, ciliate, midrib pubescent above, strigose below. Shrub 1.8 × 2.0m in 20 years. Late May

(r) **'Spicy Nutmeg'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid H: M.E. Hall (1970), G: E.J. Brown (1976), N: E.J. Brown, I: E.J. Brown (1980), REG: E.J. Brown (1984) Fls 8/truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, 5-7-lobed, very pale purple (69A), with dorsal rays and spotting of moderate purplish red (59C); stamens minute; strongly scented. Calyx very small. Lvs more-or-less narrowly elliptic, 125-150 × 50mm, glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 3.0m in 13 years. Early May

(r) **'Spider'** cv. Parentage unknown H: H. Lem (pre 1980)

(a) **'Spider Light'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Comtesse de Kerchove' (Indian) × 'Apollo' H: I.C. Nichols, G: I.C. Nichols (1977), N: I.C. Nichols, I: I.C. Nichols, REG: I.C. Nichols (1986) Fls double, 1-2/truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 50mm, vivid red (46B). Lvs elliptic, 40 × 13mm. Shrub 1.0m. Indian

(a) **'Spiegelei'** cv. Deciduous azalea: large-flowered, creamy white hybrid (s) × 'Persil' H: H. Meltzer (1985), G: H. Meltzer (1991), N: H. Meltzer (1998), REG: H.

Meltzer (1998) Fls single, 10-12/flattened truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70mm wide, with 5 lobes (each with a narrow, frilly margin), buds yellow and white, tipped and suffused pink, opening white, with a very large, strong orange dorsal blotch; stigma green. Lvs long elliptic, 80 × 25mm, margins upcurved, matt green, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late May-mid June

(a) **'Spigelius'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: L. Verschaffelt (1847), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light rose, with a pure yellow band and an orange dorsal blotch. Syn: 'Sully'. Ghent (In 1872 van Houtte described it as orange, shaded salmon, merging into live-lily orange: perhaps another plant)

(r) **'Spiked Punch'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Holden' (s) × 'Shaazam' H: M.J. Whitman (1996), G: M.J. & B. Whitman (2002), N: M.J. & B. Whitman (2002), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (2002) Fls 14/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 55mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63B) and strong purplish pink (63C) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (63B) at margins paling to light purplish pink (62C) with a double flare of brilliant yellow-green (149A) spots on the dorsal lobe; outside strong purplish red (63B) at margins shading to light purplish pink (62C) at base. Lvs oblong, 150 × 55mm, margins upcurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.55m in 6 years. Early May

(r) **Spinbur Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *spinuliferum* (s) × *burmanicum* R: Lord Stair, N: Lord Stair, I: Lord Stair (1950), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Spindrift'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. Kurume

(a) **'Spink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: R.D. Gartrell (1960), G: R.D. Gartrell, N: R.D. Gartrell, I: R.D. Gartrell (1971), REG: R.D. Gartrell (1977) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 2-3/bud, broadly funnel-shaped, 35 × 40mm, with 5+5 flat-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (62A), unmarked. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 16mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 0.7m in 15 years. Late April-early May. (Robin Hill no. K34-3)

(r) **Spinlut Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *spinuliferum* × *lutescens* R: J.C. Williams (pre 1926), N: J.C. Williams, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls more-or-less *spinuliferum* shape (with long, projecting style and stamens), pale lemon yellow, slightly suffused rose outside

(r) **'Spinnaker'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Whitney's Orange' × Fabia Group × *bureavii* H: K. Shea (1984), G: B.J. Ogdon (1992), N: B.J. Ogdon (1998), REG: B.J. Ogdon (1998) Fls to 9/lax truss, funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54B) in bud, opening strong pink (54C) at edges with a creamy yellow throat, the pink suffusing in with age; tan spots

on all lobes, especially on dorsal lobes. Calyx 30mm long, yellow suffused pink from edges. Lvs oblanceolate, 92 × 35mm, flat, matt green above, with hairs below (cinnamon at first, ageing to light brown). Shrub 0.3 × 0.94m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Spinout'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Caltwins' no.2, selfed H: W.E. Delp (1975), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 16/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong purplish red (61A, B) in bud, opening strong and vivid purplish red (67A, B) with a light greenish yellow (5C) flare and moderate yellow-green (146B) dorsal spots; filaments and style strong purplish pink (63C); anthers light violet (88D); stigma dark red (59A). Lvs 86 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.4m in 17 years. Early June

(a) **'Spinzoa'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: L.J. Endtz & Co., INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, light orange-yellow (21D), suffused strong yellowish pink (38A), blotch yellowish green. Midseason. Mollis

(r) **'Spinuginosum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *spinuliferum* × *rubiginosum* R: Turbat (pre 1927), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 6-8/truss, tubular-campanulate, 30 × 25-30mm, vivid rose, paling to almost white on dorsal lobe. Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic to oblanceolate, c90 × 30mm, dark, glossy green and bullate above, with small golden scales and also puberulous below

(r) **'Spinulosum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *spinuliferum* (s) × *racemosum* R: Kew, N: Kew, I: Kew (1926), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls apricot pink (527), paler at the base. AM 1954 (Spinulosum Group)

(r) **Spinulosum Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *spinuliferum* (s) × *racemosum* R: Kew, N: Kew, I: Kew (1926), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Spiraea'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N: I.L. Amann Fls 30mm wide, white, with a brilliant yellow-green (149B) throat; anthers large, prominent and dark brown; filaments white. Shrub of spiraea-like appearance, to 1.2m

(r) **'Spirited'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tony's Gift' (s) × 'Mrs T.H. Lowinsky' H: W.E. Delp (1981), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 15/truss, open funnel-shaped, 53 × 80mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, very light and very pale purple (75C, D) and white in bud, opening white with moderate red (181C), light yellow-green (154D) and dark greenish yellow (152C) dorsal spots; filaments yellowish white (155D); style pale yellow-green (155A); anthers moderate purplish pink and pale orange-yellow (186D, 159C); stigma moderate reddish orange (171A). Lvs 102 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 1.5m in 11 years. Early June

(r) **'Spirit of Leonardo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nova Zembla' × *fortunei* H: R. Behring (1972), G: R.

Behring (1983), N: R. Behring, I; Clay's Nurseries (1987), REG: R. Behring (1986) Fls 11/domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate and open campanulate, 50 × 70mm, with 5, 6 or 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (64B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65C) with strong purplish red (64C) edging and a deep purplish red (59B) flare. Shape of flare and colour of truss varies from year to year. Calyx 2mm long, strong greenish yellow (151A). Lvs elliptic, 110 × 50mm, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.4 × 0.3m in 14 years. Mid May

(a) **'Spital'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: M.C. Pratt (1986), G: Ness Botanic Gardens (1996), N: Ness Botanic Gardens, REG: Ness Botanic Gardens (1999) Fls single, 10-12/loose truss, broadly tubular funnel-shaped, 55 × 50mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, white suffused strong red (51A) in bud, opening white suffused pale purplish pink (56D) inside, white suffused moderate purplish pink (54D) outside; dorsal blotch light yellow (12C); stamens pale pink; scented. Calyx 3mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs elliptic, 25-60 × 10-25mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, wavy-edged, slightly glossy green above (flushed bronze when young). Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 13 years. June-July. (Standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY 0015392))

(a) **'Spit Fire'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Vervaene (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, vivid reddish orange (44C), with a black blotch on a darker ground. Calyx normal, green. Indian

(a) **'Spitfire'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red. Kaempferi

(r) **'Spitfire'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R: A. Kluis (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark red (824/1), with a dark brown blotch. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years

(r) **'Splash'** (Syn. of 'Red Splash')

(r) **'Splash'** cv. Parentage unknown H: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1980)

(r) **'Splashy Vision'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Keystone' (s) × 'Cecil' R: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls strong purplish red (63B) in bud, opening yellowish white edged strong and light purplish pink (63C, D), with a light greenish yellow (4C) throat and dark reddish orange (175C) and dark greenish yellow (152D) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Splendens'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1826), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls copper yellow (Sweet, 1830); fls bright orange scarlet (Veitch, 1867); fls with a long narrow tube, soft salmon rose, with a golden flare (Sunningdale, 1961). Clearly more than one plant is involved. Ghent (Listed under *Azalea calendulacea* by Loddiges)

(a) **'Splendens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Smith (pre 1844), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange-pink, dorsal lobes spotted (A. Henderson & Co. cat., 1852); perhaps the semi-double salmon pink (Indian) azalea grown under this name in Australia c1984

(a) **'Splendens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably derived from 'Amoenum' R: unknown (pre 1957), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-4/truss, funnel-shaped, 27 × 25mm, rose bengal (25/2), changing to rose bengal (25/1) in the throat. Lvs 27 × 25mm, dark and glossy green above. Shrub 1.0m. (AM description). *HC 1957, *AM 1967

(r) **'Splendens'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* or *arboreum* hybrid L: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright rosy crimson (H. Laurentius, 1869); rose (Waterer, 1867). (Probably the same plant listed in 1845 by Oudin and in 1850 by Whitley & Osborn)

(r) **'Splendens'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed under *caucasicum* but no doubt a hybrid R: unknown (pre 1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark violet red, with some dorsal spotting. Lvs thick, leathery, undulate, yellowish green and shiny above, strongly ferruginous below; petioles yellow. Young bark yellow. (cf. *Revue Horticole*, 1868, p.312)

(r) **'Splendens'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Praecox' × mixed pollen of *mucronulatum* and *dauricum* R: G. Arends (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright lilac pink. Lvs and overall growth smaller than Praecox Group

(r) **'Splendens Superbum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Oudin (1845), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Splendentissimum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Trillon (1843), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Splendeur'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. de Cock (1870), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Splendidissimum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Williams (pre 1870), N: Williams, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, speckled with red, spotted dark carmine. Indian (Probably the same plant listed by J. Baumann, 1866)

(a) **'Splendidum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1842), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Splendidum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC: ICRA (1958) (Perhaps the same plant listed as 'Croceum Splendidum' by J. Waterer & Sons in 1865)

(a) **'Splendidum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Madame Petrick' × 'Apollo' (of Schulz) I: A. Haerens (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, dark red. Indian

(a) **'Splendidum Novum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1844), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Splendor'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: A. Pericat, N: Perkins-deWilde Nurseries, I: Perkins-deWilde Nurseries (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, with some petaloid stamens, 28 × 53mm, phlox pink (625/1). Pericat

(a) **'Splendor'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L.L. Brooks (pre 1985), N: L.L. Brooks Fls semi-double, orchid

(r) **'Split Rock'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *racemosum* R: L. Frank (pre 1985), N: L. Frank Fls clear pink. Lvs turn brilliant red in autumn. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years

(a) **'Spoonbill'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1949), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 8-12/lax, domed truss, funnel-shaped, 55 × 70mm, with wavy-edged lobes, white, flushed carmine rose (621/2) at tips, and with yellow dorsal spotting. Lvs 90 × 40mm, mid green. Shrub 1.2m. *HC 1959

(a) **'Sport'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Madame Lucien de Cock' I: Fr. J. Collumbien (1960) Fls moderate purplish pink (66D), edged white; otherwise similar to parent. Indian

(r) **'Spotlight'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* × Cornubia Group R: R. Henny (c 1951), N: R. Henny, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Spotlighter'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (Burns' yellow-flowered selection) (s) × *dauricum* × 'Vinestar' (=V-7703-1) H: W.E. Delp (1987), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 5/truss (from multiple buds), open funnel-shaped, 36 × 40mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red, strong and light purplish pink and yellowish white (63B-D, 155D) in bud, opening white with strong and light purplish pink (63C, D) stripes and light yellow (163D) dorsal spots; style and filaments white; anthers light purple (75A); stigma pale greenish yellow (1D). Lvs 76 × 32mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 5 years. Mid May

(r) **'Spotmagic'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'La Bar's White' × (*fortunei* × *wardii*) (s) × 'La Bar's White' × (*fortunei* × *wardii*) H: A.W. Smith, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls strong purplish red (72A) and strong reddish purple (72B) in bud, opening very pale purple (76D), edged vivid and strong reddish purple (76A, 78A), with dark red (187A, B) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Spreeperle'** cv. Parentage unknown R: H. Manten (pre 1996), N: H. Manten

(r) **'Spriditis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *catawbiense* H: R. Kondratovičs (1957), G: R. Kondratovičs (1967), N: R. Kondratovičs (2000), I: Rhododendron Nursery "Babite" of University of Latvia (2000), REG: R. Kondratovičs (2002) Fls 18-20/dense,

strongly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65-80 × 65-80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong reddish purple (78B), opening inside light purple (84C), outside light purple (84B); dorsal lobe with moderate olive brown (199A) spots; filaments soft rose, anthers light brown; style rose violet, stigma cherry red. Calyx 2mm long, violet green. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 125 × 55mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate to truncate at base, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.9m in 20 years. Late May-early June. (Published in *Dārzs un Drava*: 26 (January, 2001))

(r) **'Spring Bank'** (Syn. of 'Moerheim's Pink')

(a) **'Spring Beauty'** (Syn. of 'Mrs Doorenbos')

(a) **'Spring Beauty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: A. Pericat, I: Mayo Nurseries, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 55mm wide, salmon with a white throat and a rose blotch. Pericat

(r) **'Springbok'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × *ponticum* seedling R: A.F. George, N: A.F. George, REG: A.F. George (1963) Fls 18/truss, large, vivid carmine pink, spotted crimson. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(a) **'Spring Bonnet'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, REG: B.Y. Morrison (1965) Fls single, 2-3/truss, 50-70mm wide, with overlapping lobes, clear pale pink in garden effect, the centre of flower almost white deepening to pale amaranth pink near margin and almost amaranth pink on the margin; dots in blotch area distinct, darkening when on the deeper tones of the lobes to tryrian pink; stamens 5-8; pistil normal. Lvs semi-evergreen. Shrub 1.4-1.5m in 10 years. Early May. Back Acres

(a) **'Spring Charm'** (Syn. of 'Nuccio's Spring Charm')

(r) **'Spring Dance'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown, probably a *triflorum* hybrid R: J.A. Barto, N: R.M. Bovee, I: R.M. Bovee (1957), REG: R.M. Bovee (1961) Fls rotate, 40mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, very soft lavender. Shrub to 1.5m, similar to *triflorum* in habit. Late April

(a) **'Spring Dawn'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: A. Pericat, I: Mayo Nurseries, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, white, faintly flushed pink. Pericat

(r) **'Spring Dawn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: pink *catawbiense* hybrid × 'Mrs Charles S. Sargent' R: A.M. Shammarello (c 1945), N: A.M. Shammarello, I: A.M. Shammarello (1961) Fls in globular trusses, funnel-shaped, 65mm wide, rosy pink, with a golden yellow blotch. Lvs 125 × 50mm, olive green. Shrub c1.5m tall. Late May

(a) **'Spring Day'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a seedling from 'Dayspring' R: I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N: I.L. Amann Fls hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, strong purplish red (54A), with a darker blotch, outside lighter. Shrub 1.0m

(r) **'Springday'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1988)

(r) **'Spring Delight'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Laetevirens' × unknown H; A.M. Shammarello (1970), G: A.M. Shammarello (1974), N: A.M. Shammarello, I: A.M. Shammarello (1979), REG: A.M. Shammarello (1981) Fls 6-7/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (2.5RP 6/10) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (2.5RP 9/2) fading to white, with 13mm of light olive brown (2.5Y 5/5) spotting in the dorsal throat. Calyx c1.5mm long, strong yellow-green (2.5GY 6/8). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 55-70 × 20-25mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (7.5GY 4/4) above, with tiny, golden brown scales below. Shrub 0.45 × 0.6m in 7 years. Mid-late April. Syn: 'A.M.S.'

(r) **'Spring Dream'** (Syn. of 'Frühlingstraum')

(a) **'Spring Fever'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Triumph' × 'Rosebud' R: H. Kerrigan (pre 1987), N: H. Kerrigan Fls double, pink

(a) **'Springfield'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Robin Hill Frosty' × 'Easter Parade' H: R.C. Vines (pre 1990), G: R.C. Vines, N: R.C. Vines Fls hose-in-hose, 2-3/truss, 90mm wide, pink, with a large, strong red blotch. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m. Mid May

(r) **'Springfield'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Umpqua Chief' × 'Fawn' H: D.W. James (c 1954), G: H.E. Greer (1960), N: H.E. Greer, I: H.E. Greer (1968), REG: H.E. Greer (1979) Fls up to 11/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 100mm wide, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong pink (2.5R 7/8) with slight, vivid red (5R 5/13) spotting and a ring of colour at the base of the throat. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 100 × 30mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. (James no. 200)

(r) **'Springfield'** cv. Parentage unknown H: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1980)

(a) **'Springfield Crimson'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1982)

(r) **'Spring Fiesta'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' × *griersonianum* × *fortunei* H: G. Langdon, G: G. Langdon (1974), N: G. Langdon, I: G. Langdon (1975), REG: G. Langdon (1976) Fls 12/truss, campanulate, with very wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (56A). Shrub 0.8m

(r) **'Spring Fire'** cv. Parentage unknown H: M. Wildfong (pre 1980)

(r) **'Spring Fling'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: member of subsect. *Laponica* × *rusatum* R: H.E. Greer (c 1982), N: H.E. Greer Fls dark electric blue. Lvs small, deep green (reddish bronze in winter). Shrub 0.8m in 10 years

(r) **'Spring Frolic'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (white-fl'd) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: D.G. Leach (1952), G: D.G. Leach (1958), N: D.G.

Leach, I: D.G. Leach (1963), REG: D.G. Leach (1972) Fls 13/domed truss, open campanulate, 55mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink in bud, opening inside white, with sparse ochre spotting on dorsal lobe, outside suffused with strong purplish pink (5RP 7/4). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins decurved, fugitively hairy and mid green above, with a fugitive, thin, brown indumentum below; new growth 'brownish farinose'. Shrub 1.4 × 1.6m in 18 years. Midseason

(r) **'Spring Girl'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs W.C. Slocock' (s) × Cowslip Group H: Mrs E.D. Boswell (1978), G: B. Sligh (1985), N: B. Sligh (1993), I: Taunton Gardens (1994), REG: B. Sligh (1994) Fls 9/rather lax truss, opening wide, 20 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate to light yellowish pink (38B/C), opening inside pale yellow (158A); outside flushed pale purplish pink (62D); unspotted. Calyx 2mm long, red. Lvs ovate-rounded, 60 × 40mm, margins decurved, rounded at apex and base, matt green. Shrub 0.5 × 0.6m in 10-12 years. Early September-mid October (New Zealand)

(a) **'Spring Glory'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: A. Pericat, N: Mayo Nurseries, I: Mayo Nurseries, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, with wavy-edged lobes, 65mm wide, pink. Pericat

(r) **'Spring Glory'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cunningham's White' × red *catawbiense* seedling R: A.M. Shammarello (pre 1955), N: A.M. Shammarello Fls in a conical truss, 65mm wide, light rosy crimson, with a large, crimson red blotch. Lvs 100 × 40mm, glossy dark green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Early May

(r) **'Spring Glow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' × 'Mrs Charles S. Sargent' R: Felix & Dijkhuis (pre 1958), N: Felix & Dijkhuis, REG: Felix & Dijkhuis (1965) Fls 16/compact truss, 90mm wide, inside magenta (27/3), with brown spotting on dorsal lobe, outside magenta (27/2)

(r) **'Spring Heat'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ben Moseley' (s) × 'Ken Janeck' H: A.W. Smith (pre 1989), G: D. Irish-Hosler (1998), N: D. Irish-Hosler (2000), REG: D. Irish-Hosler (2000) Fls 11/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside strong, moderate and light purplish pink (68B-D), with a large area of dense red spotting at the base of the dorsal lobe; outside deep, strong, moderate and light purplish pink (68A-D). Calyx c3mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate to rounded at base, with wavy margins, moderate olive green (147A) above, with a light tan indumentum below. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in c12 years. Midseason

(r) **'Spring Jewel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *pseudochrysanthum* (s) × *yakushimanum* × 'Leo' H: M.J. Whitman (1993), G: M.J. & B. Whitman (1999), N: M.J. & B. Whitman (2000), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (2000) Fls 14/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 45 ×

65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (57A) in bud, opening inside very light purple (75C) with some deep red (60A) dorsal spotting; outside strong purplish red (64C). Lvs oblong, 120 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and near dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.4 × 0.6m in 7 years. Late April

(a) **'Spring Magic'** cv. Evergreen azalea: hybrid of 'Doctor Curtis Alderfer' R: G. Taylor (pre 1982), N: G. Taylor Fls double, pink

(r) **'Spring Magic'** (Syn. of 'Frühlingszauber')

(a) **'Spring Melody'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Goldie' × un-named yellow Mollis seedling H: O.S. Pride, G: W. Baldsiefen (1965), N: W. Baldsiefen, I: W. Baldsiefen (1973), REG: W. Baldsiefen (1973) Fls 10-12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, 5-lobed, vivid yellow (15A), with a gold blotch; scented. Lvs broadly elliptic, 65 × 30mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, bullate, hairy. Shrub 1.2 × 0.8m in 10 years. Early June

(r) **'Spring Parade'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: red *cataubiense* hybrid (s) × 'Cunningham's White' R: A.M. Shammarello, N: A.M. Shammarello (1961), I: A.M. Shammarello, REG: A.M. Shammarello (1961) Fls in globular trusses, funnel-shaped, to 65mm wide, scarlet red. Lvs 75-100 × 25-40mm, dark green above. Shrub 1.2-1.5m tall in 10 years. Mid May

(a) **'Spring Party'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *vaseyi* N: D.G. Leach, I: D.G. Leach, REG: D.G. Leach (1964) Fls 8-9/truss, flat and widely opening, 45mm wide, deep pink (9RP 6/14). Lvs lanceolate, 95 × 40mm. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early. (Originated with La Bar's Nursery)

(r) **'Spring Pearl'** (Syn. of 'Moerheim's Pink')

(a) **'Spring Rainbow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: wild-collected, natural hybrid between *calendulaceum* and *perichlymenoides* G: L.C. Towe & N. Anastos (2001), S: L.C. Towe & N. Anastos (1995), I: E. Koone III (2001), REG: L.C. Towe & N. Anastos (2001) Fls single, 5-9/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 25mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) in bud, opening inside white, changing to strong purplish pink (62A) and then to moderate purplish red (58A), with a brilliant yellow (13C) blotch which ages to strong orange (25B), outside vivid red (45A); all colours present at the same time. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs obovate, 45 × 25mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late April-early May. (Wild-collected from near Lake Keowee, Oconee County, South Carolina, USA)

(r) **'Spring Rose'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1991)

(a) **'Spring Salvo'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: J.S. Yeates, G: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach, I: D.G. Leach, REG: D.G. Leach (1964) Fls 7/truss, 90mm wide, strong reddish orange (8.5R 6/13), with a

strong orange (1.5YR 6/14) dorsal blotch. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 40mm, glaucous below. Shrub 1.1 × 0.8m in 13 years. Early

(r) **'Spring Snow'** (Syn. of 'September Snow')

(r) **'Spring Snow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *aureum* × *degronianum* subsp. *degronianum* H: University of Washington Arboretum & B.O. Mulligan (1952), G: B.O. Mulligan, N: B.O. Mulligan, I: B.O. Mulligan (1960), REG: B.O. Mulligan (1977) Fls up to 10/loose, rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50mm wide, 5-lobed, white, with a lilac pink streak on midveins externally at first. Lvs elliptic to oblanceolate, 65 × 25mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and mid green above, with a thin, pale brown indumentum of branched hairs below, with longer and darker hairs on midvein. Shrub 0.9 × 1.7m in 24 years. Late March-early April

(r) **'Spring Song'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* × *racemosum* (s) × *keiskei* H: D.L. Hardgrove, G: D.L. Hardgrove (1948), N: D.L. Hardgrove, I: D.L. Hardgrove (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellow, fading to apricot. Shrub 0.6-1.0m in 10 years

(r) **'Spring Sonnet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *vernicosum*, raised from Rock 11408 (USDA no. 59625) R: Lord Aberconway & The National Trust, N: Lord Aberconway & The National Trust, I: Lord Aberconway & The National Trust (1976), REG: Lord Aberconway & The National Trust (1976) Fls 6-11/loose truss, funnel-campanulate, 7-lobed, 40 × 73mm, white, outside flushed deep purplish pink (64D), with light spotting of moderate purplish red (64A) in dorsal throat. Calyx rudimentary, green, glandular. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 110 × 43mm. AM 1976

(a) **'Spring Spangle'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *vaseyi* × (*vaseyi* 'Spring Party')F2 H: D.G. Leach (1968), G: D.H. Leach (1972), N: D.G. Leach, REG: D.G. Leach (1985) Fls 6-8/truss, 23 × 45mm, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (73A), spotted strong purplish red (61B) on the dorsal lobes. Calyx minute, dark green. Pedicels red. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 94 × 25mm, hairless

(r) **'Spring Spirit'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nancy Evans' (s) × *macabeanum* H: J. Barlup (1981), G: J. Barlup (1987), N: J. Barlup (1998), REG: J. Barlup (1998) Fls 17/flat truss, funnel-campanulate, 65 × 80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pale greenish yellow (10D) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D) at margins, shading darker inside to light yellow (10C) in the throat, with three dark red (59A) marks (c13 × 6mm) at the base of the dorsal lobe, shading lighter outside to pale yellow (11D) at the base. Calyx lobes irregular, up to 55mm long, light yellow (10C). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 75mm, margins upcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and light olive (152B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.8m in 17 years. Early April

(a) **'Spring Splendor'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: J.J. Chisolm (1934), N: E.A. Merritt, I:

E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose pink. Kurume

(r) **'Spring Stripes'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *dal-housiae* var. *rhabdutum* (s) × *lindleyi* H: C.R.W. Waddington (1993), G: C.R.W. Waddington (2000), N: C.R.W. Waddington (2001), REG: C.R.W. Waddington (2001) Fls 6-7/flat truss, tubular-campanulate, 100 × 105mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, buds pale yellow (12D) with 5 stripes of strong red (53D), opening inside pale yellow (18D) at first, darkening to light yellow (18B) in the throat, ageing to white with a 30mm long basal area of vivid yellow (12A); outside white, with 5, 4-5mm wide, strong red (53D) stripes; scented. Calyx 18mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 135 × 55mm, margins decurved, obtuse at apex, obtuse and usually unequal at base, matt green above, with large, pale brown scales. Shrub 1.6 × 0.7m in 8 years. Late May. (Standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY 0029698))

(r) **'Spring Sun'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* × unknown R: D.G. Hobbie (pre 1988) Fls yellow. Lvs rounded. Shrub 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **'Spring Sunshine'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *adenogynum* × *wardii* H: E.G. Millais (1977), G: Millais Nurseries (1983), N: E.G. Millais (1994), I: Millais Nurseries, REG: E.G. Millais (1994) Fls 8-10/truss, funnel-shaped, up to 44 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow (18A) fringed moderate yellowish pink (39C) in bud, opening to pale orange-yellow (16D) faintly flushed light yellowish pink (38C); stamens 10-11; filaments white, anthers cream. Calyx 5-6-lobed, up to 14mm long, cream. Lvs ovate, 110 × 55mm, dark matt green and hairless above, with a soft light brown indumentum below. Shrub 1.1 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early April. AM 1994

(a) **'Spring Sunspot'** cv. Deciduous azalea: wild-collected, natural hybrid of *calendulaceum* and *periclymenoides* S: L.C. Towe & N. Anastos (1998), N: L.C. Towe & N. Anastos (1998), I: E. Koone III (2001), REG: L.C. Towe & N. Anastos (2001) Fls single, 5-7/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, c45 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid yellow (12A) in bud, opening inside brilliant yellow (11A), with a vivid yellow (12A) dorsal blotch, outside light yellow (11B); moderately scented. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 50 × 25mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late April-early May. (Wild-collected from near Lake Keowee, Oconee County, South Carolina, USA)

(a) **'Spring Time'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia (pre 1984) Fls semi-double, deep yellowish pink. Indian

(a) **'Springtime'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × *kaempferi* R: J.B. Gable, N: J.B. Gable, I: J.B. Gable (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single,

50mm wide, vivid purplish red (57C), with a darker blotch. Fls larger and lighter in colour than 'Miriam'. Shrub 2.5m tall in c19 years. Gable

(a) **'Springtime'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Roehrs, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, white, touched with appleblossom pink in the throat. Kurume

(r) **'Springtime'** (Syn. of 'Williams')

(r) **'Springtime'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *praevenum* (s) × *arboreum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* var. *album* R: R. Gill & Sons, N: R. Gill & Sons, I: R. Gill & Sons (1945), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a compact truss, campanulate, 65mm wide, white, shading to chartreuse green (663/3) in the throat, unmarked; some flowers with a pink blush externally. AM 1945

(a) **'Springtime Blush'** cv. Evergreen azalea: unknown (s) × 'Blushing Angel' H: S. McDonald (1984), G: S. McDonald (1987), N: S. McDonald (2001), REG: S. McDonald (2001) Fls hose-in-hose, 3/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5+5 very wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (62B) in bud, opening inside with light purplish pink (62C) edges, a white centre and discrete spotting of moderate purplish pink (62B) on the dorsal lobe and half of adjacent lobes; outside edged light purplish pink (62C), with a white base. Calyx 40mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, up to 40 × 13mm, with wavy margins, acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairy (hairs white at first, tan with age). Shrub 0.9 × 1.0m in 16 years. Early. (Seed parent an evergreen rogue in deWilde greenhouses: fls single, 90mm wide, pink; late)

(a) **'Springwood'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: M.E. Greentree (pre 1977), N: M.E. Greentree Fls hose-in-hose, bright pink. Indian

(r) **'Springwood Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × *sutchuenense* H: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1980)

(r) **'Springwood White'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × *sutchuenense* H: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1980)

(a) **'Sprite'** (Syn. of 'Sui-yoki')

(a) **'Sprite'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' (s) × *indicum*, orange-flowered selection R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, starry, 65-75mm wide, mallow pink (moderate purplish pink (74D)), lightly sanded towards margins with light mallow purple (light reddish purple (74C)), the blotch made up of fine tyrian pink (strong purplish red (71D)) dots giving a bright tint to the flower. Lvs mid green, slightly hairy. Shrub to 1.5m tall. Mid April. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Spun Gold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lamot Copeland' (s) × un-named, late, deep yellow

H: H.L. Larson (1969), G: W. Robertson (1976), N: W. Robertson, I: W. Robertson (1980), REG: W. Robertson (1983) Fls 12-14/truss, open campanulate, 65 × 75mm, 5-6-lobed, light yellow (18A), with two red rays into dorsal throat and small red spots on the dorsal lobes. Calyx 25-40mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 40mm, moderate olive green (137B). Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 10 years. Late May

(f) **'Spun Sugar'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (Burns' yellow-flowered selection) (s) × *dauricum* × 'Vinstar' (=V-7703-1) H: W.E. Delp (1987), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 4/truss (from multiple buds), broadly funnel-campanulate, 25 × 30mm, 5-lobed, vivid and light reddish purple and moderate purplish pink (74B-D) in bud, opening strong, light and moderate purplish pink (73B, C, 74D), with moderate yellow-green (146D) dorsal spots; filaments light purplish pink (73C); style moderate purplish pink (74D); anthers and stigma vivid reddish purple (74B). Lvs 44 × 19mm, broadly acute, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 0.8 × 0.75m in 5 years. Mid May

(r) **'Sputnik'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* × 'C.S. Sargent' R: J. Scholz (c 1966), N: J. Scholz Fls 10-14/globose truss, 80mm wide, purple-pink in bud (32/-32/2), opening purple-pink (32/2-32/3+533/1), with a conspicuous blotch of yellow-green (763+0862/3) on a whitish ground. Lvs elongate elliptic, 125 × 43mm, dull green (0960/1) above. Shrub 1.0m in 9 years

(a) **'Squamatum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1849), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Squeaky'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Epoch' (s) × 'Hi Tech' H: W.E. Delp (1985), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 6/truss, open funnel-shaped, 34 × 45mm, 5-lobed, light, very light and very pale purple (75B-D) in bud, opening light and very light purple (75A, 76A, B) with strong purplish red (71D) in the throat; style and filaments deep purplish pink (72D); anthers moderate red (181B, C); stigma light yellowish pink (159A). Lvs 76 × 25mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 7 years. Early June

(f) **'Squire'** (See 'The Squire')

(a) **'Squirrel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Galathea' × *naka-haruae* 'Mariko' H: P.A. Cox (1970), G: P.A. Cox, N: P.A. Cox, I: P.A. Cox (c 1979), REG: P.A. Cox (1982) Fls 30mm wide, vivid reddish orange (42A). Shrub dwarf and compact. Late

(r) **'Squirrel Stump'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N: Transplant Nursery (pre 1987) Fls a mixture of pink, cream and white

(r) **'Squirt'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan's Flame' (s) × 'Kimberly' H: M.J. Whitman (1990), G:

M.J. & B. Whitman (1997), N: M.J. & B. Whitman (2001), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (2001) Fls 11/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (66D) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (66C) at margins, shading to very pale purple (69C) at lobe centres and base; outside with vivid purplish red (66B) margins and veining, shading to a light greyish tone between the lobes. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 50mm, margins flat, acute at apex, rounded at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 0.4 × 0.7m in 11 years. Late May

(v) **'Sri Chinmoy'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *loranthiflorum* G: J.L. Rouse (1973), S: J.L. Rouse, N: J.L. Rouse (1997), I: Vireya Valley Nursery, REG: J.L. Rouse (1997) Fls 4-8/open truss, tubular funnel-shaped (salverform), 40 × 25mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, white throughout when open and in bud, unmarked. Lvs obovate, 48-64 × 20-25mm, margins slightly decurved, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green, scaly. Shrub 2.0 × 1.0m in 20 years. Irregular flowering all year round. (Grown from wild-collected seed (Craven (Schodde) 158) from near Lake Loloru, Bouganville, 1964)

(r) **'Staatsdame von Massenbach'** (Syn. of Staatsrätin von Massenbach)

(r) **'Staatsrätin von Massenbach'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R: J.B. Müller (1860-1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, centre dark purple, spotted purple. Syn: 'Staatsrat von Massenbach'; also listed in error as 'Staatsrat von Massenbach' or 'Straatsrath von Massenbach' (Previously listed origin also an error)

(r) **'Staatsrat von Massenbach'** (An error for 'Staatsrätin von Massenbach')

(r) **'Staccato'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown I: Weston Nurseries (pre 1994) Fls semi-double, deep silvery pink. Lvs turn mahogany in winter. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. (Said to be a hybrid of one of the numbered 'Shrimp Pink' clones, but of which it is not clear)

(r) **'Stacia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × 'Everestianum' H: J.S. Druecker (1952), G: J.S. Druecker (1958), N: J.S. Druecker, I: J.S. Druecker (1962), REG: E.R. German (1976) Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 82mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, cobalt violet (634/3), fading towards the throat, with a uranium green (63/3) blotch; scented. Calyx 2mm long, pea green (61/2). Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 148 × 59mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, spinach green (0960/2), hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late May-early June

(a) **'Stacy Lynn'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'White Orchid' × 'Cinderella' (Glenn Dale) H: W.L. Clagett (1980), G: W.L. Clagett (1984), N: W.L. Clagett, I: White's Nursery (1989), REG: W.L. Clagett (1991) Fls mostly double (occasionally semi-double), 2-3/flat truss, broadly fun-

nel-shaped, 32 × 45mm, whorls with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (48C, D) with some inconspicuous strong red (51A) spotting on three dorsal lobes; pistil curved, exerted. No normal calyx present. Pedicels 12mm long, light green. Lvs obovate, 20 × 12mm, flat, cuspidate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, strong yellow-green (143A) below, hairy; petioles 6mm long, green, hairy. Shrub probably 0.3 × 0.38m high in 10 years (0.15 × 0.25m in 4 years). Late April-early May

(r) **'Stadt Delmenhorst'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Berryrose Group (s) × *wardii* Litiense Group R: W. Bruns (c 1955), I: W. Bruns (1975) Fls 12-15/truss, rose at first, later cream tinged rose especially at margins, with brown to brown-red markings and a dark red basal fleck. Lvs ovate, 60-100mm long, matt and dark green above. Shrub to 1.5 × 1.5m. Syn: 'Delmenhorst', 'Neptun'

(r) **'Stadt Essen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Louis Pasteur' × *williamsianum* R: D.G. Hobbie (c 1948), I: D.G. Hobbie (1978) Fls 5-8/truss, 60-85mm wide, buds strikingly brown to brown-red, opening outside rose, inside white in centre, dark rose on margins, with inconspicuous dark red markings on all lobes. Lvs rounded, dark green, bronzed when young. Shrub to 1.5-2.0m

(a) **'Stadt Frankfurt'** cv. Parentage unknown R: F. Wolf (pre 1989), N: F. Wolf

(a) **'Stadtgärtner H. Machtig'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R: G. van Noordt, N: G. van Noordt, I: G. van Noordt (pre 1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear yellow, shaded orange. Mollis

(a) **'Stadtman'** cv. Deciduous azalea: derived from unknown Knap Hill azaleas H: H.E. Greer (1975), G: H.E. Greer (1978), N: H.E. Greer, I: Greer Gardens (1988), REG: H.E. Greer (1989) Fls semi-double to double (with 1-5 curved stamens), 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, with 5 outer wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow-green (4D), edged occasionally with deep pink (51C) when first open and with a vivid yellow (17C) speckled flare covering most of the dorsal lobe; edges of flower covered at first with minute, reddish glands; moderately scented. Calyx minute, greenish. Lvs elliptic, 89 × 51mm, concave, with wavy margins, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairy and wrinkled above. Shrub 1.8 × 1.2m in 12 years. Mid May. (Published in Greer Gardens cat. (1988))

(r) **'Stadt Munster'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Albert Schweitzer' (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' R: J. Bruns Nursery (1968), N: J. Bruns Nursery, I: J. Bruns Nursery (1988) Fls in compact, rounded trusses, pure rose at first, paling with age, the margins strongly wavy-edged. Shrub to at least 1.0 × 1.4m

(r) **'Stadt Osterode'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Vulcan's Flame' (s) × 'Catharine van Tol' H: H.-J. Danneil (1978), G: H.-J. Danneil (1986), N: H.-J. Danneil, REG: H.-J. Danneil (2000) Fls 12-

15/hemispherical truss, campanulate, c50xc60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening inside lighter pink, with light brown, dorsal spots on an almost white ground, outside lighter pink than in buds. Lvs oblong, 100-120 × 45-50mm, obtuse and apiculate at apex, margins decurved, matt green, with a pale brown indumentum below when mature; young shoots and leaves with light yellow-brown hairs. Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m in 20 years. Mid-late May. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0025511))

(r) **'Stadt Rastatt'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kluis Triumph' × *fortunei* R: W. Nagel (1966), N: H. Klingmann, I: H. Klingmann (1997), REG: ICRA (2000) Fls pink, scented. Shrub 1.8 × 1.3m in 20 years

(r) **'Stadt Westerstede'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Letty Edwards Group (s) × *wardii* hybrid H: J. Böhlje (1966), G: J. Böhlje (1972), N: J. Böhlje, I: G.D. Böhlje Nursery (1982), REG: W. Schmalscheidt (1984) Fls 10-13/truss, campanulate, 40-50 × 50-70mm, 5-lobed, light yellow with faint, greenish yellow markings and a divided, red, basal blotch. Lvs obovate, 70-115 × 30-52mm, hairless

(v) **'St Agatha'** (See 'Saint Agatha'; all "St" entries will be found under "Saint")

(a) **'Stagecoach Cream'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *occidentale* S: F.D. Mossman & B.M. Smith (pre 1978), N: F.D. Mossman & B.M. Smith Fls cream, with a deep orange blotch. (Sometimes listed in error as 'State Coach Cream')

(a) **'Stagecoach Frills'** cv. Deciduous azalea: wild selection from *occidentale* S: F.D. Mossman & B.M. Smith (pre 1972), N: F.D. Mossman & B.M. Smith Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, white, with a yellow-orange dorsal blotch, tinged pink externally

(a) **'Stagecoach Peppermint'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *occidentale* S: F.D. Mossman & B.M. Smith (pre 1978), N: F.D. Mossman & B.M. Smith Fls pink and white

(a) **'Stalwart'** (Syn. of 'Stampede')

(r) **'Stamfordianum'** cv. Parentage unknown R: W. Rollisson & Sons (pre 1850), N: W. Rollisson & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls claret coloured, with a black, dorsal blotch, extending as small spots onto ventral lobes

(a) **'Stamineum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1811), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white (Sweet, 1830). (Listed under *Azalea nudiflora*)

(a) **'Stampede'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Bene-giri' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, 50-65mm wide, rose dorée (deep yellowish pink (43C)), with pomegranate purple (strong red (53B)) dots. Lvs small, dark green. Shrub to 1.5m. May. Syn: 'Stalwart'. Glenn Dale

- (r) **'Standaard van Boskoop'** cv. Parentage unknown I: A. Koster Mz (1879), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark violet, with a red-purple blotch. (Raised in Boskoop, The Netherlands)
- (a) **'Standaert's Idéal'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Paul Schâme' × 'Vuykstekeanum' I: L. Standaert (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, red. Indian
- (r) **'Standard of Flanders'** (Syn. of 'Lady Dorothy Neville')
- (a) **'Standard of Perfection'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Epps (1861), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose red. Indian
- (a) **'Standishii'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Standish (pre 1847), N: J. Standish, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 15-20/large, compact truss, lobes flat, reflexed, deep greenish yellow in bud, opening deep yellow, with an orange-yellow flare over the entire dorsal lobe; stamens prominent. Late. Ghent
- (r) **'Standishii'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Altaclerense Group × *maximum* × *ponticum* R: Standish & Noble, N: Standish & Noble, I: Standish & Noble (1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls violet crimson, with black spots
- (r) **'Standishii'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* × a hardy white hybrid R: unknown (pre 1910), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c11/lax, conical truss, broadly campanulate, 75 × 70-100mm, pink in bud, opening pure white, with a crimson ray; scented. Calyx lobes 3-8mm long, dull pink, glandular. Lvs oblong-oblongate, up to 155 × 45mm, dark and glossy green above. Tree-like growth exceeding 3.0m. (Attributed to Veitch by some, but by others to Mangles)
- (a) **'Standishii Flore Pleno'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1849), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (r) **'Standish's Perfection'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale peach, with a large blotch of ochre spots
- (r) **'Stanford'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fusilier Group × 'Jalisco Goshawk' H: G.A. Hardy, G: G.A. Hardy, N: G.A. Hardy, I: G.A. Hardy (1975), REG: G.A. Hardy (1975) AM 1975
- (r) **'Stan Kubas'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: Kubas (pre 1980), N: Kubas Fls campanulate, red. Lvs narrow. Shrub of dense, rounded habit, 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason
- (r) **'Stanley'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *falconeri* × *sinogrande* R: unknown, I: E. de Rothschild, REG: E. de Rothschild (1982) Fls light yellow-green (150D), fading pale yellow-green (157C), with a basal blotch on dorsal lobes of strong purplish red (60B)
- (a) **'Stanleyanum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Davies (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine, mixed with scarlet red. Indian
- (r) **'Stanley Davies'** cv. Parentage unknown R: I. Davies (pre 1890), N: I. Davies, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c16/compact, hemispherical truss, broadly campanulate, 45 × 60mm, fiery crimson with a black dorsal ray. Calyx very small, crimson. Lvs lanceolate to oblong-obovate, 100-120 × 40-50mm, with vestiges of indumentum below
- (r) **'Stanley Perry'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *glaucophyllum* × *trichostomum* Radinum Group H: T.C. Thacker, G: T.C. Thacker (1956), N: T.C. Thacker (1960), REG: T.C. Thacker (1961) Fls 10/compact truss, 13 × 20mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, old rose
- (r) **'Stanley Rivlin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushmanum* (s) × 'Royal Blood' R: A.F. George, N: A.F. George, I: Hydon Nurseries, REG: Hydon Nurseries (1972) Fls strong red (53D) in bud, opening paler with outside flushed deep purplish pink (54B), densely spotted crimson
- (v) **'Stanton's Glory'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *christianae* (a form known as "grandiflora") × *aurigeranum* H: D.B. Stanton, G: D.B. Stanton (1972), I: G.L.S. Snell, REG: G.L.S. Snell (1982) Fls 8-10/truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 40mm, vivid orange (28B) inside, outside light orange-yellow (24C). Lvs lanceolate, 110 × 50mm. Shrub 0.6m
- (r) **'Stanway'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × Jalisco Group H: E. de Rothschild (1968), G: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1971), REG: E. de Rothschild (1973) Fls 8/loose truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 115mm, 7-lobed, pale yellow (8D), each lobe with a deeper bar of colour, deepening in throat to light greenish yellow (8B). Calyx lobes irregular, 4-20mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 140 × 50mm, hairless. AM 1971
- (r) **Stanwellianum Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* (s) × *catawbiense* R: T. Methven & Son, N: T. Methven & Son, I: T. Methven & Son (1917), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson
- (r) **'Stanwellianum Album'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T. Methven & Son, N: T. Methven & Son, I: T. Methven & Son (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls snowy white. (The epithet was listed in error without the word "Album" in the 1958 Register)
- (r) **Stanwellii Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *campanulatum* (s) × *ponticum* I: T. Methven & Son (1917), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Stanwell Robustum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: derivative of *campanulatum* R: unknown (pre 1855), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls open white with a slight tinge of violet, becoming almost pure white, with darker spots. (Grown around Edinburgh in 1850s (cf. *Revue Horticole* (Sér. 4):190 (1855)))
- (a) **'Stapleonianum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Rubrum' (as *Azalea nudiflora rubra*) × *calendulaceum* R: J.R. Gowen (pre 1830), N: J.R. Gowen, INC: ICRA (1958)

Fls single, c7/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 5-lobed (dorsal lobe wavy-edged), rich deep rose, the dorsal lobe flushed yellow. Ghent (Named for Lady Harriot Stapleton (daughter of the Earl of Caernarvon, for whom J.R. Gowen worked))

(a) **'Star'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' × 'Springtime' (Kurume) R: W.L. Guttormsen (pre 1982), N: W.L. Guttormsen Fls star-shaped, 65mm broad, pure white, each narrow lobe twisted. Shrub 0.6m in 10 years

(r) **'Star'** (See also 'The Star')

(r) **'Star'** cv. Parentage unknown L: The Netherlands (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with soft rose margins and a dark blotch

(r) **'Star'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Barbier & Co. (1913), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red

(a) **'Star Bright'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: I.C. Nichols, G: I.C. Nichols (1975), N: I.C. Nichols, I: I.C. Nichols, REG: I.C. Nichols (1986) Fls double (with 3 layers of star-like lobes), 2-3/truss, funnel-shaped, 33 × 70mm, white, with a green flush on one lobe; no stamens. Lvs elliptic, 50 × 20mm. Shrub 1.0m. Indian

(r) **'Starbright'** (Syn. of 'Scott's Starbright')

(r) **'Starbright'** (Syn. of 'Greer's Starbright')

(r) **'Starbright'** (Syn. of 'Shapiro Starbright')

(r) **'Starbright Champagne'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Yaku Sunrise' × 'Hansel' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' H: F. Fujioka (1983), G: F. Fujioka (1987), N: F. Fujioka, REG: F. Fujioka (1995) Fls 15/domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 65 × 75mm, with 6-7 deep, smooth-edged lobes having rather pointed tips, pale yellow (18C) with a deep red (53A) throat and prominent spotting and streaking of the same colour on the dorsal lobe (sometimes spreading onto adjacent lobes); stamens 14, straight, unequal. Calyx 25mm long, coloured as corolla. Pedicels 38mm long, strong reddish orange (34C). Lvs oblong, 152 × 57mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cordate at base, dull green above, hairless; petioles 25mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 12 years. Mid April. Syn: 'Burns'

(r) **'Starburst'** (Syn. of 'Weston's Starburst')

(r) **'Starburst'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Starburst')

(r) **'Starburst'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Moser's Maroon' × 'Purple Splendour' R: H.E. Greer (pre 1982), N: H.E. Greer Fls maroon purple, with a golden blotch on a white ground. Lvs deep green. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. Syn: 'Royal Star'

(r) **'Starcross'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × 'Lodauric Iceberg' R: A.F. George, N: A.F. George, I: Hydon Nurseries, REG: Hydon Nurseries (1967) Fls in a large, compact truss, pale purplish pink (56A) in bud, opening and fading from pale

purplish pink (56B-C) to pale purplish pink (56D), tube pale yellowish pink (27C) on outside; scented

(r) **'Stardancer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' × 'Lem's Cameo' H: J.G. Lofthouse (? 1976), G: C. Wellmeier (1983), N: C. Wellmeier, I: C. Wellmeier (1987), REG: C. Wellmeier (1987) Fls 16/truss, campanulate, 50 × 75mm, 7-lobed, pale orange-yellow (159C), striped moderate red (181C); scented. Calyx 30mm long, moderate red (181A) and dark yellowish pink (181D). Lvs elliptic, 95 × 45mm, moderate olive green (147A), hairless. Low growing shrub, c1.2 × 1.4m in 10 years. Early May

(a) **'Star Dreams'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, flat-faced, creamy yellow, with a deeper yellow flare; scented. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June-July

(r) **'Star Drive'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kay Kay' (s) × 'Dead Ringer' H: W.E. Delp (1987), G: C. Trautmann (1991), N: C. Trautmann (1992), I: Mowbray Gardens (1993), REG: C. Trautmann (1996) Fls 12/flat domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (39A) to deep yellowish pink (39B) in bud, opening creamy yellow with small, reddish rays in the throat and with a reddish edge; only an occasional stamen present; scented. Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 9 years. Mid May

(r) **'Star Dust'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Unique' × 'Crest' H: C. Fossett (pre 1983) Fls creamy yellow. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason. (Apart from flower colour, similar to 'Unique'; sometimes seen as 'Stardust')

(a) **'Stardust'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Amoenum' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 50-55mm wide, white, with a very few purple flecks. Mid-late April. Shrub to 1.9m. Glenn Dale (In general garden effect like a white *kaempferi*)

(r) **'Stardust'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Stardust')

(a) **'Stardust Melody'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, clear light pink, striped with white down the centre of each lobe and with a light yellow flare that is picoteed with pink; strongly scented. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Mid-late June

(a) **'Starfire'** cv. Evergreen azalea: double pink florists' azalea × 'Argosy' H: USDA, Glenn Dale (1947), N: USDA, Glenn Dale (1958) Fls single, 95mm wide, white, flaked and striped solferino purple, with a distinct yellow blotch

(a) **'Starfire'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' × 'Waraigishi' × 'Pluto' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, REG: B.Y. Morrison (1965) Fls double (with

16-18 lobes), 40-45mm wide, geranium pink, dorsal lobes with tyrian rose spots; pistil usually lacking. Shrub c1.2m in 10 years. Evergreen to semi-evergreen. Early but with a strong tendency to flower again in autumn. Back Acres (Garden effect bright coral pink, but distinct from 'Malaguena')

(a) **'Starfire'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *prinophyllum* hybrid H: F.L. Abbott, S: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985) Fls tubular, yellowish pink with an orange-yellow blotch and deeper pink edging. Low shrub. Mid May

(r) **'Starfish'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1911), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c9/conical truss, widely expanded, 60 × 90-100mm, soft pink, paling to nearly white in centre of lobes, lightly marked with a narrow ray of crimson markings. Calyx small. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 155 × 45mm, dark and glossy green above

(r) **'Stargate'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Oh My!' (s) × unknown H: A.W. Smith (pre 1989), G: D. Irish-Hosler (1998), N: D. Irish-Hosler (2000), REG: D. Irish-Hosler (2000) Fls 18/domed truss, saucer-shaped, 30 × 55mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (67B) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (68B) at margins, shading to white in centre, with some pale pink spotting on all lobes and greenish yellow spots on the dorsal lobe; outside deep purplish pink (68A) paling towards base. Calyx c3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in c12 years. Midseason

(r) **'Star Gazer'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Flashy Blue' (s) × 'Carefree' H: W.E. Delp (1993), G: W.E. Delp (1995), N: Mrs V. Delp, I: Crystallaire Naturescapes (1998), REG: J.D. Harris (1999) Fls 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 40mm, 5-lobed, strong violet (86C) and vivid purple (82A) in bud, opening with a star-shaped, vivid purple (81B) centre and edged with strong and brilliant violet (86C-D). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 45 × 13mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 5 years. Late May

(r) **'Starglider'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tols' (s) × *hyperythrum* R: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls strong, moderate and light purplish pink (62A, B, C) in bud, opening white; filaments and style pale yellow-green (4D). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Stark White'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × *maximum* H: W.E. Delp (1980), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 16/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, 5-lobed, light and pale purplish pink (55C, D, 56D) in

bud, opening white with brilliant yellow-green (154C) dorsal spots; filaments and style white; anthers pale yellow (165D); stigma moderate orange-yellow (168D). Lvs 114 × 39mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with a woolly, cinnamon brown indumentum below on mature lvs. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 12 years. Early June

(r) **'Starlet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Diva Group × *williamsianum* H: H. Lem (pre 1959), G: C.P. Fawcett (1962), I: C.P. Fawcett, REG: C.P. Fawcett (1963) Fls 5-6/loose truss, funnel-rotate, up to 65 × 100mm, 5-6-lobed, rose madder (23/2) to crimson (22/1). Lvs elliptic-ovate, 75 × 40mm. Compact shrub under 1.0m tall. Early May

(a) **'Starlight'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Amoenum' × *indicum* L: W. Bull (1891), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, soft rose pink, faintly shaded pale magenta

(a) **'Starlight'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright orange-red, blotched. Mollis

(a) **'Starlight'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Perle de Saffelaere' × 'Ballerina' R: H. Kerrigan (pre 1971), N: H. Kerrigan Fls semi-double, 65mm wide, light yellowish pink

(a) **'Starlight'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *prinophyllum* hybrid H: F.L. Abbott, S: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985) Fls tubular, white, with a yellow throat and pink stripes. Low shrub. Late May

(r) **'Starlight'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (s) × *leucaspis* R: D.L. Hardgrove, N: D.L. Hardgrove, I: D.L. Hardgrove (1953), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 4/truss, rotate, over 50mm wide, white, with a frosty sheen. Dwarf shrub

(r) **'Star of Ascot'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Standish (pre 1874), N: J. Standish, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white with pinkish edges and black spots (1958 Register); Nairn (1910 cat.) gave very brilliant scarlet. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Star of England'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pinkish white (Standish); white with chocolate spots (W. Rollisson & Sons cat., 1877)

(r) **'Star of Eve'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *tephropeplum* × *lindleyi* R: G.M. Adams-Acton (pre 1942), N: G.M. Adams-Acton, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Star of India'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (pre 1874), INC: ICRA (1958)

(v) **'Star of India'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Crown Princess of Germany' × *javanicum* R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1891), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow to red-orange

(r) **'Star of Spring'** cv. Parentage unknown H: D.L. Hardgrove (c 1960), G: Mrs D. Royce (1965), N: Mrs D. Royce, I: Mrs D. Royce (1966), REG: Mrs D. Royce (1979) Fls up to 13/truss, open funnel-shaped, 100 ×

140mm, 6-lobed, strong purplish red (58B) in bud, opening soft pink and fading to white (155B) with strong purplish red (67A) spotting; outside edging strong to moderate purplish pink (63C-62D). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.8m in c17 years. Mid April

(a) **'Star Pillow'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls star-shaped, white, with a few yellow spots; scented

(v) **'Star Posy'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *jasminiflorum* × unknown H: T. Lelliott, G: E.B. Perrott, N: O.S. Blumhardt (1984), REG: O.S. Blumhardt (1984) Fls 10-15/truss, 50-60 × 50mm, salverform, light but vivid pink. Lvs oblanceolate, 70-100 × 20-30mm, with scattered, small, dark scales when young, glossy

(a) **'Star Ruby'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Addy Wery' × 'Salmon Elf' R: W.L. Guttormsen (1965), N: W.L. Guttormsen, I: W.L. Guttormsen, REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1970) Fls hose-in-hose, 2-3/truss, 40mm wide, dark red (5R 3/7). Lvs 40 × 13mm. Early May

(r) **'Starry Eyed'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (red fld) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × Azor Group I: D.L. Hardgrove (1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink, with a red blotch

(r) **'Starry Night'** (Syn. of 'Gletschernacht')

(r) **'Stars and Stripes'** cv. Parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney (pre 1970), I: Mrs A. Sather (c 1990) Fls rose, covered with deeper red spots within. Compact shrub, 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **'Star Sapphire'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group, white-flowered (s) × *augustinii* H: D.L. Hardgrove (c 1948), G: D.L. Hardgrove (pre 1960), N: D.L. Hardgrove (pre 1960), I: S.V. Burns (1982), REG: W. Brack (1999) Fls 4-7/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 30 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong purple (83D) in bud, opening inside vivid purple (87B), fading lighter towards centre and with green spotting; outside light purple (84B). Calyx c1.5mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs elliptic, 50 × 20mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above. Shrub 2.1 × 1.8m in 19 years. Early May. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Star Scent'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* hybrid R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls pale purplish pink, strongly scented

(r) **'Star Shine'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Britannia' × Loderi Group × *yakushimanum* R: Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1969), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1970) Fls 12/domed, more-or-less crowded truss, campanulate, 50 × 55mm, very pale pink flushed light purplish pink (62C). Lvs 100 × 30mm, medium dull green. Shrub 0.4m. *AM 1977

(v) **'Star Shower'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × *aurigeranum* × *retusum* H: J.L. Rouse, G: J.L. Rouse, N: A.B. Raper, I: Rhodo Glen Nursery (1990), REG: Rhodo Glen Nursery (1991) Fls 7-9/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 30 × 30mm, 5-lobed, strong reddish orange (40C). Lvs obovate, 80 × 50mm. Shrub 0.6m. Spring-autumn

(r) **'Star Struck'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nova Zembla' (s) × 'Jungle Star' H: M.J. Whitman (1998), G: M.J. & B. Whitman (2002), N: M.J. & B. Whitman (2002), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (2002) Fls 15/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 5 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, strong purple (80B) in bud, opening inside very light purple (76B) in the throat and centre of lobes, with light purple (78C) margins and a conspicuous, pale greenish yellow (1D) dorsal blotch densely spotted with deep greenish yellow (153A); outside very light purple (76B) with light purple (78C) edging and midribs; slightly scented. Lvs oblong, 140 × 65mm, margins flat to wavy, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.45 × 0.35m in 4 years. Early May

(r) **'Star Trek'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *davidsonianum* (Exbury pink form) × 'Ruth Lyons' H: A.A. Childers (1958), G: A.A. Childers (1963), N: A.A. Childers, I: A.A. Childers (1970), REG: A.A. Childers (1976) Fls 3-4 in each of 3-5 terminal and axillary trusses, making a ball-shaped inflorescence, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 55mm, 5-6-lobed, light purple (76A), with a large, dorsal blotch of vivid red (44A) spots. Calyx less than 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 55 × 22-25mm, glossy and dark green above (bronzed on exposure in winter), with small, golden scales below. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 18 years. Late April-early May

(a) **'Startrek'** (Syn. of 'Berna Startrek')

(a) **'State Coach Cream'** (An error for 'Stagecoach Cream')

(a) **'Stately Orange'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Bastedo Nursery (pre 1987), N: Bastedo Nursery Fls orange

(a) **'Statile Orange'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Vermeulen & Son (1981) Fls orange-red

(a) **'Statile Orchid'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Vermeulen & Son (1981) Fls lavender

(r) **'Station Square'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* × 'Great Lakes' × 'Sham's Juliet' H: W.E. Delp (1973), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 17/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 52 × 65mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (63A, B) and strong to light purplish pink (63C, D) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (62B), with moderate reddish orange (173B) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale purplish pink (62D); anthers pale orange-yellow (159C);

stigma deep red (60A). Lvs 114 × 51mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.5m in 19 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids* Salley & Greer (1986))

(r) **'Statuette'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Lauretta' (s) × 'Crater Lake' H; H. Hachmann (1984), G; H. Hachmann (1989), N; H. Hachmann (1989), I; H. Hachmann (1998), REG; G. Stück (1999) Fls c6 at end of each shoot, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 32-40mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong violet (86B) inside, outside vivid violet (89A/B) on midveins, inside and out tinged strong/brilliant violet (86C/D); unmarked; stamens 10, filaments light purple (87C), anthers moderate orange (166D). Calyx 0.5-1.0mm long (rarely 2-4mm long). Lvs elliptic, 33-40 × 10-22mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, flat, glossy green above, scaly. Shrub of strongly erect habit, 1.6 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early-late May. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1998-2000 (1998), plus colour photograph)

(r) **'Staving'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1945), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red

(a) **'S.T. Coleridge'** (Syn. of 'Samuel Taylor Coleridge')

(r) **'Stead's Best'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *nuttallii* × *lindleyi* R; E.F. Stead (pre 1950) Fls very large, white, with a yellow throat; scented. Shrub to 2.0m. Midseason

(r) **'Stead's Hardy Red'** cv. Parentage unknown R; New Zealand (pre 1979), N; New Zealand

(r) **'Stead's Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* hybrid R; unknown (pre 1940), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in flattish trusses, tumpet-shaped, rose pink. Shrub 1.5-2.0m. (Grown in Australia since c1940, perhaps originating in New Zealand)

(r) **'Steelblue'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Firma C. Esveld (1984) Fls funnel-shaped, lilac blue. Shrub 0.5-0.6m

(a) **'Stefan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport on an irradiated plant of 'Silvester' R; Boskoop (c 1977), G; Boskoop (c 1980), N; Boskoop, I; Boskoop (1986), REG; D.M. van Gelderen (1987) Fls single, 2-3/truss, funnel-shaped, 20-25 × 28mm, 5-lobed, deep yellowish pink (43C). Calyx green. Lvs ovate, 25 × 15mm, green, with greyish hairs below. Shrub c1.0 × 1.0m. Late April-mid May. Kurume (Published in *Dendroflora* no. 22:78 (1985))

(a) **'Stefanie'** (Syn. of 'Hachmann's Stefanie')

(a) **'Steffanie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Albert Bardt & Söhne, N; Albert Bardt & Söhne, I; Albert Bardt & Söhne (1991) Fls single, funnel-shaped, deep pink (52B/C - darkest at margins); 52C outside; with a few strong red (51A) spots; anthers violet. Calyx present, normal. Lvs elliptic to obovate, obtuse at apex, dark green above

(a) **'Stella'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; J. Veitch & Sons, N; J. Veitch & Sons, I; J. Veitch & Sons (1864) Fls orange/scarlet red, dorsal lobes with a violet tint and spotted lake. FCC 1864. Indian

(a) **'Stella'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; M. Koster & Sons (pre 1925), N; M. Koster & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bronze, with purple spots. Mollis

(r) **'Stella'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1865), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale lilac rose, spotted with dark chocolate. FCC 1865 Syn: 'Stella Waterer'

(r) **'Stella'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Linden (1878), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls very delicate rose, with yellow spots. (Said to be from Noble and listed in addition to Waterer's plant)

(a) **'Stella Hines'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Hines Nurseries (pre 1985), N; Hines Nurseries Fls single, with wavy-edged lobes, persian rose. Early-midseason

(a) **'Stella Maris'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Rosali' R; Van der Meer Brothers (1977), N; Van der Meer Brothers, I; Van der Meer Brothers (1981) Fls white, with a moderate purplish red (58A) blotch; otherwise similar to parent. Indian

(r) **'Stella Maris'** (Syn. of 'Naomi Stella Maris')

(v) **'Stella Maris'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × *leucogigas* × *konori* var. *phaeopleplum* H; P. Sullivan (pre 1987)

(a) **'Stella Sue'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Hines Nurseries (pre 1985), N; Hines Nurseries Fls hose-in-hose, with wavy-edged lobes, blush rose. Midseason

(a) **'Stellatum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Loddiges (1826), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white (Sweet, 1830). (Listed under *Azalea nudiflora*)

(r) **'Stellatum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Baumann (1856), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls yellow

(r) **'Stellatum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Standish (1870), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy lilac, with an immense blotch of chocolate spots

(r) **'Stellatum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R; J.H. Mangles, INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Stella Waterer'** (Syn. of 'Stella')

(r) **'Stephanianum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Trillon (1843), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Stephanie'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Verschaefelt (1876), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with a white and yellow dorsal lobe, each lobe ending in a white point. Ghent

(r) **'Stephanie'** cv. Parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney (c 1965), G: W.E. Whitney, N: G. & Mrs A. Sather, I: G. & Mrs A. Sather (1974), REG: G. & Mrs A. Sather (1976) Fls 9/flattened ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 55 × 70mm, 6-lobed, strong red (53C). Calyx 1.5m long, red. Lvs elliptic, 65-75 × 30-40mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, bullate, moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Early May

(a) **'Stephanie Marie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Miyunono-tsuki' × 'Hino-red' H: H.R. Schroeder (1976), G: S. Schroeder (1980), N: S. Schroeder, I: S. Schroeder (1987), REG: S. Schroeder (1987) Fls 22/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 41 × 38mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (55C) to pale purplish pink (55D). Calyx 6mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs obovate, 51 × 22mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull and wrinkled above, hairy. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 11 years. Mid April-early May

(r) **'Stephanie Wilson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* × unknown R: unknown, I: E. de Rothschild (1979), REG: E. de Rothschild (1982) Fls pale yellow-green (157C), ageing to pale purplish pink (56D)

(r) **'Stephanotum'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson. Hardy Hybrid

(v) **'Stephen'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *macgregoriae* × *aurigeranum* × *zoelleri* H: P. Sullivan (pre 1987), G: P. Sullivan & W.A. Moynier, N: P. Sullivan & W.A. Moynier Fls orange/yellow bicolor

(r) **'Stephen Clarke'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' (s) × 'Autumn Gold' H: Mrs E. Clarke (1960-1970), G: Clarke Nurseries (pre 1970), N: Mrs E. Clarke, I: Clarke Nurseries, REG: S. Clarke (1981) Fls 11/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52B) in bud, opening light yellowish pink (38D), with a 10mm border of strong purplish pink (55B) and a vivid reddish orange (33A) blotch in the throat, with peripheral spotting of the same colour on dorsal lobe and two adjacent lobes (extending to edging); corolla fades to pale yellow (11D), the blotch and spotting to brilliant yellow (12B). Calyx 15mm long, deep pink (52B). Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 150 × 50mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with undulate margins, moderate olive green (137A) above and hairless. Shrub 63 × 46cm in 3 years. Mid May

(r) **'Stephen Davies'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Davies (pre 1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep crimson

(r) **'Sterchy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Evening Glow' (s) × 'Evening Glow' H: M. Stockman, G: M. & H. Stockman (1982), N: M. & H. Stockman, I: M. & H. Stockman (1982), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1992) Fls 12/flattened ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 83mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, white, with brilliant yellow (11A) throat and blotch, the blotch cov-

ering a large area of dorsal lobe and parts of adjacent lobes, shading to light yellow (11B); outside white, flushed pale yellow (11C) along midribs and at base; stamens 11, straight, unequal. Calyx 32mm long, moderate yellow (160A), persisting a week longer than corolla. Pedicels 22mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 114 × 38mm, convex, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, dark glossy green above and bullate, hairless; petioles 13mm long, light green. Shrub 0.8 × 0.6m in 18 years. Mid May

(a) **'Sterling'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum* (s) × 'Johga' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-2/truss, starry, 75mm wide, deep rose pink (deep purplish pink (64D)), the small blotch made up of fine dots of tyrian rose (vivid purplish red (57B)). Broadly spreading shrub to 0.6m tall. Late May-early June. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Sterling'** cv. Parentage unknown H: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1980)

(r) **'Sterling Knight'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × *catawbiense* 'Clark's White' (s) × *yakushimanum* H: R.L. Means (1983), G: R. Means (1988), N: R. Means (1998), I: Yadkin Valley Nursery Co., REG: R. Means (1998) Fls 17/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (63D) in bud, opening white, with two spotted flares of brownish orange (166C) on dorsal lobe, outside pale purplish pink (62D). Calyx very short. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, margins decurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, slightly hairy below (hairs dark greenish yellow (152D)). Shrub 1.1 × 1.5m in 15 years. Late April

(a) **'Sternianum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1864), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, bright orange. (Listed under *Azalea calendulacea*)

(r) **'Steven Foster'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: May Day Group × *haematodes* R: C.S. Seabrook, N: C.S. Seabrook, I: C.S. Seabrook (1964), REG: C.S. Seabrook (1966) Fls in a loose truss (slightly more erect than in May Day Group), campanulate, up to 50 × 70mm, blood red (820). Lvs dark green and glossy above, with some indumentum below. Roundish shrub, 0.6m tall in 10 years. Early

(r) **'Steven Roy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Evening Glow' × 'Tortoiseshell Wonder' H: M. Stockman (1980), G: H. & M. Stockman (1990), N: H. & M. Stockman, I: H. & M. Stockman (1992), REG: H. & M. Stockman (1992) Fls 9/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 51 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (179A) in bud, opening vivid purplish red (67B) to deep purplish pink (67C) on outside and on inner margins, shading lighter towards midribs and flushed yellow in centre; stamens 10, straight, unequal. Calyx less than 2mm long, red. Pedicels 16mm long, brown above, light green

below. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 25mm, convex, mucronate at apex, oblique at base, bullate and dark, matt green above, with a felted, tan indumentum below (less abundant on mature lvs); petioles 13mm long, brown. Shrub 0.5 × 0.5m in 12 years. Late May

(a) **'Steve Zalumas'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Sweetheart Supreme' R: D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N: D.J. Cole Fls 65mm wide, purplish pink, with a dark purple blotch. Early May

(r) **'Steve Zimmerman'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' (s) × 'Crest' H: S. McCulloch (1983), G: P. McBride (1987), N: S. Steffler, I: S. Steffler (1994), REG: S. Steffler (1994) Fls 10-15/flattened dome truss, open funnel-shaped, 38-44 × 64-76mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (180A) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (3D) at margins, shading to brilliant yellow (7B) in the throat; outside light greenish yellow (6D); stamens 13-15, straight, unequal; slightly scented. Calyx variable, 6-25mm long, brilliant greenish yellow (6C), edged moderate reddish orange (35B). Pedicels 25-32mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 89-121 × 25-57mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (146A) above, light yellow-green (145B) below, hairless; petioles 19-25mm long, strong greenish yellow (151A). Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 11 years. Early May

(a) **'Stewart Armstrong'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: B.Y. Morrison (pre 1966) Fls semi-double, 65mm wide, reddish orange, with an occasional white blotch

(r) **'Stewart Manville'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: an advanced generation hybrid of *catawbeinse*, *maximum* and perhaps unknown hybrids H: W.D. Smith (1970), G: W.D. Smith, N: W.D. Smith, I: W.D. Smith, REG: W.D. Smith (1980) Fls up to 14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (7.5RP 4/11) in bud, opening moderate purplish red (5RP 4/10) with a deep greenish yellow (10Y 6/7) spotting. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (5GY 4/3) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 7 years. Late May

(a) **'Stewartstonian'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J.B. Gable, N: J.B. Gable, I: J.B. Gable (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2/compact truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 25mm, moderate red (47A), with a slight flush of strong reddish orange (42B) along lower midribs in the throat, faint spotting of strong red (53B) on ventral lobe. Lvs 20 × 15mm, glossy green, tinged red, becoming wine red in winter. Shrub up to 1.0m. *HC 1971, *AM 1975 (Mis-spelt in some early publications; the name is derived from Stewartstown (Pennsylvania, USA))

(a) **'Steyaertianum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: derived from an Indica azalea × Mollis azalea I: A. Steyaert (1921), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, dark red, with bright rose lobes. Calyx dark red. Indian

(a) **'Steyaertianum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Steyaert (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, red. Very early. Indian

(r) **'Stinger'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rocky Road' (s) × 'Rougemont' H: W.E. Delp (1989), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1995) Fls 22/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 64mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (60B-D) in bud, opening to a blend of strong purplish red (60D) and strong to light purplish pink (63C-D), with a white flare and brilliant yellow (7A) dorsal spots; filaments strong purplish pink (63C); style vivid purplish red (57B); anthers deep purplish red (59B); stigma dark red (187B). Lvs 89 × 44mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.75m in 4 years. Early June

(r) **'Stingray'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ronald Otto Delp' (s) × 'Dead Ringer' H: T.L. Ring (1983), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1995) Fls 10/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 64mm, 7-lobed, moderate and strong purplish red (64A-C) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (64D) with a strong purplish red (63A) throat, tinged deep yellowish pink (44D) on three dorsal lobes; anthers pale yellow (8D). Lvs 127 × 57mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Stoat'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kermesinum' × 'Lemur' H: P.A. Cox (1980), G: P.A. Cox, N: P.A. Cox, I: Glendoick Gardens (1993), REG: Glendoick Gardens (1993) Fls 1-2/truss, funnel-shaped, 20 × 30mm, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (67C) throughout, unmarked. Calyx minute, green. Lvs elliptic to oblanceolate, flat, hairy above and below. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 12 years. Late May

(r) **'Stockholm'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unknown × *williamsianum* R: D.G. Hobbie (pre 1945), S: J. Bruns Nursery, N: J. Bruns Nursery, I: J. Bruns Nursery (1972) Fls pale rose. Lvs ovate, 50-70mm long, red-brown when young. Shrub to 1.5m

(r) **'Stockholm'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalglá' × *decorum* H: D.G. Leach (1954), G: D.G. Leach (1960), N: D.G. Leach, I: D.G. Leach (1972), REG: D.G. Leach (1974) Fls up to 14/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 47 × 55mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, white, with two small, dorsal rays of strong greenish yellow (10Y 7.5/9) spotting. Calyx c1.5mm long, green, edged red. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 40mm, dark and glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.6m in 18 years. Syn: 'Iceland' (The *decorum* used derived from a Chinese collection made by Hu)

(r) **'Stockman's Drumbeat'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dianta' (s) × 'Kubla Khan' H: M. & H. Stockman (1992), G: M. & H. Stockman (2001), N: M. & H. Stockman (2002), REG: M. & H. Stockman (2002) Fls 12-16/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with

6 wavy-edged lobes, bright coral in bud, opening inside coral at margins, shading into a yellow centre, with a few red spots on the dorsal lobes, outside bright coral. Calyx variable, ventral lobes c35mm long, dorsal lobes 45-50mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 60mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Stockman's Flare'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dianta' (s) × 'Kubla Khan' H: M. Stockman (1992), G: M. & H. Stockman (1999), N: H. Stockman (2001), REG: M. & H. Stockman (2001) Fls 5-7/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 65 × 95mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A-B) to strong purplish pink (63C) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (54B) and strong pink (54C), with a solid black, basal blotch; outside a blend of strong purplish red (54A), deep purplish pink (54B) and strong pink (54C). Calyx with basal lobe 15mm long, separate from the rest, the remainder fused together, 35mm long, reflexed, coloured as corolla. Lvs oblong, 140 × 55mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 9 years. Early May

(r) **'Stockman's Ruby'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lord Roberts' (s) × 'Skipper Hal' H: M. & H. Stockman (1992), G: M. & H. Stockman (1999), N: M. & H. Stockman (2002), REG: M. & H. Stockman (2002) Fls 17-19/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, ruby red in bud, opening ruby red inside and out, the centre inside tinged yellowish orange; some dark red spotting on dorsal lobe, extending onto adjacent lobes. Calyx variable, 3 lobes c5mm long, 2 lobes c12mm long, creamy pink. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, margins downcurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.75m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Stockman's Schiller'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kubla Khan' (s) × 'Dianta' H: M. & H. Stockman (1992), G: M. & H. Stockman (1999), N: M. & H. Stockman (2002), REG: M. & H. Stockman (2002) Fls 8-10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, apricot pink in bud, opening inside pale yellow, with borders of creamy white, tinged pale pink; outside of dorsal lobes pale yellow, with creamy pinkish white borders; outside of ventral lobes creamy yellowish white, tinged pale pink; unmarked. Calyx c3mm long, light yellow. Lvs oblong, 100 × 40mm, margins downcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late May

(r) **'Stokes Bronze Wings'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × *catawbiense* H: W.E. Stokes (1943), G: W.E. Stokes, N: W.E. Stokes, REG: W.E. Delp (1990) Fls 30/truss, open funnel-shaped, 32 × 54mm, 5-lobed, strong purple (77B) in bud, opening to a blend of light purple (77C/D) and very pale purple (76C), with a light greenish yellow (3C) flare under moderate yellow-green (146B) spots on the three dorsal lobes; filaments very

light purple (75C); style vivid reddish purple (74B); anthers pale orange-yellow (159C); stigma deep purplish red (61A). Lvs elliptic, 146 × 57mm, hairless. Mid-late June. Syn: 'Bronze Wings'

(r) **'Stokes Opal'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × *catawbiense* R: unknown (pre 1978) (Listed as a parent of 'Tiger Paw')

(r) **'Stoneanum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958) (May have been an azalea)

(r) **'Stoneham Scarlet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably *arboreum* × *catawbiense* or *ponticum* R: W.H. Rogers & Son (pre 1950), N: W.H. Rogers & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 21/compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 60mm, rosy crimson, with a broad ray of black markings, nectaries deep blood red. Lvs oblanceolate, c115 × 40mm, dark, dull green above, with a thin, rusty indumentum below

(r) **'Stonehurst'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: a seedling selection from *lanigerum* R: R. Strauss, N: R. Strauss (1961), I: R. Strauss, REG: R. Strauss (1961) Fls c35/tight, globular truss, campanulate, 50 × 65mm, cherry (722/3), with deep basal nectaries. Calyx rim-like. Pedicels 13mm long, mealy. Lvs 200 × 50mm, with persistent, thick, whitish brown indumentum below; petioles 25mm long, thick. AM 1961

(r) **'Stonei'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *campanulatum* L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Stonelaw'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *edgeworthii* × *burmanicum* R: Dunedin Botanic Garden, I: C.A. McLaughlin, REG: Dunedin Rhododendron Group (1990) Fls 2-6/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, 5-lobed, white (155D), outside flushed strong purplish pink (55B) darkening to deep purplish pink (55A), with greenish yellow spots in the throat and on the dorsal lobes. Calyx 5mm long, green to pink. Lvs ovate, 80 × 35mm, dark green and bullate above, with rusty brown scales below; petioles and young stems woolly. Shrub 2.0 × 2.5m in 20 years. Mid-October (New Zealand)

(a) **'Stonewall Jackson'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: W. Allan, N: W. Allan, I: W. Allan (pre 1953), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 45mm wide, salmon pink

(a) **'Stonewall Jackson'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Hotspur Yellow' × *austrinum* R: T. Dodd (pre 1998), N: T. Dodd, I: Dodd & Dodd Inc. (c 1998) Fls orange

(r) **'Stony Acres'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalglá' × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R: C. Herbert (1941), I: C. Herbert (1966) Fls 8-10/rounded, compact truss, flat campanulate, to 125mm wide, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, creamy white, with a yellow throat. Lvs 140 × 55mm, deeply veined, cordate at base, shiny above. Shrub 0.9m in 10 years. Late May

- (f) **'Stony Acres Discolor'** cv. Parentage unknown H: C. Herbert (pre 1980) (Perhaps a synonym of 'Stony Acres')
- (f) **'Stony Croft'** cv. Parentage unknown, perhaps a *grandehybrid* R: New Zealand (pre 1992) Young foliage lime green, ageing to rusty red and then to green
- (a) **'Stopham Girl'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: M.C. Pratt (1988), G: J.W. Harrington (1993), N: J.W. Harrington (1994), I: W. de Jong, REG: J.W. Harrington (1996) Fls 15-40/compact, domed truss, funnel-shaped, with 6 wavy-edged lobes (dorsal lobe more so), cream flushed pink in bud, opening creamy white inside, outside pale green shading to white and pink; dorsal lobe predominantly solid apricot; some irregular pink streaking; style pale pinkish, topped green, prominently exerted; stamens palest green, anthers brown; faintly scented. Calyx 5mm long, pale green. Lvs oblanceolate, 90 × 30mm, margins slightly upcurved, acute at apex, attenuate at base, semi-glossy above, minutely ciliate, mid green. Shrub up to 2.0 × 1.5m in 5 years. Late June
- (a) **'Stopham Lad'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: M.C. Pratt (1988), G: J.W. Harrington (1993), N: J.W. Harrington (1994), I: W. de Jong (1995), REG: J.W. Harrington (1996) Fls 11-30/tight, domed truss, narrowly funnel-shaped, streaked dull red in bud, opening cream white, dorsal lobe with a very large apricot blotch, other lobes streaked dull red inside and out; style pink/red, strongly curved and prominently exerted; scented. Calyx 3mm long, mainly red. Lvs narrowly oblanceolate, 90 × 40mm, acute at apex, attenuate at base, mid green. Shrub 2.5 × 1.5-2.0m in 5 years. Late June
- (a) **'Spotlight'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Camellia Grove Nursery (1979) Fls double, deep red
- (f) **'Spotlight'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × Cornubia Group H: R. Henny (1946), G: R. Henny, N: R. Henny, I: R. Henny (c 1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 14/truss, 75 × 90mm, geranium lake (20/1), lightly blotched. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 160 × 45mm, rounded at base. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years
- (a) **'Stopplich'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling of 'Vuyk's Scarlet' × seedling of 'Vuyk's Scarlet' × seedling of an Arendsii azalea × small-flowered rhododendron hybrid R: U. Schumacher (1966), N: U. Schumacher, I: U. Schumacher (1971) Fls single, strong red (53D), with brown markings. (Technically an azaleodendron if parentage is correct; influence of the rhododendron probably slight)
- (a) **'Storetton'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: M.C. Pratt (1986), G: Ness Botanic Gardens (1996), N: Ness Botanic Gardens, REG: Ness Botanic Gardens (1999) Fls single, 10/loose truss, broadly tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (46D), opening inside strong pink (50C), outside strong pink (52D); dorsal blotch of vivid orange-
- yellow (23A); stamens pink; slightly scented. Calyx 2mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs elliptic, 20-80 × 10-25mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, wavy-edged, glossy green. Shrub 0.75 × 1.0m in 13 years. June-July. (Standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY 0015391))
- (a) **'Stormcloud'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Waraigishi' × 'Kagetsu' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, REG: B.Y. Morrison (1965) Fls double (with a crest of small, irregular inner lobes, some with vestiges of anthers), 70mm wide, mallow purple, with an aster purple blotch towards base of dorsal lobes. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late. Back Acres
- (a) **'Stormy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Shiryu-no-homare' (s) × un-named seedling (HS 81-17) R: R.C. Vines, N: R.C. Vines, REG: R.C. Vines (1997) Fls single, 2/truss, 90mm wide, star-shaped, deep reddish purple, with an insignificant blotch. Early May. (First published in Holly Springs cat., 1990)
- (a) **'Stour'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: F.E.W. Hanger, G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society (1958), REG: Royal Horticultural Society (1961) Fls 13/domed truss, 55 × 70mm, funnel-shaped, with wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish orange (40C), with a strong orange blotch. Lvs 100 × 40mm, mid glossy green, slightly tinged bronze. *AM 1958
- (f) **'Stowport'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *arboreum* subsp. *arboreum*, raised from seed collected in Sikkim G: N. Sullivan (1987), N: N. Sullivan, I: N. Sullivan (1990), REG: N. Sullivan (1991) Fls 37/truss, campanulate, 50 × 35mm, vivid red (52A), paling to near white at the base, nectaries black-red. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 170 × 30mm, with a plastered, silver indumentum below. Shrub 3.0m in 20 years
- (f) **'Straatsrath von Massenbach'** (An error for 'Staatsrätin von Massenbach')
- (a) **'Stramineum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1869), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very pale straw yellow. Ghent (Baumann credits it to Waterer)
- (f) **'Stramineum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *caucasicum* N: W.J. Hooker (1835), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls between campanulate and funnel-shaped, with 5 slightly waved lobes, pale yellow or straw-coloured, with numerous, fulvous, dorsal spots. Lvs as in *caucasicum*. Shrub 1.5-2.0m. Syn: 'Caucasicum Stramineum' (Published in *Bot.Mag.* t.3422 (1835))
- (a) **'Stranraer'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1988) Fls trumpet-shaped, glowing orange. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years
- (f) **'Strategist'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1911), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c15/pyramidal truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 50-60mm, rose pink,

paler in centre, dorsal lobe lightly speckled crimson to olive green. Calyx lobes 4-6mm long, pink. Lvs broadly oblong-elliptic, c120 × 45mm, dark and dull green above, hairless below

(r) **'Straver's Glory'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* hybrid R: Exbury (1980), N: Hanns Pannebakker Export B.V. (1992) Fls 14-18/truss, 60-70mm wide, strong purplish pink (62A) in bud, opening light purplish pink (65B), fading to pure white. Lvs lanceolate/elliptic, (80-)100-130(-150)×(30-)40-50(-55)mm, dark green above, with a light brown indumentum below. Shrub 1.0m tall in 10-12 years. May

(r) **'Strawberries and Cream'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Yellow' × *brachycarpum* × 'Mrs P. den Ouden' H: E.A. Cary (1969), G: E.A. Cary (1976), N: E.A. Cary, REG: E.A. Cary (1980) Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 35 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (55A) - colour showing through from outside - fading to pale yellow (11D), with moderate orange-yellow (165C) speckling on the dorsal lobe sector; outside light purplish pink (55C) at first. Calyx 2mm long, strong purplish pink (55B). Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 85-100 × 35-45mm, acute at apex, rounded to slightly cordate or oblique at base, with a very sparse, colourless indumentum. Shrub 0.75 × 0.65m in 9 years. Late May

(r) **'Strawberry'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J.J. Crosfield, N: J.J. Crosfield, I: J.J. Crosfield (1935), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Strawberry'** cv. Parentage unknown R: W.E. Whitney (pre 1980) (Perhaps named by G. & Mrs A. Sather)

(a) **'Strawberry Blonde'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: M.E. Greentree (pre 1984), N: M.E. Greentree Fls semi-double, blush pink, flecked deeper pink. Indian

(a) **'Strawberry Blonde'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *prino-phyllum* hybrid H: F.L. Abbott, S: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls multicoloured, peach pink. Early June

(r) **'Strawberry Cream'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *flavidum* hybrid (s) × Lady Rosebery Group H: L.E. Brandt (pre 1961), G: L.E. Brandt, N: P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, I: Greer Gardens/Glendoick Gardens (c 1980), REG: P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (1993) Fls 5-6/truss, funnel-shaped, 22 × 25-27mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds pale yellow-green (4D), overlaid pale purplish pink (55D), opening inside paler than pale yellowish pink (27D) and suffused 55D; outside striped and suffused 55D; faintly blotched at base inside. Lvs ovate, margins decurved, glossy green above, slightly apiculate at apex, rounded at base, scaly. Shrub of almost fastigiate habit, 3.5 × 1.5m in 15 years. April. Syn: 'Flip'

(v) **'Strawberry Delight'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *zoelleri* 'Island Sunset' (s) × 'Doctor Herman Sleumer'

× *javanicum* H: B. Clancy (1991), G: B. Clancy (1996), N: G. Roelink (2000), I: G. Roelink (2000), REG: G. Roelink (2000) Fls 5/open truss, tubular-campanulate, 32 × 85mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, light yellow (10C) in bud, opening inside and out brilliant yellow (10A) on tube, deep yellowish pink (41D) on lobes which fades to light yellow (10C); unspotted. Lvs elliptic, 98 × 41mm, apiculate at apex, attenuate at base, matt green above, scales not visible to the naked eye. Shrub 0.8 × 0.6m in 8 years. Flowering throughout the year and from an early age

(r) **'Strawberry Frills'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kluis Sensation' (s) × 'Caroline' (Gable) H: S. McDonald (1976), G: S. McDonald (c 1981), N: S. McDonald, I: Middle Atlantic Chapter, Am.Rh.Soc. (1988), REG: S. McDonald (1999) Fls 7-9/domed truss, saucer-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (67A) in bud, with flushes of deep purplish pink (70C) at first, opening inside very pale purple (69A) with a prominent dorsal blotch composed of lines of small, strong purplish red (67A) spots; outside strong purplish pink (68B), shading to moderate purplish pink (70D) near edge. Calyx less than 1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, acuminate at apex, oblique at base, dull and moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 12 years. Early May

(a) **'Strawberry Ice'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 23/compact, globular truss, 50 × 70mm, funnel-shaped, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, chinese coral (614/3), overlaid porcelain rose (620/1), dorsal throat indian yellow (6). Lvs 108 × 40mm. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late May. *HC 1962, *AM 1963. Knap Hill

(v) **'Strawberry Parfait'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1995) Fls 100mm wide, wavy-edged, strawberry-coloured with a cream throat; scented. Strong, erect, bushy shrub to c1.5m tall

(a) **'Strawberry Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: UK (1992)

(r) **'Strawberry Popcorn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Whitney's Orange' (s) × Fabia Group × *bureauvii* H: K.T. Shea (1984), G: B.J. Ogdon (1992), N: B.J. Ogdon (1998), REG: B.J. Ogdon (1998) Fls 7/lax truss, open campanulate, 56 × 75mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong red (47B) in bud, opening strong pink (48D) at edges, shading to cream at base inside, outside strong red (47B), paling to base; faint yellow-brown spotting on dorsal lobes; anthers brown; stigma yellow-green. Calyx 30mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 41mm, margins flat, matt above, with a fawn indumentum below. Shrub 0.75 × 1.0m in 10 years. Mid May

(a) **'Strawberry Popsickle'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *flammeum* R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls strawberry pink. Mid May

- (a) **'Strawberry Rose'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1985) (Listed as a parent of 'Arista')
- (r) **'Strawberry Supreme'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pygmalion' × *yakushimanum* H: W.M. Fetterhoff (1964), G: W.M. Fetterhoff (1971), N: W.M. Fetterhoff, REG: W.M. Fetterhoff (1989) Fls 14/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid red (52A), opening with deep pink (52B) at centre shading through deep pink (52C) to strong pink (52D) at margins, which finally fade to white; dark red spotting on dorsal lobe; outside similar to inside but with vivid red (52A) ribs. Calyx very small. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 50-110 × 20-50mm, slightly concave, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green and hairless above, young leaves with a dark tan, plastered indumentum below which becomes moderate yellow (161B) with age. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 24 years. Late May
- (a) **'Strawberry Swirl'** cv. Evergreen azalea: Glenn Dale azalea × Satsuki azalea H: H.A. Caldwell Jr (pre 1978)
- (r) **'Strawberry Swirl'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Jacksonii No. 1', selfed H: J.B. Gable (1947), G: J.B. Gable, N: W. Baldsiefen, I: W. Baldsiefen, REG: Gable Study Group (1991) Fls 65mm wide, pale pink, with darker pink stripes and 5 very wavy-edged lobes. Lvs 102 × 38mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with a sparse, tan indumentum. Shrub 0.7 × 0.9m in 10-12 years. Late April. Syn: 'Jacksonii No. 5' (Published in *Hybrids and Hybridizers*, Livingston & West (1978))
- (r) **'Strawberry Wine'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Furnivall' (s) × 'Peggie Roberts' H: J. Barlup (1989), G: J. Barlup (1994), N: J. Barlup (1998), REG: J. Barlup (1998) Fls 15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (59C) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (68B) at edges, shading to light purplish pink (68D) in centre with a flare of moderate red (185B) spots extending 40mm from base along the dorsal lobe; outside strong purplish pink (68B), streaked deep purplish pink (68A) along midribs. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 45mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 1.1m in 9 years. Early May
- (r) **'Straw Hat'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalglá' × 'Mars' R: J.B. Gable & H.R. Yates (pre 1972) Fls glowing pink bicolor, with green and white markings
- (r) **'Streaker'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: ('Achiever' × 'Gable's Pioneer') selfed H: W.E. Delp (1976), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 6/truss, open funnel-shaped, 29 × 44mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red, deep and pale purplish pink (64C, D, 65D) in bud, opening to a blend of moderate, light and pale purplish pink (65A-D) with greyish reddish orange (174D) anthers. Lvs 57 × 29mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m. Mid May
- (r) **'Streatley'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *aberconwayi* × *yakushimanum* R: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1964), REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1964) Fls up to 9/lax truss, flat saucer-shaped, 45 × 65mm, magenta (27/2) in bud, opening white, lightly shaded in varying degrees with rosy pink and with some red spotting. Calyx rim-like, edged red. Pedicels 30mm long, glutinous. Lvs 90 × 30mm. AM 1964
- (a) **'Striatum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: de Marcq (pre 1869), N: de Marcq, INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (r) **'Striatum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: T. Methven & Son (1868), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Striatum Calamistratum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L. van Houtte (c 1843), N: L. van Houtte, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white marbled. Indian
- (a) **'Striatum Formosissimum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: van Geersdaele (pre 1847), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with amaranth stripes and an indistinct, green, dorsal blotch with a few red spots. Calyx irregularly lobed, silky hairy. Indian
- (a) **'Striatum Formosissimum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Taylor (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, with light purple dots and stripes. Indian
- (a) **'Striatum Novum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1844), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Strice d'Hiver'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Haerens & Wille (1913), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, white, with red stripes. Indian
- (a) **'Strictum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *viscosum* R: C. Briot (c 1872), N: C. Briot, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, numerous, 5-lobed, white, tinted rose, becoming pure white. Lvs ovate, acuminate at apex, bright green above, hairless, glaucous below. Very dwarf, erect, compact shrub. Early May. (Published by E.A. Carrière in *Revue Horticole*, 1872, p.299. Rehder & Wilson (1921) cast doubt on this being *viscosum* due to the early flowering)
- (r) **'Strictum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a selection or hybrid of *arboresum* R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) (Exhibited in Paris by Modeste Guérin in 1842)
- (a) **'String of Pearls'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, soft cream in bud, opening white with an inconspicuous yellow stripe down centre of each lobe and a very bright golden yellow flare over most of dorsal lobe; scented. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June-July

(r) **'Striped Beauty'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1987)

(a) **'Striped Gumpo'** (Syn. of 'Gumpo Stripe')

(a) **'Stromboli'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1962), REG: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1962) Fls red. Knap Hill

(r) **'Stromboli'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark red

(r) **'Stromy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (*yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' × *wardii*) F2 H: L. Heft (1974), G: L. Heft, N: L. Heft (1992), REG: J. Westhoff (2001) Fls 10-12/loose, flat ball truss, campanulate, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (47C) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (11D) to light yellow-green (154D); outside pale yellow (11D) to light yellow-green (154D) with light apricot midribs; moderate red (47A) spots on basal part of the dorsal lobe. Calyx 5mm long, light green, with a light apricot margin, tomentose. Lvs oblanceolate, 56-76 × 20-30mm, margins flat, glossy green above, silvery white hairy when young (ageing to fawn). Shrub 0.5 × 0.6m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'S. Tsuda'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Firma Seidel (1880), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark scarlet red

(r) **'Stuart Holland'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group, open-pollinated G: H. Vaartnou, S: S. Holland (1988), N: H. Vaartnou, I: H. Vaartnou (1992), REG: H. Vaartnou (1992) Fls 6-7/lax truss, tubular-campanulate, 51 × 38mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (33C) shading to brilliant orange (29A) and strong orange (24A); stamens 10, straight, unequal; slightly scented. Calyx minute, greenish. Pedicels 19mm long, orange. Lvs elliptic, 89 × 32mm, convex, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, glossy and hairless above, with silvery green scales below; petioles 13mm long, scaly, greenish. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 5 years. April-May

(a) **'Stuart's Red'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.S. Yeates (pre 1985), N: J.S. Yeates Fls red. (Listed in error as 'Stuert's Red' in Galle (1987))

(r) **'Study in Scarlet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs R.S. Holford' (s) × unknown H: B. & M. Shapiro (1968), G: B. & M. Shapiro, N: B. & M. Shapiro, REG: B. & M. Shapiro (1996) Fls 9/open ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) throughout, with sparse, darker red spotting at base of dorsal lobe. Calyx c9mm long (the 5 lobes 1-2mm wide), vivid red (45A). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, margins upcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, with sparse, tan hairs on midrib below. Shrub 1.1 × 1.5m in 28 years. Mid May

(a) **'Stuert's Red'** (An error for 'Stuart's Red')

(r) **'Stump'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: possibly *smirnowii* × *fortunei* R: J.B. Gable, S: J.B. Gable (1951), N: J.B. Gable, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lavender blue, with dark red spots in the throat

(a) **'Stunner'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum* (s) × 'Tamasugata' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 1-2/truss, flat-faced, 75mm wide, rounded, deep rose pink (deep purplish pink (64D)), with faint yellow undertones (carries as salmon pink), blotch inconspicuous, sometimes with a white eye. Shrub to 1.0m. Late May-early June. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Stu's Winner'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lem's Cameo' × 'Odee Wright' R: S. Imrie (c 1998), N: S. Imrie

(r) **'Stuttgart'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unknown × *williamsianum* R: D.G. Hobbie, S: J. Bruns Nursery, N: J. Bruns Nursery, I: J. Bruns Nursery (1969) Fls rose

(r) **'Suave'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *edgeworthii* × *edgeworthii* (as *bullatum*) R: L.L. Liebig (pre 1863), N: L.L. Liebig, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls campanulate, white, flushed pink, scented. Lvs rounded. Small, compact shrub to 1.0m. Similar to 'Countess of Sefton'

(r) **'Sub'** (See 'The Sub')

(a) **'Subcupreum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.R. Gowen (1829), N: J.R. Gowen, INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Published in *Botanical Register*, 1830, under t.1366 where two possible parental combinations are discussed)

(a) **'Sublanceolatum'** (Evergreen azalea: a later specific epithet (Miquel 1865/6) for *scabrum* which in some nurseries has become attached to a deep pink form, flowering a month later than the 'type' (cf. Lee, 1958), but in others the typical scarlet form is listed under this name)

(r) **'Sublime'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ben Moseley' (s) × 'Besse Howells' H: D.L. Hinerman (1975), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 15/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, shades of red and purplish red (59A-D) in bud, opening to a blend of purplish reds (59B-D, 71A, B); filaments and style strong purplish red (59D); anthers moderate purplish red (186B); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 127 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.5m in 17 years. Early June

(a) **'Subrutilum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed as a hardy azalea)

(a) **'Subtillissimum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. van Geert (1877), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright orange-red, with a nankeen yellow blotch. Ghent

- (r) **'Sub Zero'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × *aberconwayi* H; K. Van de Ven (1981), G; K. Van de Ven (1987), N; K. Van de Ven (1996), REG; K. Van de Ven (1996) Fls 11/lax domed truss, saucer-shaped, 40 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pure white throughout; stamens 10, unequal; style brilliant yellow-green (154A), stigma white. Lvs elliptic, 96 × 40mm, margins decurved, obtuse at apex and base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 15 years. Late spring
- (r) **'Success'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fusilier Group (s) × Albatross Group H; K. Van de Ven, G; K. Van de Ven (1963), N; K. Van de Ven, REG; K. Van de Ven (1964) Fls 15/truss, funnel-shaped, 100mm wide, rose bengal (25/2-25/3), crimson in the throat. Lvs 175mm long, margins recurved, deep green. Shrub 1.2m
- (a) **'Such a Night'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R; Carlson's Gardens, N; Carlson's Gardens, REG; Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls large, light pink, with a large golden yellow flare; stamens red. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June
- (r) **'Sudan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (red fld) × Elizabeth Group (s) × 'Fanfare' H; D.G. Leach (1958), G; D.G. Leach, N; D.G. Leach, I; D.G. Leach (1976), REG; D.G. Leach (1983) Fls 14/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 55mm with 5 wavy-edged lobes, more-or-less vivid red (45C) with a dorsal blotch of pale yellow (8D) and a few red spots. Calyx minute, yellowish green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 100 × 40mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (147A), hairless. Shrub c1.1m in 23 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Sue'** (Syn. of 'Loderi Sue')
- (r) **'Sue Ann'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H; E.C. Brockenbrough, G; J. North (1990), N; J. North, REG; J. North (1997) Fls 17/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (52A) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (56B) with a pale yellow (20D) flare, deep pink (52B) nectar pouches, flecks of deep yellowish pink (43C) and a strong purplish pink (55B) picotee effect from the outside colour. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, with a trace of cinnamon-coloured hairs below; new growth reddish bronze. Shrub 0.75 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early May
- (a) **'Sue Bell'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Amagasa' × 'Grace Freeman No. 2' R; J.O. Harris (pre 1982), N; J.O. Harris Fls 75mm wide, pale purplish pink (56B), edged deep yellowish pink (47C). Shrub 0.8m in 10 years
- (a) **'Sue Bittinger'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid, for details of parentage see *The Azalean* 4 (1):2-3 (1982) R; W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N; W.D. Smith Fls hose-in-hose, 65mm wide, very wavy-edged, with ribbed lobes, white
- (r) **'Sue Conn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anna' (Lem) (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' H; Mrs E.M. Watson (1980), G; Mrs E.M. Watson (1986), N; Mrs E.M. Watson, REG; Mrs E.M. Watson (2001) Fls 14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 80 × 80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (50B) in bud, opening inside vivid red (45C), edged moderate pink (49B), with a light pink (49C) dorsal flare which is spotted greyish reddish orange (174), outside strong pink (48C). Calyx c1.5mm long, red. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, margins downcurved, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate green above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 2.1m in 13 years. Late May
- (r) **'Sue Cutten'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Bambi' × *arboreum* H; R.L. Cutten, G; R.L. Cutten, N; R.L. Cutten, I; R.L. Cutten, REG; R.L. Cutten (1981) Fls 21/truss, red (near 43D)
- (r) **'Suede'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* × *bureavii* H; Judson, G; Judson, N; Judson, I; Judson, REG; Judson (1973) Fls red, fading to deep rose, with brown speckles in the throat
- (r) **'Sue Gordon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from *fortunei* R; unknown, I; Lady Adam Gordon, REG; Lady Adam Gordon (1981) Fls fuchsia purple (28/3)
- (r) **'Sue Gunn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nova Zembla' × *yakushimanum* × 'Catalga' × Elizabeth Group H; D.L. Craig (1971), G; D.L. Craig (1975), N; D.L. Craig, REG; D.L. Craig (1992) Fls 11/domed truss, 38 × 51mm, open funnel-shaped, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57B), with black spotting on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 1.5-3mm long, light yellow (162C). Lvs elliptic, 102 × 38mm, slightly convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, light olive (152B) below, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 10 years. Late May
- (r) **'Sue Lissenden'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Midnight' × 'Coronation Day' H; K. Van de Ven, G; K. Van de Ven, N; K. Van de Ven, I; K. Van de Ven, REG; K. Van de Ven (1981) Fls 19/truss, deep purplish pink (58D), with a small red eye
- (r) **'Suellen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi Sue' × 'Fawn' H; A.A. Childers (c 1956), G; A.A. Childers (c 1963), N; A.A. Childers, I; Bovees Nursery, REG; A.A. Childers (1988) Fls 8-9/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 32 × 127mm, with 7 wavy-edged, recurved lobes, deep to moderate purplish pink (66C/D) in bud, opening light purplish pink (62C) shading to moderate purplish pink (62B); highly scented. Calyx negligible. Lvs narrowly oblong to narrowly elliptic, 165-190 × 38-57mm, acute at apex, oblique at base, moderate olive green (137A) above and moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 3.0m in 25 years. Mid May
- (a) **'Sue Paterno'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; O.S. Pride (pre 1987), N; O.S. Pride Fls purplish pink

(r) **'Sue's Windmill'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* 'Yaku Fairy' (s) × *edgeworthii* H; S. Mauritsen (1990), G; S. Mauritsen (1992), N; S. Mauritsen (1997), REG; S. Mauritsen (1997) Fls 4-12/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 25mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pink and white in bud, opening with pink stripes on a cream-coloured ground which fades to white. Calyx c3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 40 × 15mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, with light brown scales below. Shrub 0.3 × 0.5m in 7 years. Early

(a) **'Suetsumu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1918), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 40mm wide, vivid red (45C), with a strong red (46A) blotch. Syn: 'Flame', 'Suetsumu-hana'; Wilson no. 34. Kurume

(a) **'Suetsumu-hana'** (Syn. of 'Suetsumu')

(a) **'Suez'** cv. Deciduous azalea: grown from imported Knap Hill Nursery seed, parentage unknown G: Bovees Nursery, N: Bovees Nursery, I: Bovees Nursery (c 1962), REG: Bovees Nursery (1972) Fls 65mm wide, a blend of vivid yellowish pink (28A) and strong orange (26A). Lvs 100-125mm long. Shrub 1.0m, spreading. May

(r) **'Sugah Lump'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lord Roberts' (s) × 'Skipper Hal' H; M. Stockman (1992), G; M. & H. Stockman (2000), N; M. & H. Stockman (2001), REG; M. & H. Stockman (2001) Fls 12-16/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid purple, with a dull yellowish brown, spotted dorsal blotch. Calyx c1.5mm long, greenish tan. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.75m in 9 years. Mid June

(a) **'Suga-no-ito'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1918), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 3-4/truss, funnel-shaped, c25 × 40-45mm, pure pink, with a white throat and a fuchsia-pink (627/2) eye. *AM 1952 Syn: 'Kumo-no-ito', 'Betty'; Wilson no. 31. Kurume

(r) **'Sugar and Spice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (((('Peter Koster' × Loderi Group) × *wardii*) × 'Loderi King George') × 'Madame Masson' R; T. & E. Bowhan (pre 1983), N; T. & E. Bowhan Fls 15/truss, cup-shaped, 65mm wide, creamy white shading to yellow in the throat, with a golden brown blotch. Lvs 125 × 45mm, deep waxy green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(a) **'Sugar Candy'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, bright rose pink, with a golden orange flare. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June

(r) **'Sugar Daddy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* hybrid R: Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1970) Fls in a rounded, compact truss, amaranth rose (530/3), fading to white, with

a green blotch in the throat. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years with a stiff habit

(a) **'Sugared Almond'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Exbury, N: Exbury, I: E. de Rothschild (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink. Knap Hill

(r) **'Sugar Frosting'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalglá' × *fortunei* × *decorum* ("McLaren form") H; G.W. Ring (1972), G: A.R. Brooks (1979), N: A.R. Brooks, REG: A.R. Brooks (1985) Fls 10-14/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 60-70mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, white; very strongly scented. Lvs oblong, 100-120 × 45-55mm, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.4m in 12 years. Mid May

(r) **'Sugar Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Trude Webster' × 'Fawn' × Queen o' the May Group H; H.E. Greer (c 1960), G: H.E. Greer, N: H.E. Greer, I: H.E. Greer (1972), REG: H.E. Greer (1979) Fls up to 12/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 125mm wide, with 5 flat-edged lobes, lighter than light purplish pink (2.5RP 8/5), with very light brown dorsal spotting. Lvs elliptic to lanceolate, 200 × 75mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early May

(a) **'Sugar Plum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown, seedling from a Glenn Dale azalea I: Monrovia Nursery (pre 1982) Fls vivid pink

(r) **'Sugar Plum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Moonstone Group × 'Carolyn Grace' R: A.O. Wright, N: A.O. Wright, I: A.O. Wright, REG: A.O. Wright (1963) Fls 5-8/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, to 75mm wide, deep pink. Shrub of dense habit, 1.0m in 10 years. Mid April

(a) **'Suifu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls 100mm wide, with 6-7 overlapping lobes, white; occasional stripes and selfs of strong pink. Satsuki

(a) **'Suigetsu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 90-100mm wide, white, with a light green throat, blushed and sectored pale to vivid purplish pink; stamens and pistil pale pink. Satsuki

(a) **'Suikan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gekkeikan' × 'Ungetsu' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 75mm wide, with 5-6 long, pointed, spaced lobes, white with a green blotch and with stripes and sectors of deep pink; to light pink with deep pink sectors. Satsuki

(a) **'Suio'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan (Listed as a parent of 'Koshi-no-nami')

(r) **'Suirinkan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: white-flowered *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* (as var. *okiense*) × white-flowered *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* (as var. *okiense*) H: S. Horie (1988), G: M. Hirokazu (1994), S: M. Hirokazu (1994), N: M. Hirokazu (2001), REG: M. Hirokazu (2001) Fls 8-

10/half ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 35 × 40mm, with 6-8 very wavy-edged lobes, white in bud, opening white inside and out, with a light yellow-green blotch. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs ovate, 80-110 × 30-55mm, margins flat, obtuse at apex, wedge-shaped at base, glossy above, with white powdery hairs when young, but hairs lacking on mature leaf. Shrub 0.4 × 0.65m in 12 years. Some flowers with partially petaloid stamens. (Standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY 0030950))

(a) **'Suisen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Reiko' × 'Komei' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with rounded lobes, white with a green blotch and yellowish pink stripes, dots and flecks; occasional selfs of vivid yellowish pink. Satsuki

(a) **'Suisho'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with 6 rounded lobes, white, with flecks and occasional stripes of purplish pink. Satsuki

(a) **'Suishoho'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50mm wide, with rounded, spaced lobes, white with a green blotch. Satsuki

(a) **'Suishoren'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown, but closely related to *micronatum* R: Japan (pre 1924), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 40mm wide, deep purplish pink

(a) **'Sui-yohi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1918), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 25mm wide, soft flesh pink, paler in the centre, with carmine spots and white anthers. Syn: 'Sprite'; Wilson no. 10. Kurume

(a) **'Sukata'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown Fls red. Kurume (No date recorded)

(r) **'Sulfmeg'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *sulfureum* (s) × *megeratum* R: E.J.P. Magor (1924), N: E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, saucer-shaped, 45mm wide, light greenish yellow (6D), slightly darker on the outside. Lvs obovate, 40 × 20mm, pale green above, reddish below. AM 1940

(a) **'Su-Lin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' × 'Ward's Ruby' × 'James Gable' H: W.L. Guttormsen (1968), G: W.L. Guttormsen (1971), N: W.L. Guttormsen, I; W.L. Guttormsen, REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1979) Fls hose-in-hose, 3-5/truss, open funnel-shaped, 65mm wide, with 5+5 flat-edged lobes, strong red (53B). Lvs obovate, 30 × 20mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate yellow-green (137C) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 8 years. Early May

(a) **'Sully'** (Syn. of 'Spigelius')

(a) **'Sulphureum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls sulphur yellow, with a deep yellow blotch. Ghent

(r) **'Sulphureum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *caucasicum* R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls ivory yellow

(a) **'Sulphureum Elegans'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Sulphureum Grandiflorum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1867), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Sulphureum Grandiflorum Novum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1867), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Sulphureum Plenum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **Sulphur Yellow Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* (s) × *campylocarpum* R: J.C. Williams ?, INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Sultan'** (Syn. of 'Hana-asobi')

(a) **'Sultan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Soc.An. L. van Houtte, père/E. de Cock (1909), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, chocolate brown. Indian

(r) **'Sultan'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy lake

(r) **'Sultana'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1860), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white or pale blush, with brown spots (1958 Register; a plant in the Arnold Arboretum (1970) is recorded as: fls pale purplish pink (7.5RP 9/14), marked 7.5YR 7.3/8, the fls in a dense, pyramidal truss)

(r) **'Sultan of Turkey'** cv. Parentage unknown L: The Netherlands (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine red

(a) **'Sultry'** cv. Evergreen azalea: double-flowered, pink florists' azalea × 'Afterglow' H: USDA, Glenn Dale (1947), G: USDA, Glenn Dale, N: USDA, Glenn Dale (1958), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double (with a rosette centre), 100mm wide, strong red (50A)

(a) **'Sultry'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kobold', selfed R: R.C. Vines (pre 1990), N: R.C. Vines Fls single, 4/truss, 65mm wide, with pointed lobes, medium purple, with a lighter throat and a purple bronze blotch. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Early May

(r) **'Sultry Peach'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *auereum* (s) × 'Dead Ringer' R: W.E. Delp (pre 1982), N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls strong pink (48C) in bud, opening strong to pale pink (49A-D). Low-growing shrub

(a) **'Suma'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *scabrum* × Kurume azalea I: K. Wada, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Sumatra'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'America' (s) × Gertrud Schäle Group H: D.G. Leach (1956), G:

D.G. Leach, N; D.G. Leach, I; D.G. Leach (1973), REG; D.G. Leach (1983) Fls 8-10/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 65mm, 5-lobed, deep red (53A) shading to vivid red (46B) in centre. Calyx minute, red. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 35mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless, moderate olive green (147A); petioles hairy. Shrub c0.8m in 26 years. Early May

(a) **'Sumida'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, white, striped purplish red. Satsuki

(a) **'Sumizome'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with rounded, wavy-edged lobes, pale pink at centre, with darker pink margins; stamens and pistil pale pink. Low, spreading shrub. Satsuki

(a) **'Summa Venusta'** cv. Parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte, (1870), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Summer Affair'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, pale pink, with a faint yellow flare. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Early July

(a) **'Summer Bouquet'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, pink, with a yellow flare. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Early-mid July

(r) **'Summer Cloud'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × *fortunei* I: Riverwood Gardens (pre 1994) Fls pink in bud, opening white; scented. Compact, spreading shrub, 0.9m in 10 years

(r) **'Summer Coral'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Dragonfly Group (s) × 'Mouton Rothschild' H: D. Clulow (c 1990), G: M. Robinson (1999), N: M. Robinson, REG: M. Robinson (2002) Fls 20-22/flat-topped truss, broadly tubular funnel-shaped, 65 × 65mm, 5-lobed, buds nearest to vivid reddish orange (43B), opening inside deep pink (47D), to strong pink (48C) in the throat; spotted with v-shaped markings of strong reddish orange (42B); outside deep yellowish pink (47C) with slightly darker margins; 5 nectar pouches evident; style short, curved. Calyx 10mm long, deep yellowish pink (47C). Lvs lanceolate, 150 × 50mm, moderate olive green (147A) above, stellate hairy when young (sparsely above, more densely below), hairless when mature. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late June-mid July. (Standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY 0035295))

(a) **'Summer Day'** cv. Deciduous azalea: seedling of an Exbury (i.e. Knap Hill) azalea R: W. Kern (pre 1985), N: W. Kern Fls strong yellow, Midseason

(a) **'Summer Evening'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Sang de Gentbrugge' × *austrimum* R: G.A. Hardy, N: G.A. Hardy, REG: G.A. Hardy (1985) Fls flame red, with an orange eye

(a) **'Summer Fancy'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, strong pink, with a yellow flare. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late July

(r) **'Summer Fire'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Indiana Group (s) × Azor Group H: D. Clulow (c 1990), G: M. Robinson (1998), N: M. Robinson, REG: M. Robinson (2002) Fls 12-14/flattened truss, broadly tubular funnel-shaped, 70mm wide, 6-lobed, inside with vivid reddish orange (40B) margins, ground colour strong yellowish pink (38A), throat shading to orange (overall impression is brilliant orange (29A)); darker spotting all round corolla; outside strong yellowish pink (38A) with deep yellowish pink (39B) veining; style curved, longer than corolla. Calyx with occasional petaloid extension (25 × 4mm), coloured as corolla. Pedicels densely glandular. Lvs oblong, 160 × 50mm, hairless above at maturity (but sparsely hairy when young), densely hairy below. Dense, low shrub, 1.0 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late June-mid July. (Standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY 0035296))

(r) **'Summer Flame'** cv. Parentage unknown H: Slieve Donard Nursery (pre 1970), G: Slieve Donard Nursery, N: Slieve Donard Nursery, I: Slieve Donard Nursery (c 1970), REG: E.C. Nelson (1987) Fls 10/truss, tube conical campanulate, lobes 5, broadly spreading, overlapping, broader than long; corolla pale pinky red, slightly flecked, with five, distinct nectar pouches at the base. Pedicels, calyx and base of corolla with dense, white, stellate hairs. Lvs elliptic, up to 150 × 50mm, dull and mid green above, pale below. May-June

(a) **'Summer Fragrance'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *occidentale* × *luteum* H: M.C. Pratt (1963), G: M.C. Pratt (1968), N: M.C. Pratt, REG: M.C. Pratt (1981) Fls 10-12/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60mm long, 5-lobed, pale greenish yellow (13D), with a vivid yellow (13A) blotch; heavily scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, pale green. Lvs 150 × 30-40mm, green

(r) **'Summer Glow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Summer Snow' × 'Scarlet Blast' H: D.G. Leach (1971), G: D.G. Leach (1977), N: D.G. Leach, REG: D.G. Leach (1985) Fls 13/truss, 60 × 75mm, 5-lobed, vivid purplish red (57C), shading to pale purplish pink (62D) in centre, with light orange-yellow (23C) dorsal spotting; outside vivid red (57A). Calyx 2mm long, pink; pedicels dark red. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 160 × 57mm

(r) **'Summer Ivory'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Southern Cross' seedling (s) × 'Biscuit Box' H: M. Robinson (1993), G: M. Robinson (2002), N: M. Robinson (2002), REG: M. Robinson (2002) Fls 12/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 85mm, with 7 lobes, inside of lobes creamy white (158D-159D), with strong rays of pale orange-yellow (159C) darkening to brilliant greenish yellow (2B) in the throat and with a few flecks of vivid greenish yellow (2A); outside of lobes creamy white (159D); scented. Calyx 35mm long, light

yellow-green (2C), with margins strong purplish red (54A), star-shaped. Pedicels dark red (59A), moderate purplish red (70A) at apex. Lvs oblanceolate, 155 × 50mm, slightly rugose, young growth deep purplish red (187D), ageing to moderate yellowish green (139B), hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 9 years. Late June-early July. (Standard: colour slide supplied by registrant (WSY 0033431))

(f) **'Summer Jewel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alandale' × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H: Swarthmore College (1953), S: J.C. Wister (pre 1974), N: J.C. Wister Fls white. Late-flowering

(r) **'Summer Lightning'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Polar Bear Group (s) × Albatross Group, pink selection H: M. Robinson (1984), G: M. Robinson (1995), N: M. Robinson, REG: M. Robinson (2002) Fls 13-14/loose, open-topped truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 110mm, 7-lobed, greenish white (157D) with flecks of light yellow (12C) in the throat (only on dorsal lobe); strongly scented. Calyx c2mm long, green. Lvs lanceolate, 180 × 60mm, moderate yellowish green (139A) above, hairless; petioles deep purplish red (71A). Shrub 3.0 × 4.0m in 20 years. Late June-early July. (Standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY 0033429))

(a) **'Summer Lyric'** (Syn. of 'Jeff')

(a) **'Summer Parasol'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *arborescens* R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls white, scented. Shrub of low, mounding habit, 1.2m tall in 15 years. Early July

(f) **'Summer Peach'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Whitney's Late Peach' (s) × 'Phyllis Korn' H: J. Barlup (1988), G: J. Barlup (1995), N: J. Barlup (1996), REG: J. Barlup (1997) Fls 15/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 8 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (37B) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (18C) with the three dorsal lobes flushed light yellow (11B) and with flares of discrete, dark red (59A) spots; outside pale yellow (11C), with strong pink (49A) midribs. Calyx c15mm long, light yellow (11B). Lvs ovate, 155 × 65mm, wavy-edged, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 9 years. Early-mid June

(r) **'Summer Peppermint'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Summer Rose' hybrid (s) × unknown H: E.V. Mezitt (c 1982), G: Weston Nurseries (pre 1990), N: R.W. Mezitt (pre 1990), I: Weston Nurseries (1990s), REG: R.W. Mezitt (1998) Fls c15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, c50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white, edged vivid purplish red (67B), with a small, coppery-coloured, double flare on dorsal lobe. Calyx c3mm long, green, edged red. Lvs narrowly oblong, 200 × 65mm, flat to decurved at margins, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and dark green above, with light brown hairs below. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 6 years. Late June

(a) **'Summer Perfume'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *arborescens* × *prunifolium* R: D. Jacobs (pre 1985), N: D. Jacobs

Fls 50mm wide, strong orange; clove-scented. Shrub 2.2-2.5m. Late

(r) **'Summer Rose'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × Romany Chai Group H: R.L. Ticknor (c 1955), G: Weston Nurseries, I: Weston Nurseries (1973), REG: Weston Nurseries (1980) Fls up to 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65mm wide, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong purplish red (60D), with considerable dark red-purple spotting on the dorsal lobe. Calyx c6mm long, red-purple. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 125 × 45mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dark green and hairless above, with a thin, tan to golden indumentum below. Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in 10 years. Early-mid June. (Grown initially by Ticknor (to 1959), then by Weston Nurseries)

(a) **'Summer Sachet'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, salmon pink, with a golden, dorsal lobe; scented. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June-early July

(r) **'Summer Scandal'** cv. Parentage unknown H: R.J. Kersey (c 1959), G: Mrs H.A. Frederick, Jr (1968), N: Mrs H.A. Frederick, Jr, I: Mrs H.A. Frederick, Jr, REG: Mrs H.A. Frederick, Jr (1977) Fls up to 12/ball truss, 100 wide, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening pale purplish pink (62D), shading darker at edges, with a greenish throat; strongly scented. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 80mm, apiculate at apex, slightly cordate at base, moderate olive green (147A) above. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 16 years. Late May

(r) **'Summer Scene'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Disca' (s) × 'Mars' H: B. & M. Shapiro (1964), G: B. & M. Shapiro, N: B. & M. Shapiro, REG: B. & M. Shapiro (1993) Fls 11-12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 83mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (62A) shading to a white centre, with inconspicuous very light greenish tan speckling on all lobes; outside strong purplish red (63B), shading to white at base. Calyx 1mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 178 × 64mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.5m in 25 years. June

(r) **Summer's Dawn Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × garden hybrid R: C. Ingram, N: C. Ingram, I: C. Ingram (1936), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow

(r) **'Summer Sequel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *auriculatum* × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × 'Catalgl'a' H: D.G. Leach (1962), G: D.G. Leach (1970), N: D.G. Leach, I: D.G. Leach (1985), REG: D.G. Leach (1984) Fls 16-17/truss, 70 × 85mm, pale purplish pink (65D), edge of lobes and exterior pale purplish pink (65C), with a strong greenish yellow (151B) dorsal blotch and spotting. Calyx 5mm long, pale green. Lvs elliptic, 160 × 50mm, hairless. Shrub 2.1m in 22 years. Very late flowering

(r) **'Summer Skies'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *augustinii* S: R.M. Bovee (pre 1964), N: R.M. Bovee Fls light blue

(r) **'Summer Snow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × *ungernii* × *auriculatum* R; D.G. Leach, N; D.G. Leach, REG; D.G. Leach (1969) Fls 11/domed, fairly loose truss, funnel-campanulate, 95mm wide, 6-lobed, white, with a small, rayed, strong greenish yellow (7.5Y 7.5/7) dorsal blotch. Lvs elliptic, variable, up to c240 × 70mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, coriaceous. Shrub 1.4 × 1.4m in 9 years. Late June (at a time when flowers not obscured by new growth). (The *ungernii* × *auriculatum* parent was an F2 derivation)

(r) **'Summer Solace'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Summer Snow' × 'Catalga' H; D.G. Leach (1968), G; D.G. Leach (1976), N; D.G. Leach, REG; D.G. Leach (1985) Fls 16-20/truss, 75 × 75mm, 5-lobed, white, with bold, yellow-green, dorsal spotting. Calyx 2mm long, yellow. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 140-200 × 50mm, bright and glossy green above, hairless

(r) **'Summer Song'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ((*smirnowii* × *griersonianum*) × (*catubiense* (white fld) × (*fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × 'Corona')) × *griersonianum*) × (*maximum* × 'Goldsworth Orange') × ('America' × Gertrud Schäle Group) H; D.G. Leach (1975), G; D.G. Leach (1981), S; D.G. Leach (1986), N; D.G. Leach (1986), REG; D.G. Leach (1986) Fls 20/truss, 40 × 60mm, 5-lobed, pale purplish pink (65C), with a deep greenish yellow (153A) dorsal blotch. Calyx 5mm long, ivory. Lvs oblanceolate, 170 × 50mm, hairless. Mid July

(a) **'Summer Spice'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *arborescens* R; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls white, tinged pink; scented. July

(r) **'Summer Splendor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Summer Snow' (s) × 'Party Pink' H; D.G. Leach (1968), G; D.G. Leach (1975), N; D.G. Leach, I; D.G. Leach (1985), REG; D.G. Leach (1984) Fls 13/truss, 65 × 82mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish pink (68B) in bud, opening light purplish pink (62C), lighter in the throat, with a bold, dorsal blotch of strong orange-yellow (22A). Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 145 × 65mm, hairless. Shrub 1.9m in 16 years. Very late flowering

(r) **'Summer Storm'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Summer Rose' hybrid × unknown H; E.V. Mezitt (c 1982), G; Weston Nurseries (pre 1985), N; R.W. Mezitt, I; Weston Nurseries (1998), REG; R.W. Mezitt (1999) Fls c15/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 40mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, very light purple (75C) with a prominent, deep purplish red (71A) dorsal blotch. Calyx c6mm long, pink. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm, margins flat to decurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 7 years. Late June. Syn: 'Thunderhead'

(r) **'Summer Straw'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Whitney's Late Frilled Yellow' H; J. Barlup (1981), G; J. Barlup (1986), N; J. Barlup (1992), REG; J. Barlup (1999) Fls 14/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (48A) in bud, opening inside pale yellow-green (4D) at margins, deepening to light greenish yellow (5C) in the throat and lobe centres, with strong red (53C) flares (c15mm long) on three dorsal lobes, and with faint, strong red (53C) spotting extending another 15mm; outside similar to inside, but with light yellowish pink (37D) midribs. Calyx irregular, to 30mm long, inside light greenish yellow (5C) with strong red (53C) flares on the dorsal lobes, outside light yellowish pink (37D). Lvs oblong, 120 × 55mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.1m in 18 years. Late April

(r) **'Summer Summit'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (s) × *auriculatum* × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H; D.G. Leach (1958), G; D.G. Leach (1965), N; D.G. Leach, I; D.G. Leach (1985), REG; D.G. Leach (1984) Fls 14/truss, 48 × 65mm, 5-lobed, moderate purplish pink (62B) in bud, opening white flushed pale purplish pink (62D) at lobe bases, ageing to white with a pale purplish pink (62D) flush on exterior and with deep greenish yellow (153A) dorsal spotting. Calyx 5mm long, cream above, green at base. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 48mm, hairless. Shrub 3.4m in 26 years. Very late flowering

(a) **'Summer Sun'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, with pointed lobes, 50-65mm wide, deep reddish orange (43A). Indian

(r) **'Summer Sunray'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Southern Cross' seedling (s) × 'Biscuit Box' H; M. Robinson (1993), G; M. Robinson (2002), N; M. Robinson (2002), REG; M. Robinson (2002) Fls 12/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 105mm, 7-lobed, inside pale purplish pink (55D), with a yellow throat - the yellow suffusing out as rays (light yellow-green (2C) at tips, brilliant greenish yellow (2B) in the throat), with some faint vivid greenish yellow (2A) also in the throat; scented. Calyx 22mm long, light yellow-green (2C), flushed pink at tips, lobes becoming reflexed. Lvs oblanceolate, 175 × 55mm, moderate olive green (146A) at first, ageing to moderate olive green (137A), hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 9 years. Late June-early July. (Standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY 0033433))

(a) **'Summer Sunset'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *prunifolium* R; Crown Estate Commissioners, N; Crown Estate Commissioners, REG; Crown Estate Commissioners (1962) Fls 9/flattish truss, saucer-shaped, 40mm wide, strong red (41B). AM 1950

(a) **'Summer Tan'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *prunifolium* × 'Foggy Dew' R; L.F. Frisbie (pre 1965), N; L.F. Frisbie Fls 50mm wide, light orange. Late

(a) **'Summer Time'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; K. Sawada, I; Nuccio's Nurseries (pre 1980) Fls semi-double to double, 50-65mm wide, deep yellowish pink (43C). Satsuki

- (a) **'Summertime'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Weston Nurseries (pre 1988), N: Weston Nurseries Fls light pink, slightly scented. Foliage and stems blue-green. Early July
- (r) **'Summertime'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *maximum* R: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1974), REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1974) Fls 22-24/compact, rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, white, suffused towards edges with shades of purplish pink (68); dorsal throat heavily spotted yellow-green. Calyx greenish, glandular hairy. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 140 × 40-50mm, dark green above, with a slight, brown, plastered indumentum below. AM 1974
- (r) **'Summit Gold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (Exbury form) × *aureum* H: B.C. Potter (1967), G: B.C. Potter, N: B.C. Potter, I: B.C. Potter, REG: B.C. Potter (1981) Fls 9/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 55mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (4B-C) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (4C) with inconspicuous, yellow-green, dorsal spotting. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 25mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, with a floccose indumentum below (brown at first, becoming grey with age). Shrub of dense habit, 0.25 × 0.75 in 12 years. Late April
- (r) **'Summer's Orange'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Evener's Glow' (s) × 'Spanish Glory' H: M.H. & F. Sumner (c 1970), G: M.H. & F. Sumner (c 1974), N: P. Smith (1990), REG: P. Smith (2002) Fls 8-12/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 65 × 65mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (179A) in bud, opening inside brilliant orange (25C) with a strong pink (49A) margin approximately 6mm wide; outside light orange-yellow (25D), with a strong pink (49A) margin approximately 13mm wide; unmarked. Calyx 20mm long, light orange-yellow (25D), with a strong pink (49A) edge. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 30mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and deep yellowish green (141A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.1m in 10 years. Mid-late April
- (a) **'Sunbeam'** (Syn. of 'Beni-fude')
- (a) **'Sunbeam'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Altaclerense' hybrid I: M. Koster & Sons (1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 10-12/truss, funnel-shaped, 55 × 55-65mm, brilliant yellow (20B), flushed pale orange-yellow (24C), with a strong orange (24A) blotch. Lvs light green. *AM 1952 Syn: 'Altaclerense Sunbeam'. Mollis
- (r) **'Sunbeam'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Crest' (s) × 'Champagne' H: W.C. Slocock Ltd (pre 1949), G: W.C. Slocock Ltd, N: O.C.A. Slocock (c 1970) Fls 12/truss, 63 × 76mm, 5-lobed, deep yellow, with greenish stamens. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 51mm, hairless. Late May-early June
- (a) **'Sunburst'** (Syn. of 'Nuccio's Sunburst')
- (a) **'Sunburst'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'George Reynolds' × 'Klondyke' H: Henny & Wennekamp Inc. (1962), G: Henny & Wennekamp Inc. (1965), N: Henny & Wennekamp Inc., I: Henny & Wennekamp Inc. (c 1972), REG: Henny & Wennekamp Inc. (1974) Fls 15-20/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, golden yellow, without blotch or spots; scented. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, hairy, yellow and red in autumn. Shrub 1.2 × 1.9m in 10 years. Late June. Knap Hill
- (a) **'Sunburst'** cv. Deciduous azalea: described as an Exbury (ie Knap Hill) seedling R: W. Kern (pre 1985), N: W. Kern Fls brilliant yellow, scented. Very late. Knap Hill
- (r) **'Sunburst'** (Syn. of 'Blazen Sun')
- (r) **'Sunburst'** cv. Parentage unknown H: J.E. Eichelser (pre 1980)
- (a) **'Sun Chariot'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Exbury (pre 1958), I: Waterer (Bagshot), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1963) Fls c11/globular, compact truss, flat to funnel-shaped, 65 × 80mm, vivid yellow (16C), with an orange-yellow (33A) blotch; margins frilled. Lvs 130 × 50mm. Shrub at least 1.9 × 2.2m. Late May. *AM 1963, *FCC 1967. Knap Hill
- (r) **'Sun Chariot'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Solarium' (s) × *wardii* R: Sunningdale Nurseries, N: Sunningdale Nurseries, I: Sunningdale Nurseries (1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow
- (a) **'Sundance'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Helen Close' × 'Purple Splendor' R: W.L. Guttormsen (c 1966), N: W.L. Guttormsen, REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1967) Fls hose-in-hose, 2-3/truss, to 50mm wide, strong purplish red (7.5RP 5/12). Lvs 40 × 20mm. Compact shrub up to 45cm tall. Mid May
- (r) **'Sundance'** (Syn. of 'Sun Devil')
- (r) **'Sundance'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* hybrid N: J.E. Eichelser (pre 1980) Fls butter yellow. Lvs deep bluish green. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years
- (a) **'Sundance Yellow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: wild-collected, natural hybrid believed to be *periclymenoides* × *calendulaceum* S: L.C. Towe (1980), N: L.C. Towe, I: The Cummins Garden (1988), REG: L.C. Towe (1990) Fls 5-7/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 32 × 35mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, vivid yellow (17C), with a strong orange-yellow (17A) blotch. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 51 × 25mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green and hairy above. Shrub 0.9 × 0.5m in 8 years. Early May. (Collected from Oconee County, South Carolina, USA at 300m. Published in The Cummins Garden cat., 1988)
- (r) **'Sundari'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *augustinii* × *trichanthum* H: H.A. Short (1968), G: H.A. Short (1973), N: H.A. Short, I: H.A. Short, REG: H.A. Short (1976) Fls 3-5 in each of 1-5 trusses, forming a ball-

shaped inflorescence, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (85A), diffusing to very pale purple (85D) at centre, throat with yellowish green spots. Calyx 2mm long, light yellow-green (145B) with moderate purplish red (184C) tips. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 85 × 30mm, moderate yellow-green (147B) above, scaly below with pubescent midribs; new foliage tipped moderate reddish orange (178C). Shrub 1.5 × 0.8m in 9 years. Mid April

(r) **'Sunday'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Metternianum' × *griersonianum* R: D.G. Hobbie (c 1949), I: Boer Bros (1970) Fls pure, bright rose, with very inconspicuous, dark red markings. Lvs white hairy below

(a) **'Sunday Best'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Eri' × lavender sport from 'Indicum Roseum' R: Q.R. Westfall, I: C.R. Brandt (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, white

(r) **'Sunday Gloves'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Viennese Waltz' (s) × *yakushimanum* H: B. Sligh (1990), G: B. Sligh (1995), N: B. Sligh (1995), REG: B. Sligh (1996) Fls 15/full truss, open campanulate, 30 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, china rose (024/1-024/3) in bud, opening inside flushed china rose (024/1) but quickly fades to pure white; outside pure white; unspotted. Lvs 110 × 40mm, margins decurved, matt and strong dark green above, with a buff indumentum below on mature leaves. Compact shrub, 0.5 × 0.5m in 10 years

(r) **'Sun Devil'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney (pre 1955), G: O. Burris, N: L.W. Bulgin, I: Ellanhurst Gardens (c 1980), REG: L.W. Bulgin (1989) Fls 9-10/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 76mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (48A) in bud, opening light yellowish pink (38D) with moderate red (179B) midveins, moderate yellowish pink (39C) margins with a deep pink (48A) tip; large area in centre graduating from moderate red (179B) to greyish reddish orange (176C) at heart; outside moderate yellowish pink (39C), with deep pink (48B) along veins from the base. Calyx 13mm long, deep pink (48A). Lvs elliptic, 114 × 32mm, convex with indented midvein above, acute/apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, mature leaves with a pale orange-yellow (165D) indumentum below. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in c10 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Sundance' (Originally introduced as 'Sundance' or 'Sundance 1')

(r) **'Sundor Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Dorinthia Group (s) × Sunrise Group H: Lord Aberconway (1933), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon scarlet

(r) **'Sundowner'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fred Wynniatt Group × 'Galactic' H: R.J.R. Drayson (1979), G: Harkwood Acres (1988), N: Mrs A.J.A. Drayson, REG: Harkwood Acres (1991) Fls 12-14/truss, open campanulate, 68 × 112mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes,

buds light orange-yellow (22C), opening with centre of lobes brilliant yellow (11A) and edges pale yellow-green (4D), basal flare of vivid red (45A), exterior light yellow (11B) suffused moderate red (179B). Calyx 20mm long, outside strong yellowish pink (35C), inside vivid reddish orange (43A). Lvs oblanceolate, 175 × 57mm, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 13 years. May-June

(r) **'Sun Flame'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'King of Jordan' × unknown hybrid H: Mrs B.I. Jordan (1962), G: Mrs B.I. Jordan (1973), N: Mrs B.I. Jordan, I: Mrs B.I. Jordan (1976), REG: Mrs B.I. Jordan (1977) Fls up to 13/open truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 90mm wide, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (39A) in bud, opening with a light greenish yellow (8B) throat shading to light yellowish pink (36B) at edges; outside moderate reddish orange (41C) shading to strong yellowish pink (32D) at edges, striped; scented. Calyx lobes 13mm long, light yellow (14D), shading to strong yellowish pink (32D) at tips. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 140 × 40mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (146A to 147A) above, hairless. Shrub under 0.75 × 1.25m in 12 years. Mid May

(a) **'Sun Frolic'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Golden Oriole' × 'Nancy Waterer' H: P.E. Girard (1969), G: P.E. Girard (1974), N: P.E. Girard, I: P.E. Girard, REG: P.E. Girard (1983) Fls 15-18/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid yellowish pink (30C) in bud, opening vivid yellow (17B), flushed strong orange (25B), tube brilliant orange (29A) on outside; scented. Calyx 3mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 75 × 30mm, strong yellow-green (144A), hairy and setose; moderate orange-yellow (164C) in autumn. Shrub 0.8 × 0.4m in 4 years. Mid-late May

(a) **'Sun Girl'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: J.J. Chisolm (1934), N: E.A. Merritt, I: E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, salmon pink. Kurume

(r) **'Sun Gleam'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Parker's Pink' (s) × 'Clara Raustein' H: A.A. Raustein (1970), G: A.A. Raustein (1979), N: A.A. Raustein, REG: A.A. Raustein (1983) Fls 12/truss, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) at margins, shading to white (155D) in throat, with slight dorsal spotting of deep red (53A); outside vivid purplish red (57B) becoming paler below. Calyx 3mm long, dark pink (182D). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 115 × 40mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub c0.6 × 0.6m in 11 years. Early May

(r) **'Sun Glow'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J.J. Crosfield, N: J.J. Crosfield, I: J.J. Crosfield (1935), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Sunglow'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Stewartsonian' × 'Ruffled Giant' R: F.D. Cochran & R.J. Stadtherr, N: F.D. Cochran & R.J. Stadtherr, I: North Carolina/Louisiana State Univ. (1976) Fls single, 1-4/truss, 65-75mm wide, deep rose red, with incon-

spicuous, darker, dorsal spots. Lvs reddish burgundy in winter. Shrub 1.5m

(r) **'Sunkist Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi Pink Diamond' (s) × *griffithianum* R: Sir Edmund Loder (pre 1920), I: Lady Loder (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very large, campanulate, white, suffused pink on the lobes and with a small, brownish blotch. Calyx saucer-shaped. Syn: Leonardslee Sunkist Group

(a) **'Sunlight'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection grown from wild-collected *cumberlandense* seed G: Mrs J.W. Hill (1968), N: Mrs J.W. Hill, I: Mrs J.W. Hill, REG: Mrs J.W. Hill (1983) Fls 5-6/truss (usually two trusses together at shoot tips), narrowly tubular funnel-shaped, 30 × 50mm, with 5 recurved and wavy-edged lobes, red in bud, opening vivid reddish orange (43B) to strong red (41B), edged strong red (45D), throat strong orange-yellow (24B), outside light yellowish pink (27B). Calyx 3-7mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly obovate to elliptic, 55 × 30mm, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, bullate, ciliate, hairy below. Shrub 1.9 × 1.9m in 14 years. Mid July. (Seed collected by O. Holmsomback from Gregory Bald, North Carolina, USA)

(r) **'Sunlit Snow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × *fortunei* seedling H: Scott Arboretum (1958), G: Scott Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister, I: Scott Arboretum (c 1970), REG: Scott Arboretum (1981) Fls 9/truss, open funnel-shaped, 100mm wide, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (7.5RP 7/10) in bud, opening light purplish pink (7.5RP 8/5) to pale purplish pink (7.5RP 9/2) and shading to brilliant yellow-green (2.5GY 9/8) in the throat, with two rays of brilliant yellow-green (2.5GY 8/9) in the throat at sinuses of three dorsal lobes, blending into the paler glow of the throat. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 125 × 40mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, moderate yellow-green (5GY 5/6) above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 2.7m in 20 years. Early June

(r) **'Sunningdale Apricot'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Golden Horn Group × Margaret Dunn Group I: N Hamilton-Smith (1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls apricot

(v) **'Sunny'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *christianae* (s) × *macgregoriae* H: B. Clancy, G: B. Clancy (1968), I: G.L.S. Snell, REG: G.L.S. Snell (1985) Fls 8-15/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 20 × 20mm, vivid yellow (15B), lobes strong yellowish pink (33C). Lvs elliptic, 80 × 30mm. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m

(a) **'Sunny Boy'** (Syn. of 'Hachmann's Sunny Boy')

(r) **'Sunny Day'** cv. Parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney (c 1970), G: Mrs A Sather (1975), N: Mrs A. Sather, I: Mrs A. Sather, REG: Mrs A. Sather (1985) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid yellow-green (154A) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (4B), with short, moderate red (181A) rays deep in the dorsal throat. Calyx 3mm long, light yellow (160B). Lvs between elliptic and narrowly elliptic, 95-115 × 40-45mm, hairless. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(v) **'Sunny Glade'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *macgregoriae* × *christianae* R: unknown (pre 1993) Fls soft yellow

(v) **'Sunny's Brother'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *christianae* × *macgregoriae* N: P. Sullivan (pre 2000) Fls yellow

(a) **'Sunny-side-up'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls large, white, with a strong yellow dorsal lobe; scented. Late May

(v) **'Sunny Splendour'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *christianae* × *macgregoriae* R: unknown (pre 1993) Fls flared campanulate, golden (or soft) yellow, with deep red pedicels

(r) **'Sunnyview'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Candidissimum' × 'Slippery Rock' H: W.E. Delp (1974), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 16/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 65mm, 5-lobed, strong and light purple (77B, C, D) in bud, opening very pale purple (69D), edged with a blend of deep reddish purple (77A) and strong to light purple (77B, C, D), and with a pale greenish yellow (2D) flare and moderate yellow-green (146C) dorsal spots; filaments and style very pale purple (69B); anthers pale orange-yellow (159B); stigma dark red (59A). Lvs 114 × 44mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.4m in 18 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1986))

(r) **'Sun of Austerlitz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* × ? *maximum* R: unknown (pre 1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 25-30/compact truss, broadly campanulate, 45 × 55mm, crimson shading to pale rose in tube, lightly spotted black crimson at base of dorsal lobe; nectaries blackish crimson. Calyx lobes 2-4mm long, glandular. Early. Syn: 'The Sun of Austerlitz' (See also under 'Soleil d'Austerlitz'; probably raised at Highclere (UK), pre 1844)

(a) **'Sunray'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange rose. Mollis

(a) **'Sunray'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: D. Hughes (pre 1998), N: D. Hughes Fls double, apricot. Shrub shorter than sister seedling 'Pavlova'

(r) **'Sunray'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1881), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet, with a light centre

(a) **'Sunrise'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Lippens (1927), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose. Similar to 'Pink Pearl'. Indian

(a) **'Sunrise'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: T.J. Seidel (1936) Fls soft pink, shaded lilac. Ghent (Has been listed as a synonym of 'Saphira')

(a) **'Sunrise'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: H.J. Hoofman, N: H.J. Hoofman, I: H.J.

Hooftman (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep red. Kaempferi

(a) **'Sunrise'** cv. Deciduous azalea: an Ilam azalea seedling R: Wells Nursery (pre 1978), N: Wells Nursery Fls large, orange, lobes strongly wavy-edged

(a) **'Sunrise'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Docteur Bergmann' × unknown R: D. Lewis (pre 1987), N: D. Lewis Fls semi-double (with a tufted centre), 50mm wide, deep purplish pink

(r) **'Sunrise'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine lake

(r) **'Sunrise'** cv. Parentage unknown R: I. Davies (pre 1896), N: I. Davies, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Sunrise'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × *griersonianum* H: Lord Aberconway (1926), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, L: Lord Aberconway (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 100mm wide, deep pink (52B) in bud, opening to palest pink except at base. FCC 1942 (Sunrise Group)

(r) **Sunrise Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × *griersonianum* H: Lord Aberconway (1926), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, L: Lord Aberconway (1933), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Sunrise over Harkwood'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Champagne' × 'Crest' H: R.J.R. Drayson (1976), G: Harkwood Acres (1986), N: Mrs A.J.A. Drayson, REG: R.J.R. & Mrs A.J.A. Drayson (1987) Fls 10-13/truss, open campanulate, 51 × 68mm, 5-lobed, buds vivid reddish orange (34B) and strong orange (26B), opening brilliant yellow (7A & B), throat and dorsal lobes shaded light orange (29B), ventral lobes and lobe sinuses light greenish yellow (8B & C), spotting on dorsal lobes deep to strong greenish yellow (153A & B). Calyx 14mm long, brilliant yellow (15C). Lvs lanceolate, 91 × 33mm, moderate olive green (146A & 147A), hairless. Compact shrub, 0.72 × 0.79m in 11 years. Early May-early June

(r) **'Sunrise Serenade'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' × 'Lem's Cameo' H: J.G. Lofthouse (1976), G: Mr & Mrs R.V. Mann (1982), N: Mr & Mrs R.V. Mann, REG: J.G. Lofthouse (1986) Fls 14-18/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light yellowish pink (36A) in bud, opening pale yellowish pink (27C), with a 10mm edge flushed light yellowish pink (38D) - fades as flower ages - with light gold dorsal spotting; outside of lobes light yellowish pink (38D). Calyx irregular, 30-40mm long, light yellowish pink (27B) in bud, pale yellowish pink (27C) when mature. Lvs between elliptic and narrowly elliptic, 100-125 × 40-50mm, dark and more-or-less glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 1.3m in 9 years. Early-mid May

(r) **'Sunrise-Sunset'** (Syn. of 'Sunup-Sundown')

(a) **'Sunset'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R: K. Wezelenburg & Son, N:

K. Wezelenburg & Son, L: K. Wezelenburg & Son (1912), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink red. Mollis

(a) **'Sunset'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, L: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, coral. Coolidge

(a) **'Sunset'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Bobbink & Atkins (c 1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, with wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (47C), with a darker blotch. Indian

(a) **'Sunset'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: A. Pericat, N: Perkins-deWilde Nurseries, L: Perkins-deWilde Nurseries (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, also with petaloid sepals, 45mm wide, deep yellowish pink (47C). Pericat

(a) **'Sunset'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), L: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange, flushed purplish pink. Knap Hill

(a) **'Sunset'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale orange. Kaempferi

(r) **'Sunset'** (Syn. of 'Leonardslee Sunset')

(r) **'Sunset'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet crimson. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Sunset'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Earl of Athlone' (s) × Fabia Group R: R. Henny (1944), N: R. Henny, L: R. Henny, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red. Calyx with a white stripe on each lobe. Very straggly shrub, decumbent

(r) **'Sunset'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *sutchuenense* × 'Britannia' R: J. Bruns Nursery (c 1950), N: J. Bruns Nursery Fls bright rose, with small, dark brown spots. Late April

(v) **'Sunset'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *christianae* R: unknown (pre 1979) (Listed as a parent of 'Auburn Sunset')

(r) **'Sunset Bay'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Odee Wright' × 'Malemute' H: J.A. Elliott (1978), G: J.A. Elliott (1983), N: J.A. Elliott, L: J.A. Elliott (1988), REG: J.A. Elliott (1990) Fls 10-11/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 114mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (39B) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (4C) with a slight pink blush on edge of lobes and on outside; throat shades to brilliant greenish yellow (151D). Calyx minute, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 152 × 51mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid-late April

(a) **'Sunset Boulevard'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Exbury, N: Exbury, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink. Knap Hill (Previously listed as 'Sunset

Boulevard'; the spelling adopted here follows *The Rothschild Rhododendrons* (1979))

(v) **'Sunset Ecstasy'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *zoelleri* (Michael Black form) (s) × *aurigeranum* H: B. Clancy (1976), G: B. Clancy (1980), N: B. Clancy (1997), I: Vireya Valley Nursery (1997), REG: Vireya Valley Nursery (1997) Fls 8-10/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 30 × 70-75mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (40D) shading to light yellow (21D) in bud, opening inside and out strong reddish orange (40C), shading to vivid orange-yellow (21A); unspotted. Lvs ovate to elliptic, 140 × 60mm, margins upcurved, acute to apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, no scales apparent to the naked eye. Shrub 1.3 × 0.6m in 10 years. Flowering throughout the year

(v) **'Sunset Fantasy'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × *zoelleri* 'Golden Gate' × *zoelleri* × *leucogigas* R: G.L.S. Snell (1986), N: G.L.S. Snell, I: Shrublands Nursery (1987), REG: Shrublands Nursery (1988) Fls 5-8/truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, 5-6-lobed, brilliant orange-yellow (21B) inside with lobes vivid orange (28B) edged vivid reddish orange (34B); outside brilliant orange-yellow (21B). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, hairless. Shrub 1.0m tall. Spring

(r) **'Sunset Glow'** cv. Parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney (pre 1980)

(v) **'Sunset Gold 50'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown I: Vireya Venue (1997) Fls in large trusses, a combination of orange, gold and bright yellow. Lvs long, slender-pointed. Open, upright shrub to 2.0m

(r) **'Sunset Lake'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* × *arboreum* × *decorum* H: O.S. Blumhardt, G: O.S. Blumhardt, N: O.S. Blumhardt, I: O.S. Blumhardt, REG: O.S. Blumhardt (1974) Fls light crimson to crimson lake, with a deep red flush in the throat

(r) **'Sunset over Harkwood'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Champagne' × 'Crest' H: R.J.R. Drayson (1976), G: Harkwood Acres (1984), N: Mrs A.J.A. Drayson, REG: R.J.R. & Mrs A.J.A. Drayson (1987) Fls 9-11/truss, open campanulate, 50 × 72mm, with 5-6 lobes, buds moderate reddish orange (171A) and strong greenish yellow (151B), opening brilliant yellow (11A), the dorsal lobes overlaid vivid yellow (14B), the base of the throat vivid red (46B), outside light yellow (10B) overlaid strong orange (26B) and strong reddish orange (34C); fades to light greenish yellow, overlaid brilliant yellow (12B). Calyx 9mm long, brilliant yellow (13C), overlaid moderate reddish orange (35B). Lvs lanceolate, 93 × 33mm, moderate olive green (146A-147A) above, hairless. Compact shrub, 0.91 × 1.22m in 11 years. Early May-early June

(a) **'Sunset Pink'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Exbury, N: Exbury, I: E. de Rothschild (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, pink, with an orange-yellow blotch. Knap Hill

(r) **'Sunset Queen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* × *arboreum* × *decorum* H: O.S. Blumhardt, G: O.S. Blumhardt, N: O.S. Blumhardt, I: O.S. Blumhardt, REG: O.S. Blumhardt (1974) Fls rich coral rose

(r) **'Sunset Serenade'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushmanum* hybrid × unknown H: F. Minch (1984), G: F. Minch, N: R.W. Ward (1996), I: Whitney Gardens, REG: R.W. Ward (1996) Fls 17/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (44C) in bud, opening inside moderate purplish pink (65A) with vivid purplish red (66B) markings in the throat and sparse 66B spotting on the dorsal lobe; outside light pink (50D). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 90 × 30mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (137B) above, with a plastered indumentum below (pale yellow-green (157A) when young, ageing to moderate orange-yellow (164B)). Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Late April

(r) **'Sunset Tommy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tom Thumb' hybrid H: J.B. Gable (pre 1972)

(a) **'Sunset Trail'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *prunifolium* G: C. & C.J. Patterson, N: C. & C.J. Patterson, REG: C. Patterson (2000) Fls 4-6/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (34A) in bud, opening vivid reddish orange (34A) except for the dorsal lobe which is moderate reddish orange (35A), unmarked; stamens 90mm long. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and strong yellow-green (143A) above. Shrub 2.1 × 1.8m in at least 15 years. Late September

(r) **'Sunset Yates'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pink Twins' × 'Leah Yates' H: H.R. Yates (1959), G: H.R. Yates (1966), I: Mrs M. Yates (1970), REG: Mrs M. Yates (1976) Fls up to 15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 80mm wide, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B), shading to pale purplish pink (56D), with a large, dorsal flare and darker spotting of strong red (53C). Lvs 130 × 45mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 2.0m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Sun Sheen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lady Eleanor Cathcart' × *decorum* × *maximum* H: Scott Arboretum (1958), G: Scott Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister

(r) **'Sunsheen'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Sunsheen')

(r) **'Sunshine'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1881), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright fiery crimson. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Sunshine'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *beanianum* (s) × *neriiflorum* (Euchaites Group) R: E.G.W.W. Harrison (pre 1955), N: E.G.W.W. Harrison, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright dark red

(r) **'Sunsplash'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown, I: Whitney Gardens (1991) Fls in domed trusses, laven-

der, with a golden eye. Lvs elliptic, variegated, dull green, with gold markings. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Late

(r) **'Sunspot'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Darigold' × 'Lackamas Spice' × *wardii* R: W. Thompson (pre 1985) Fls in large trusses, yellow. Lvs rounded, dark green. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years, with a compact, rounded habit

(r) **'Sunspray'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alice Franklin' × 'Crest' H: W.J. Swenson (1969), G: W.J. Swenson, I: H.E. Greer, REG: H.E. Greer (1979) Fls up to 10/flat truss, 125mm wide, 6-lobed, brilliant to light greenish yellow (4A/B) in centre, shading to light greenish yellow (4C) at outer edges. Lvs 150mm long. Shrub to over 2.0m. Midseason

(a) **'Sun Star'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1920), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 25mm wide, china rose (024) with a darker blotch. Kurume (Imported to USA, name lost, renamed by H.A. Dreer)

(r) **'Sunstone'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hills' Low Red' (s) × 'Fawcett's Fantasy' H: J. Barlup (1984), G: J. Barlup (1988), N: J. Barlup, REG: J. Barlup (1997) Fls 17/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening inside light yellow (10C) with pale greenish yellow (10D) margins and a dark red (59A) blotch (c15 × 15mm) on dorsal lobe; outside light yellow (10C), with moderate yellowish pink (38B) streaks on the midveins. Calyx 15mm long, light yellow (10C) with two, dark red (59A) dorsal flares. Lvs oblong, 115 × 40mm, margins decurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 12 years. Late April-early May

(r) **'Sunstruck'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Golden Star' (s) × 'Mary Belle' H: J. Shaw (c 1974), G: J. Leonard (1990), N: J. Shaw, I: Briarwood Gardens, REG: Briarwood Gardens (1993) Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 92mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) to vivid reddish orange (42A) in bud, opening pale yellow (12D), overcast strong yellowish pink (37B) at edges (for 3-10mm width) and suffused with strong red (46A); vivid reddish orange (42A) spots; with age the yellow colour grows more dominant and spots fade and throat becomes light greenish yellow (3D); slightly scented. Calyx c1.5mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Pedicels 38mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs elliptic, 95-178 × 38-76mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, moderate olive green (146A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless. Shrub c1.1-1.4m in 10 years (estimate). Mid June

(a) **'Sunte Nectarine'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild, REG: ICRA (1996) Fls 15/rounded truss, tubular funnel-shaped, up to 80mm wide, buds vivid reddish orange (34A), opening with tube vivid red (45A) externally, the lobes (some cut right to base) vivid

red (45A) to vivid reddish orange (34A) and vivid orange-yellow (21A) outside; inside mostly vivid orange-yellow (23A); stamens 6, filaments orange-yellow, flushed red, anthers orange-brown; style yellowish green, stigma green. Calyx to 6mm long, with oblong, ciliate lobes. Pedicels up to 8mm long, green, slightly hairy. Lvs elliptic, 40 × 20mm (at flowering time), strong yellow-green (144A), slightly hairy. AM 1996. Knap Hill

(r) **'Sunte Rock'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *praestans* R: G. Gorer, N: G. Gorer, REG: G. Gorer (1969) Fls 18-20/compact truss, obliquely campanulate, 45 × 65mm, with 6-8 lobes, transparent white, strongly streaked, flushed and veined moderate to strong purplish red (58A-B), dorsal throat blotched with deep red (60A) overlaid with dark red (59A). Calyx rudimentary. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 300 × 95mm, with silvery brown, plastered indumentum below; petioles up to 13mm wide. PC 1969

(r) **'Sunte Rose'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *R. × geraldii* R: G. Gorer, N: G. Gorer, REG: G. Gorer (1971) Fls 20-22/flattened truss, open funnel-campanulate, 65 × 65mm, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (66C) in bud, opening light purplish pink (68D) with a reddish purple blotch and spots. Calyx rudimentary. Lvs oblong, 275 × 75mm, dark green above, with a grey/white, woolly indumentum below on midrib. AM 1971

(r) **'Sunup-Sundown'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × Fabia Group (s) × (Fabia Group × *bureauvii*) × 'Crest' H: J.G. Lofthouse (1975), G: J.G. Lofthouse, I: J.G. Lofthouse (1979), REG: J.G. Lofthouse (1981) Fls 8-10/truss, strong red (45D) in bud, opening strong pink (48C-D), fading to moderate yellowish pink (37D), heavily spotted moderate reddish orange (35B) on dorsal lobes. Syn: 'Sunrise-Sunser'

(a) **'Sun Valley'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: O.R. Bristow, I: Mossholder Nursery (1950-1960) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 50-65mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, white, with a green throat

(r) **Suomi Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Linswegeanum Group (s) × 'Metternianum' R: D.G. Hobbie (1944), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 8-12/truss, funnel-shaped, bright red to rose or flesh-coloured, deeper at edges. Shrub up to 1.0m

(a) **'Superbe'** (See 'La Superbe')

(a) **'Superbissimum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1840), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange. Ghent

(a) **'Superbissimum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1847), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Superbissimum'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1839), N: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, white, scented. Dwarf growing. FCC 1897 (Perhaps the *arboreum* selection or hybrid exhibited in Paris by M. Guérin in 1842)

- (r) **'Super Blend'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Achiever' (s) × 'Gable's Pioneer' H: W.E. Delp (1974), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 5/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 60mm, deep and moderate purplish pink (66C, D) in bud, opening to shades of moderate, light and pale purplish pink (65A-D, 66D). Lvs 54 × 22mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 19 years. Mid-late May
- (r) **'Super Bowl'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* × 'Zelia Plumecocq' H: B. Aunsbjorn (1979), G: T. Aunsbjorn (1986), N: T. Aunsbjorn, REG: T. Aunsbjorn (1988) Fls 9-12/flat truss, rotate-campanulate, 28 × 90mm, with 7 smooth-edged lobes, brilliant yellow (9C), with a deep pink (52B) throat. Calyx minute. Lvs ovate, 110 × 60mm, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 9 years. Late May-early June
- (a) **'Superbum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1836), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed under *Azalea calendulacea*)
- (a) **'Superbum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1840), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Listed under *Azalea pontica*)
- (a) **'Superbum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: W. Rollisson & Sons (1840), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Superbum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L.L. Liebig (1868), N: L.L. Liebig, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, bright red. Indian
- (a) **'Superbum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: M. Koster & Sons (1901), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, pale pink, with an orange blotch. Tall shrub. Midseason-late. Occidentale (Previously listed as a Ghent)
- (a) **'Superbum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, dark purple. Syn: 'Amoenum Superbum'. Amoena
- (r) **'Superbum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1847), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy crimson, with black spots. Hardy Hybrid
- (r) **'Superbum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: seedling from 'Praecox' (Davies) or a seedling from the cross that produced 'Praecox' R: I. Davies? (pre 1898), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (az) **'Superbum'** (Syn. of 'Aureum Superbum')
- (a) **'Superbum Duplex'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1841), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (r) **'Superbum Giganteum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *arboresum* L: Caledonia Nursery (1905), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose pink. Lvs silvery below
- (v) **'Superfleur'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L: Vireya Venue (1997) Fls very large, deep pink/red, with ivory throats; scented. Large, upward-pointing leaves. Dense shrub to 2.0m
- (r) **'Supergold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' (s) × Joanita Group H: J.G. Lofthouse (1974), G: J.G. Lofthouse (1981), N: J.G. Lofthouse, L: J.G. Lofthouse, REG: J.G. Lofthouse (1983) Fls 15/truss, open campanulate, 40 × 65mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, orange-yellow in bud, opening with light yellow (15D) edges, lobes light orange-yellow (16C), throat light orange-yellow (16B), with a dorsal red-orange blotch deep in the throat, outside vivid yellow (16A); markings of light orange-light yellowish pink (29B-C) on lobe edges or between lobes in 20% of flowers. Calyx minute. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 45mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, deep glossy green, with sparse, appressed, light tan hairs below. Shrub c1.1m in 7 years. Early-mid April
- (r) **'Super Jay'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Else Frye' × *johnstoneanum* H: R.L. Anderson (1967), G: H.J. Braafladt (1971), N: H.J. Braafladt, L: H.J. Braafladt, REG: H.J. Braafladt (1979) Fls 2-5/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 90mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, blushed strong red (51A) in bud, opening white with a brilliant orange-yellow (21B) dorsal blotch, outside blushed strong red (53D); scented. Calyx 7mm long, light greenish yellow (4C). Lvs lanceolate to elliptic, 90 × 45mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate yellow-green (137C) above, with long, fine hairs at margins and on petioles and closely-spaced, small, tan scales below; new growth thickly covered with white hairs. Shrub 0.8 × 1.2m. Mid March-early April
- (r) **'Superlative'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bluish white
- (r) **'Super-makinoi'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'El Alamein' × *makinoi* R: H. Nösbüsch (1957), N: H. Nösbüsch Fls bright red
- (r) **'Superman'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Metternianum' (s) × unknown H: Mrs E.D. Boswell (1968), G: Mrs E.D. Boswell (1978), N: Mrs E.D. Boswell (1980), L: Taunton Gardens (1992), REG: B. Sligh (1994) Fls 9-10/open truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid purplish red (57C), opening inside pale purplish pink (62D), flushed strong purplish pink (62A) and edged vivid purplish red (57D); outside pale purplish pink (62D), flushed strong purplish pink (62A); strong purplish red (61B) spots covering a large part of dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, margins decurved, acute at apex, rounded at base, deep matt green above when mature, with almost white indumentum when young which ages to buff. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 10 years. November (New Zealand)
- (r) **'Supernova'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nova Zembla' treated (1987) with colchicine G: Briggs Nursery (1993), N: Briggs Nursery (1996), L: Briggs Nursery, REG: Briggs Nursery (1996) Fls 10-12/flat

truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 80-90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside vivid purplish red (57B) at margins, shading to mottled vivid purplish red (57C) at centre, with dark red (187A) speckles on dorsal lobe; outside vivid purplish red (57B) at margins, shading to a mottled vivid purplish red (57C) base, with 57B veining throughout; stamens 10, curved, unequal. Pedicels 25-40mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs oblong, 100-115 × 50-55mm, with decurved, wavy margins, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146D) below, hairless; petioles 25mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 3 years. Late May. Confirmed tetraploid

(a) **'Super Orange'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Spit Fire' × 'Paul Schämé' I: E. de Meyer (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep orange. Indian

(a) **'Super Red'** (See note under 'Kerrigan's Super Red')

(a) **'Super Star'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: I.C. Nichols (pre 1984), N: I.C. Nichols, I: Berna Park Nurseries Fls double, vermilion orange. Indian

(r) **'Super Star'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Doncaster' R: J. Bruns Nursery (1951), N: J. Bruns Nursery, REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1971) Fls rose, pale rose in the throat, with strong dark red markings

(r) **'Super Star'** cv. Parentage unknown H: H.E. Greer (pre 1980)

(a) **'Supersuds'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* hybrid S: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls star-shaped, white, with very inconspicuous, green/gold spotting in the blotch

(r) **'Super White No. 2'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalgia' × unknown H: J.B. Gable (pre 1972), G: J.B. Gable Fls white. Midseason. (Said to be easier to root than 'Carol's Super White')

(a) **'Suppléant d'Hexe'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Haerens & Wille (1913), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, rose. Indian

(r) **'Supra-syn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tracigo' × 'Trilby' (s) × ('Chlorops' × *decorum* subsp. *diaprepes*) × Bonito Group H: D.W. Goheen (1984), G: D.W. Goheen (1991), N: D.W. Goheen, I: A Sandy Rhododendron, REG: D.W. Goheen (1996) Fls 14-16/conical to domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (55B), edged deep purplish pink (55A); dorsal lobe and throat spotted strong reddish orange (31A), with dense spotting in the throat; stamens 10, very small, unequal; not scented. Calyx minute, strong purplish pink (55B). Pedicels 25-40mm long, light green. Lvs obovate, 125-150 × 40-50mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull, moderate yellowish green (138A) above, moderate yellow-green

(139D) below, hairless; petioles 15-20mm long, light green. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early May

(a) **'Supreme'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, white, with a chartreuse throat. Indian

(a) **'Supreme'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown N: Wells Nursery (pre 1977), I: Wells Nursery Fls with strongly wavy-edged lobes, reddish orange. Late May

(r) **'Sure Thing'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mary Belle' (s) × unknown G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls pale yellow-green (4D), edged strong purplish red (58B, C) with brilliant greenish yellow (1A) dorsal spots. (Raised by Delp from a cutting obtained from George Ring; hardier than 'Mary Belle'. First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Surface Star'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × aff. *vernicosum* (Rock 18139) (s) × *maximum* × aff. *vernicosum* (Rock 18139) R: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls strong purplish red (63A, B) and strong and light purplish pink (63C, D) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65D) edged strong purplish red (63B), with a pale yellow-green (4D) throat; anthers white. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) **'Surguri'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Australia (1984) Fls campanulate, red. Kurume

(a) **'Surisumi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 25-30mm wide, strong reddish purple (78B). Similar to 'Kocho-no-mai'. Kurume

(a) **'Surprise'** (See 'La Surprise')

(a) **'Surprise'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (1930-1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, cerise. Coolidge

(a) **'Surprise'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: W.C. Hage & Co., I: W.C. Hage & Co. (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, salmon, veined pink, paler at edges, occasionally striped and always heavily spotted deep red. Kurume

(a) **'Surprise'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Bridal Veil' (s) × 'Azuma-no-hana' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single 1-3/truss, 65-75mm wide, moderate red (180B), flushed vivid red (45A) with irregular white margins. Shrub to 1.0m tall. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Surprise'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Exbury, N: Exbury, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls cream, flushed pink

(a) **'Surprise'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Violaceum' I: G.J. Bier & Sons (1961) Fls strong purplish red (60D); otherwise similar to parent. Indian

- (r) **'Surprise Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *falconeri* × *thomsonii* R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light rose, with dark spots and blotch
- (r) **'Surprise Packet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *falconeri* × *thomsonii* I; Lord Digby (1953), INC; ICRA (1958) Syn: 'Packet' (Surprise Group)
- (r) **'Surrey Heath'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *facetum* hybrid × Fabia Group × *yakushimanum* × 'Britannia' H; Waterer (Bagshot) (1958), G; Waterer (Bagshot) (1968), N; Waterer (Bagshot), I; Waterer (Bagshot) (1975), REG; Waterer (Bagshot) (1975) Fls 12-16/globular truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 45mm, 5-lobed, light pink (49C), flushed strong pink (48D), becoming deeper at margins; speckled moderate orange-yellow on either side of midvein in the throat, deeper when young. Lvs 75-95 × 20-30mm, mid and dull green above. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. Early June. *AM 1982
- (a) **'Suruga-man'e'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double (anemone-centred), in dense clusters, c50mm wide, light purple. Lvs large. Tsutsuji
- (a) **'Suruga-manyo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *stenopetalum* R; Japan (pre 1918), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, with very deeply divided corollas, purplish red. Perhaps the same as 'Suruga-man'e'
- (a) **'Surusumi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: listed as an Obtusum Group cultivar R; Japan (pre 1918), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Survivor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Charles S. Sargent' × *fortunei* H; W.E. Delp (1971), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 53 × 76mm, 5-lobed, deep and strong purplish red (71A-D) in bud, opening to a blend of strong purplish red (71D) and deep to moderate purplish pink (70C, D) and with light olive (152B) dorsal spots; filaments and style vivid purplish red (57D); anthers light purple (77D); stigma strong purplish red (67A). Lvs 127 × 76mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 1.5m in 21 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids* Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (a) **'Susan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum* hybrid R; J.B. Gable, N; The Tingle Nursery, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, pink. Gable
- (r) **'Susan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Messel' × *griffithianum* R; L.C.R. Messel (pre 1930), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in large, open trusses, broadly funnel-shaped, creamy yellow in bud, opening pure white; slightly scented. AM 1930
- (r) **'Susan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campanulatum* × *fortunei* R; J.C. Williams (pre 1933), N; J.C. Williams, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c12-16/truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 90mm, 5-lobed, light purple (81D), dorsal lobes darker, heavily speckled maroon. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 65mm, dark green above, thinly felted below when young. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. *AM 1948, *FCC 1954
- (a) **'Susana'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Eden Mummert' × 'Vervaeaneanum' R; W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N; W.D. Smith Fls 75mm wide, white, shaded pink and with a strong red blotch
- (a) **'Susanah'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Australia (pre 1987) Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, dark red
- (a) **'Susan Camille'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Elsie Lee' × 'Robin Hill Frosty' H; H.R. Schroeder (1973), G; S. Schroeder (1978), N; S. Schroeder, I; S. Schroeder (1986), REG; S. Schroeder (1986) Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 64mm, with 12 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (56D), with yellow-green dorsal spotting; no normal stamens present. Calyx 6mm long, light green. Lvs oblanceolate, 41 × 17mm, glossy and dark green above, light green below, hairy. Shrub 0.46 × 0.61m in 10 years. Late April
- (r) **'Susan Everett'** cv. Parentage unknown L; UK (1988)
- (r) **'Susan Hall'** cv. Parentage unknown H; M.E. Hall (pre 1980)
- (v) **'Susan Jane'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Cameo Spice' (s) × *bellwiggii* H; M.D. Cullinane (1989), G; M.D. Cullinane (1994), N; M.D. Cullinane (1999), REG; M.D. Cullinane (1999) Fls 5/flat truss, tubular-campanulate, 65 × 70mm, with 6 flat-edged lobes, dark brown in bud, opening deep pink (48B) darkening to vivid red (46C); outside deep pink (48B); unmarked. Calyx 2mm long, reddish brown. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 50mm, cuneate at apex, acute at base, flat, matt green above, scaly (scales warm brown when young, ageing to dark brown). Shrub 1.0 × 0.4m in 4 years. Repeat-flowering
- (r) **'Susan Kay'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × *wardii* H; W.M. Fetterhoff (1964), G; W.M. Fetterhoff (1972), N; W.M. Fetterhoff, I; W.M. Fetterhoff, REG; W.M. Fetterhoff (1981) Fls 14-16/slightly lax, domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 30 × 45mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (4C), with blotch and spotting deep in dorsal lobe sector of strong greenish yellow (151C) blending to moderate yellow-green (146C). Calyx 4-6mm long, greenish tan. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, with a very thin, plastered, colourless indumentum below. Compact shrub, 0.6 × 1.2m in 16 years. Early June
- (a) **'Susan Land'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L.L. Brooks (pre 1965), N; L.L. Brooks Fls double, orange rose. Indian
- (r) **'Susan Lonsdale'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loder's White' × 'Kew Pearl' H; H.D. Rose, G; H.D. Rose (1970), N; H.D. Rose, I; H.D. Rose, REG; H.D.

Rose (1973) Fls 13/truss, campanulate, 90mm wide, white, tinged light purplish pink (63D), heavily spotted on all lobes with deep purplish red (59B). Lvs lanceolate, 115 × 40mm. Shrub to at least 1.2m

(a) **'Susan Monyeen'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls light pink, with darker pink ribs. Mollis

(a) **'Susanna'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L.L. Liebig (pre 1852), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Susannah'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 65mm wide, white, with broad mallow purple (strong reddish purple (72C)) edges. Shrub to 1.5m tall. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Susannah Hill'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'W. Leith' (azalea) × *nakaharae* H: T. Rokujo (1961), G: Mrs J.W. Hill (1965), N: Mrs J.W. Hill, REG: Mrs J.W. Hill (1975) Fls semi-double, 1-2/truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes and some doubling, strong red (2.5R 5/12), with inconspicuous spotting of moderate red (2.5R 4/10) on one lobe. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, 25 × 10mm, glossy, lightly hairy and moderate olive green (7.5GY 4/4) above, hairy below. Shrub 0.4 × 1.3m in 13 years. June

(a) **'Susanna Silcox'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid, see under Hinckley Group in *The Azalean* 4 (1): 1-5 (1982) for details of parentage R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith Fls hose-in-hose, 95mm wide, strong purplish red (63A), with a vivid purplish red (66A) blotch

(a) **'Susanne'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: M.E. Greentree (pre 1985), N: M.E. Greentree Fls deep rose pink. Kurume

(a) **'Susanne Moreux'** (An error for 'Suzanne Moreux')

(a) **'Susan Page'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: O.S. Pride (pre 1987), N: O.S. Pride Fls hose-in-hose, yellowish pink

(a) **'Susan Pool'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hino-red' × 'Cattleya' H: H.R. Schroeder (1976), G: S. Schroeder (1978), N: S. Schroeder, I: S. Schroeder (1987), REG: S. Schroeder (1987) Fls hose-in-hose, 7/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 5+5-lobed, vivid red (52A). Calyx coloured as corolla. Lvs obovate, 38 × 19mm, flat, mucronate at tip, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairy. Shrub 0.8 × 0.6m in 11 years. Late April-early May

(a) **'Susan Pride'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: O.S. Pride (pre 1987), N: O.S. Pride Fls hose-in-hose, yellowish pink

(r) **'Susan Wells'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: sport from 'White Perle' G: S. Wells (1997), S: S. Wells (1997), N: S. Wells (2002), REG: S. Wells (2002) Fls 12/round-

ed truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 110mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, moderate to light purplish pink (65A-B) in bud, opening inside white, outside flushed moderate to light purplish pink (65A-B); heavily spotted with deep red (53A) on dorsal lobe. Calyx 1mm long, green, flushed strong red (53B). Lvs oblanceolate, 130 × 43mm, wavy-edged, acute at apex, truncate at base, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 5 years. October/November (Tasmania)

(r) **'Susette'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campanulatum* hybrid N: V.J. Boulter & Sons (c 1970) Fls lavender blue. Compact shrub

(a) **'Susie'** (Syn. of 'Susie Cook')

(r) **'Susie Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* (s) × *griersonianum* R: Sir John Stirling-Maxwell, N: Sir John Stirling-Maxwell, I: Sir John Stirling-Maxwell (1941), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Susie Cook'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Boudoir' × 'Rose Greeley' H: W.L. Guttormsen (1969), G: W.L. Guttormsen (1975), N: W.L. Guttormsen, REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1985) Fls single, 1-2/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 75mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish pink (67D). Calyx 13mm long, green. Lvs more-or-less narrowly obovate, 30-50 × 14-22mm, more-or-less moderate olive green (147B), hairy. Shrub 0.6 × 1.0m in 10 years. Syn: 'Susie'

(a) **'Susono-murasaki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, c30mm wide, purple, with a faint scarlet tint. Tsutsuji

(r) **'Sussex Bonfire'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* (s) × Cornish Cross Group R: Lady Loder, I: Lady Loder (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep blood red. AM 1934

(r) **'Sustin Layard'** (An error for 'Austin Layard')

(a) **'Susugonito'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1938), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very close to 'Kirin'; perhaps a rather bluer pink. Kurume

(r) **'Susy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'America' × 'Blaze' × 'Red Brave' H: W.M. Fetterhoff, G: T.L. Ring (pre 1978), N: T.L. Ring

(r) **'Sutchbarb Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *barbatum* × *sutchuenense* R: E.J.P. Magor, N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1936), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Sutchcalo Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *sutchuenense* × *calophyllum* R: E.J.P. Magor (pre 1929), N: E.J.P. Magor, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Sutchrir Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *ririei* × *sutchuenense* R: E.J.P. Magor (1919), N: E.J.P. Magor, INC: ICRA (1958) ('Maya' is here treated as a cultivar of this Group)

- (r) **'Sutter's Gold'** cv. Parentage unknown H: G.W. Clarke (pre 1980)
- (a) **'Suva'** cv. Deciduous azalea: seedling from *vaseyi* R: Exbury, N: Exbury, I: E. de Rothschild (1969), REG: E. de Rothschild (1969) Fls 6-7/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, up to 50mm wide, strong purplish pink (62A) in bud, opening light purplish pink (62C), throat almost white with very sparse, dark red-purple spotting. Calyx green, glandular ciliate. AM 1969
- (a) **'Sowane'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Yozakura' (s) × 'Kagaribi' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 75mm wide, rose pink (light purplish pink (73C)), with distinct, inverted-u-shaped spots in blotch area of tyrian rose (vivid purplish red (57B)). Shrub to 1.5m tall. Late April. Glenn Dale
- (a) **'Swaroff'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy carmine, faintly spotted. SCC 1862
- (a) **'Suzanne'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J.J. Chisolm (1934), N: E.A. Merritt, I: E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls coppery red. Kurume
- (r) **'Suzanne'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Byls (1869), N: J. Byls, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with a cherry red edge
- (a) **'Suzanne Jean'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Apricot Blush' (s) × 'Harry Van de Ven' H: D.J. Dosser (1987), G: D.J. Dosser (1991), N: D.J. Dosser (1991), I: Lockington Nursery, REG: D.J. Dosser (1993) Fls 3/loose truss, funnel-shaped, 20 × 50mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (55C) throughout. Lvs oblanceolate, 50 × 20mm, margins decurved, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above. Shrub 0.6m. Spring
- (a) **'Suzanne Loef'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: Fa. M. Koster (c 1962), REG: Fa. M. Koster (1963) Fls single, 8-9/truss, 75-80mm wide, vivid purplish red (23/2), with a vivid orange (11/1) blotch. Mollis
- (a) **'Suzanne Moreux'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Madame Gau' I: G. van Gele & Son (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pale purplish pink (55D); otherwise similar to 'Madame Petrick'. Indian (Sometimes listed in error as 'Susanne Petrick')
- (r) **'Suzi Que'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Lace' (s) × Whitney's dwarf *yakushmanum* H: S.K. Metcalfe (1980), G: J.L. Jones (1986), N: J.L. Jones, I: J.L. Jones, REG: J.L. Jones (1995) Fls 13-15/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 44 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep red (53A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (67A) and fading to white with strong purplish red (64C) margins and strong purplish red (63A) spotting on dorsal lobe; outside deep purplish pink (73A) at first, with strong purplish red (67A) midribs, fading to white with deep purplish pink (68A) midribs;
- stamens 10, curved, unequal; style white, stigma red. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs obovate, 102-114 × 38-44mm, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) and hairless above, with a light tan, felted indumentum below; petioles 25mm long, light green. Shrub 0.9 × 1.5m in 14 years. Mid April. Syn: 'Suzy Q'
- (a) **'Suzu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Tamaorihime' R: Japan (pre 1984), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with broad, rounded lobes, white, variously marked with strong pink to purple pink speckles, stripes, sectors and selfs, some with white edges. Satsuki
- (a) **'Suzuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: C. Sander (c 1885), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet maroon. Sander
- (r) **'Suzuki'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *dauricum* L: UK (1988)
- (a) **'Suzumushi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls hose-in-hose, 50-65mm wide, centre deep pink, margins pale pink, dark pink stripes in centre of lobes, blotch vivid pink; occasional white with dark pink stripes and sectors; stamens and pistil white. Early. Satsuki
- (r) **'Suzy Bell'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Camich' × Elizabeth Group H: J.B. Gable & H.R. Yates (1957), G: H.R. Yates, I: H.R. Yates & Gable Nursery, REG: Mrs M. Yates (1980) Fls 7-9/lax truss, open campanulate, 50 × 50mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (57A), unmarked. Calyx minute, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic to narrowly obovate, 75-90 × 25-40mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dark yellowish green (139A) and slightly hairy above at first, with a persistent, slight, brown indumentum below. Shrub 0.7 × 1.3m in 22 years. Early May. Syn: 'Tinker Bell'
- (r) **'Suzy Q'** (Syn. of 'Suzi Que')
- (a) **'Sverige'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Memoria Sander' I: Fr Seghers (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep yellowish pink (46D); otherwise similar to 'Madame Lucien de Cock'. Indian
- (a) **'Swagger'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Bridal Veil' (s) × 'Azuma-no-hana' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 65mm wide, white, sanded and striped jasper red (moderate red (180B)). Shrub 1.2m tall. Mid May. Glenn Dale
- (a) **'Swallow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Exbury, N: E. de Rothschild (1958), REG: E. de Rothschild (1961) Fls strong orange-yellow. Knap Hill
- (r) **'Swallowfield'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* (s) × *yakushmanum* H: Crown Estate Commissioners, G: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I: Crown Estate Commissioners, REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1981) Fls 6-7/compact, globular truss, open campanulate, 45 × 75mm, white, with a basal blotch of strong purplish red (60C) and dor-

sal throat spotting of strong purplish red (60C). Lvs 75 × 42mm, mid dull green above. Shrub c1.2m. *HC 1981

(r) **'Swamp Beauty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' (s) × 'Loderi Superlative' H: J.A. Elliott (1968), G: J.A. Elliott (1975), N: J.A. Elliott, I: J.A. Elliott (1976), REG: J.A. Elliott (1983) Fls 18/truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 100mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, more-or-less magnolia purple (030/1) in bud, opening roseine purple (629/1), shading to white in lower throat, dorsal spotting of maroon (1030/2) coalescing to form a blotch in dorsal throat to base, remainder of corolla base with blotch near ruby red (827/3). Calyx minute, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 140 × 45mm, spinach green (0960) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Mid June

(a) **'Swan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J.B. Gable (pre 1972) Fls small, hose-in-hose, white. (Not named by Gable)

(r) **'Swan Lake'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *auriculatum* × 'Godesberg' R: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. (Blanc-mange Group)

(r) **'Swansdown'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (white flowered) (s) × 'Belle Heller' R: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach, REG: D.G. Leach (1965) Fls 20/full, pyramidal truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75mm wide, white, occasionally very pale pink (2.5RP 10/2), with a bold, dorsal blotch spotted strong yellow (2.5Y 7/10). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, with faint, white stippling above. Shrub 1.2 × 1.6m in 11 years

(r) **'Swan Song'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Swan Song')

(a) **'Swansong'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2/compact truss, very widely expanded, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, 50 × 75-100mm, white, with a pale yellow blotch. Lvs 40-50 × 20mm, dull light green above. Dwarf shrub to 1.0m. Mid May. *AM 1972. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Swan White'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 45mm wide, white, with a faint chartreuse throat. Kaempferi

(a) **'Swashbuckler'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Malvaticum' (s) × *indicum* R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls2-3/truss, 50-70mm wide, rose dorée (deep yellowish pink (43C)), with a heavy spectrum red (vivid red (45B)) blotch and with red stamens and pistil. Shrub to 1.5m. Early May. Glenn Dale

(v) **'Sweet Amanda'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' × *herzogii* × *laetum* × *aurigeranum* H: unknown, G: G.L.S. Snell (1988), N: G.L.S. Snell (1988), I: G.L.S. Snell (1992), REG: G.L.S. Snell (1992) Fls 5-8/open truss, campanulate, 65 × 60mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, buds red, opening pale yellow

low (11C) inside and out, the dorsal lobes pale yellow (11D), the ventral lobes moderate yellowish pink (39C); unspotted; scented. Lvs oblong, 100 × 50mm, margins upcurved, matt green above, with a scaly indumentum - silver/brown when young, ageing to brown. Shrub 2.0 × 0.75m in 9 years. May flower at any time of year

(r) **'Sweet and Low'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *R. × nikomontanum* (s) × unknown H: B. & M. Shapiro (1966), G: B. & M. Shapiro, N: B. & M. Shapiro, REG: B. & M. Shapiro (1995) Fls 16/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (67A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (67D) at margins, with a white centre and a light yellow-green (150D) blotch, spotted strong greenish yellow (151B); outside strong purplish pink (67D) paling to a white base. Calyx 1-2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 89 × 38mm, convex, acute at apex, rounded at base, moderate olive green (147A) above (new foliage moderate yellow-green (146C)), with short hairs on young foliage (white above, tan below); petioles hairy. Shrub 1.1 × 1.4m in 29 years. Late May

(r) **'Sweet Bay'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: seedling from *trichostomum* Radinum Group R: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners (1962), I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1960), REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1962) Fls 25/globular truss, narrowly tubular, tube c5mm long, lobes c2.5mm long, tyrian rose (24/3), suffused with white to give an overall pink effect. Calyx 2.5mm long, deeply lobed, green. Lvs 30 × 7mm, margins recurved, densely scaly below. AM 1960

(v) **'Sweet Beatrice'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *rubineiflorum* × *macgregoriae* (yellow form) H: J.L. Rouse, G: G.L.S. Snell (1988), N: G.L.S. Snell, I: G.L.S. Snell, REG: G.L.S. Snell (1989) Fls 3-4/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 30 × 15mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish orange (33B), fading. Lvs ovate, 20 × 10mm. Shrub 0.15m tall. Autumn

(a) **'Sweet Briar'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, white, flushed strong purplish pink (55B), with a darker blotch. Kurume

(a) **'Sweet Caroline'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: A.J. Knuttel (pre 1977), N: A.J. Knuttel Fls light pink, with deeper pink, wavy edges and a yellow flare; slightly scented. Knap Hill

(v) **'Sweet Cherubim'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *loranthiflorum* × *christianae* H: G.L.S. Snell, G: G.L.S. Snell (1984), N: G.L.S. Snell, I: Shrublands Nursery (1987), REG: Shrublands Nursery (1988) Fls 7-10/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 30 × 35mm, pale yellow (158B), with lobe edges pale purplish pink (56A). Lvs elliptic, 70 × 30mm, hairless. Shrub 0.5m tall. Spring

(a) **'Sweet Christy'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G: R. DeWilde (1963), I: R. Magruder (1976), REG: R. Magruder (1976) Fls 11-14/ball to flat

truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 65-75mm, with 5-6 very wavy-edged lobes, brilliant yellow, fading to paler yellow and then almost to white, with a yellow blotch either side of the centre of the dorsal lobe. Calyx 3-5mm long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 100-115 × 28-40mm, dark green, hairy; yellow, with some pink and russet along edges, in autumn. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 13 years. Late April-early May. Knap Hill (Grown from seed obtained from England)

(r) **'Sweet Dreams'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Pink Petticoats' H: J. Barlup (1988), G: J. Barlup (1991), N: J. Barlup, REG: J. Barlup (1995) Fls 25/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (55A) at edges, fading to pale purplish pink (56C) inside, dorsal lobe flushed pale yellow; nectar pouches strong red (53C); stamens 10, curved, unequal. Calyx 20mm long, moderate pink (49B), with two strong red (53C) spots on the front. Pedicels 25mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 114 × 38mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless; petioles 25mm long, moderate yellow-green (146C). Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 6 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Sweet Harmony'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Percy Wiseman' (s) × 'Mary Belle' H: R.H. Gustafson (1985), G: E.T. Connors (c 1991), N: R.H. Gustafson (1998), REG: R.H. Gustafson (1998) Fls 10/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 5(-6) wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58B) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (58D) at edge, shading to moderate yellow (163) at centre. Calyx 5-lobed, c10mm long. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 45mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m in 13 years. Mid May

(a) **'Sweetheart'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: A. Pericat, N: Perkins-deWilde Nurseries, I: Perkins-deWilde Nurseries (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 45-50mm wide, deep yellowish pink (47C), with a darker blotch. Spreading shrub. Pericat

(a) **'Sweetheart Supreme'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: A. Pericat, N: Robert Craig & Co., I: Robert Craig & Co. (1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, 25 × 45mm, with wavy-edged lobes, camellia rose (622/2), with a darker blotch. Spreading shrub of dense habit. Pericat

(r) **'Sweetie Pie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Cowslip Group × *forrestii* Repens Group R: D.W. James, N: D.W. James (1961), I: D.W. James, REG: D.W. James (1961) Fls c6/loose, nodding truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 65mm wide, pale cream, flushed pink. Lvs rounded, 25 × 20mm, dark green. Shrub c30cm. April

(r) **'Sweet Jenny'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('Princess Elizabeth' × (*smirnoui* × *yakushimanum*)) no.3 (s) × (('America' × 'Blaze') × 'Red Brave') no.1 H: W.E. Delp

(1979), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1995) Fls 14/truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 64mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep, strong and vivid red (53A, 46A-B) in bud, opening to a blend of deep, strong and vivid red (53A-C, 46A-B), with dark red (59A) dorsal spots and white anthers; stigma deep red (53A). Lvs 76 × 44mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1992))

(a) **'Sweet Kiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia (pre 1984) Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, pink, variegated white. Indian

(a) **'Sweet Lavender'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Eri' × lavender sport from 'Indicum Roseum' R: Q.R. Westfall, I: C.R. Brandt (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lavender. Indian

(r) **'Sweet Leilani'** cv. Parentage unknown H: Brandt (pre 1980)

(a) **'Sweet Little Sixteen'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls multicoloured yellowish pink, scented

(a) **'Sweet Lucy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: Marshy Point Nursery (pre 1995), G: Marshy Point Nursery, N: Marshy Point Nursery, I: Marshy Point Nursery Fls double, large, white, with purple stripes, flakes, sectors and occasional purple selfs. Low to medium shrub

(r) **'Sweet Lulu'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Gosh Darn!' × 'Dead Ringer' H: W.E. Delp (1974), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 12/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 42 × 60mm, 5-lobed, deep pink (48A, B) and moderate red (47A) in bud, opening moderate yellowish pink (39C), with a pale yellow (20D) throat and strong orange (26B) dorsal spots. Lvs 51 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 18 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(v) **'Sweet Mac'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *inconspicuum* × *macgregoriae*, a natural hybrid raised from seed collected in the wild R: L. Serle, I: G.L.S. Snell, REG: G.L.S. Snell (1982) Fls 7-9/truss, moderate reddish orange (41C)

(a) **'Sweet Memories'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, large, very soft pink, with a light golden flare. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June-July

(r) **'Sweet Mystery'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × unknown R: Thompson (pre 1990) Fls rosy pink at margins, shading to light pink, the throat fading to white. Lvs elliptic, dark green. Shrub 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason

(a) '**Sweet Nellie**' (Syn. of 'Nellie')

(a) **Sweet Pea Group** gp Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Glenn Dale (pre 1987) Fls light to pastel shades. (Un-numbered, un-named seedlings from the Glenn Dale project, undergoing evaluation according to Galle (1987))

(a) '**Sweet Pink**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *atlanticum* × *calendulaceum* L: Transplant Nursery (1986) Fls creamy pink. Late

(v) '**Sweet Rosalea**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* × *christianae* H: G.L.S. Snell (c 1980), G: G.L.S. Snell (1985), N: G.L.S. Snell, I: G.L.S. Snell (1986), REG: Shrublands Nursery (1987) Fls 3-5/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 70mm, 6-7-lobed, brilliant yellow (10A), lobes deep pink (52C) at edges, paler in centre. Lvs lanceolate, 130 × 70mm. Shrub 3.0m tall. (Sometimes seen as 'Sweet Rosalie' (Vireya Venue cat., 1997), but registered as 'Sweet Rosalea')

(a) '**Sweet Ruth**' cv. Evergreen azalea: Glenn Dale azalea × Satsuki azalea H: H.A. Caldwell Jr (pre 1978)

(v) '**Sweet Seraphim**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *loranthiflorum* × *christianae* H: G.L.S. Snell (c 1978), G: G.L.S. Snell (1983), N: G.L.S. Snell, I: G.L.S. Snell (1986), REG: Shrublands Nursery (1987) Fls 14/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 45mm, 5-lobed, light greenish yellow (5D), lobes strong pink (52D). Lvs elliptic, 80 × 45mm. Shrub 1.0m tall. June-July (Australia)

(v) '**Sweet Serenity**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lobeliae* × *jasminiflorum* (s) × *multinervium* H: B. Clancy (1985), G: B. Clancy (1988), N: B. Clancy (1996), REG: B. Clancy (1996) Fls 6-9/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 35mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (55C) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (56C) shading to pale purplish pink (55D); outside light purplish pink (55C); unspotted; strongly scented. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 40mm, flat, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, glossy above. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 6 years

(r) '**Sweet Simplicity**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *poniticum* hybrid R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1922), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c18/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, deep pink in bud, opening white, edged delicate pink, with a small pattern of olive green markings. Calyx lobes less than 2mm long. Lvs 160 × 65mm, dark shiny green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. *AM 1970

(a) '**Sweet Sixteen**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Leopold Astrid' R: Warner's Nurseries (pre 1977), N: Warner's Nurseries Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, soft pink

(r) '**Sweet Sixteen**' cv. Parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney (1955), G: W.E. Whitney, N: W.E. Whitney, I: G. & Mrs A. Sather (1973), REG: G. & Mrs A. Sather (1976) Fls up to 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 120mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (67A) in bud, opening light purplish pink (68D),

centre of mature flower almost white, a few dorsal spots and with deep purplish pink (68A) edging. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 55mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderate yellow-green (146B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 10 years. Mid May. (Some sources indicate this is a 'Jan Dekens' hybrid)

(a) '**Sweet Sue**' cv. Deciduous azalea: grown from imported Knap Hill Nursery seed, parentage unknown G: Bovees Nursery, N: Bovees Nursery, I: Bovees Nursery (c 1962), REG: Bovees Nursery (1961) Fls 8-12/truss, 90-100mm wide, strong purplish pink (55B), with a deep yellow blotch and wavy margins. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(r) '**Sweet Sue**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *facetum* × *Fabia Group* × *yakushimanum* × 'Fabia Tangerine' R: Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1971) Fls 11/domed, compact truss, campanulate, 50 × 70mm, with wavy-edged lobes, very pale pink, almost white, heavily flushed between vivid red (52A) and deep pink (52B), paler towards margins, the dorsal lobes sparsely spotted vivid red (46B) towards the throat. Lvs 110 × 40mm, mid, dull green. Shrub to at least 0.7m. *HC 1982

(a) '**Sweet Surprise**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Whitethroat' × 'Klondyke' (s) × 'Klondyke' H: B. Sligh (1980), G: B. Sligh (1989), N: B. Sligh (1995), REG: B. Sligh (1996) Fls 12/truss (sometimes several together), open campanulate, 40 × 60mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, sulphur yellow flushed azalea pink (618-618/3) in bud, opening primrose yellow flushed azalea pink (618/3), fading to white flushed dawn pink (523), dorsal lobe with a barium yellow (503) blotch; outside white flushed azalea pink (618-618/3); scented. Lvs 80 × 30mm, margins decurved, pointed at apex and base, hairless. November (New Zealand)

(r) '**Sweet Treat**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Teardrop' (s) × 'Carl Shirey' H: W.E. Delp (1992), G: W.E. Delp (1995), N: Mrs V. Delp, I: Crystallaire Rhododendron Naturescapes, REG: J.D. Harris (1996) Fls 6/truss, open funnel-shaped, c30 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light and very pale purple (84C-D) in bud, opening light and very pale purple (84B-D); filaments and style strong purplish pink (67D); anthers brownish orange (166C); stigma moderate orange (171C). Lvs 40 × 20mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 4 years. Mid-late May

(r) '**Sweet Violet**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Davies Evans' (s) × 'Virginia Delp' H: A.W. Smith, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, moderate violet (86A) and vivid purple (81B) in bud, opening strong violet (86B, C), brilliant violet (86D), light purple (84C) and very pale purple (84D), with a white dorsal flare and moderate yellow-green (146C) dorsal spotting; filaments, style and anthers vivid reddish purple (78A) and strong reddish purple (78B). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(f) **'Sweet Wendy'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Sweet Wendy')

(v) **'Sweet Wendy'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × *konori* var. *phaeopeplum* **H**: R.M. Withers, **G**: R.M. Withers (c 1978), **N**: G.L.S. Snell, **I**: Vireya Venue (c 1980), **REG**: G.L.S. Snell (1990) Fls 3/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 60mm, 5-lobed, tube vivid yellow (15B), lobes deep pink (51C). Lvs elliptic, 80 × 40mm, hairless. Shrub 1.0m. Autumn-Spring

(f) **'Swen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Mars' **H**: W.J. Swenson (1970), **G**: A.A. & M. Childers (1974), **I**: A.A. & M. Childers, **REG**: A.A. & M. Childers (1977) Fls up to 15/truss, 70mm wide, open funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, vivid red to vivid purplish red (57A-B), with a white flare on the dorsal lobe, outside vivid purplish red (57D), fading with age inside to white at centre. Calyx rim-like, yellowish. Lvs oblong and elliptic, 115 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, slightly oblique at base, moderate olive green (137A) above, with a scurfy indumentum below (reddish at first, ageing to tan); new growth white tomentose. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 6 years. Early-mid May

(r) **'Swift'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *mekongense* Viridescens Group × *ludlowii* **H**: P.A. Cox, **G**: P.A. Cox (c 1976), **N**: P.A. Cox, **I**: Glendoick Gardens (1990), **REG**: Glendoick Gardens (1991) Fls 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 20 × 30mm, 5-lobed, light greenish yellow (4C), with deep greenish yellow (153A) to strong orange (168A) spots. Calyx 3-4mm long, green to reddish. Lvs broadly oblanceolate, 20 × 10mm, scaly. Shrub very compact, 0.5 × 1.0m in 18 years. Mid May

(v) **'Swingin' Suzie'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown **R**: unknown (pre 1995), **I**: Vireya Venue (1996) Fls 25mm wide, deep apricot pink. Dense, spreading shrub to c1.0m tall

(r) **'Swinhoe'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from *floribundum* **R**: L. de Rothschild, **I**: E. de Rothschild (1963), **REG**: E. de Rothschild (1963) Fls deeply campanulate, 75 × 65mm, with wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (68C), with a dark crimson blotch in the throat. Lvs 150 × 45mm, crinkled above, with a woolly tomentum below. AM 1963

(a) **'S Wonderful'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group **R**: Carlson's Gardens, **N**: Carlson's Gardens, **REG**: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, bright rose with a subtle golden orange flare. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June-July

(a) **'Sword of State'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **G**: E. de Rothschild (1970s), **S**: E. de Rothschild, **N**: E. de Rothschild, **I**: Exbury Enterprises (1997), **REG**: E. de Rothschild (1997) Fls semi-double, tubular funnel-shaped (opening more-or-less flat-faced), 5-lobed but lobes split, pale purplish pink (56C), flushed light purplish pink (55C), dorsal flare vivid orange-yellow (21A); stamens and style similarly coloured. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs obovate, 90 × 42mm. May. (Solent Group)

(a) **'Sybil'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **L**: W. Bull (1891), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, bright rosy magenta

(a) **'Sybil'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**: unknown, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls rich apricot. Mollis

(v) **'Sybil'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *javanicum* hybrid **R**: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1894), **N**: J. Veitch & Sons, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls rose pink of perfect form, suffused white, with a white tube and crimson anthers

(a) **'Sydney Firth'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Waterer (Knap Hill), **N**: Waterer (Knap Hill), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, deep pink, with an orange blotch; scented. Knap Hill

(r) **'Sydney Herbert'** (See 'Sydney Herbert')

(r) **'Sydney Lock'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* hybrid **R**: C. Ingram, **N**: C. Ingram, **I**: C. Ingram (1970), **REG**: C. Ingram (1971) AM 1970

(a) **'Sydney Olympic 2000'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Agnes Neale' (s) × 'Splendens' (Indian) **H**: E.W. Jordan (1993), **G**: E.W. Jordan (1996), **N**: E.W. Jordan (1997), **REG**: E.W. Jordan (1997) Fls hose-in-hose, 2/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 75mm, with 5+5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (78D) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (78D) throughout; unspotted. Lvs elliptic, 96 × 25mm, flat, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.75m in 3 years. August-September (Australia)

(a) **'Sylph'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: unknown, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls rose pink. Kaempferi

(r) **'Sylph'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**: ? J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1867), **N**: ? J. Veitch & Sons, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with dark spots. Dwarf shrub

(r) **'Sylph'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1881), **N**: Waterer (Knap Hill), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy pink

(a) **'Sylphide'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**: Schulz (1883), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls circular in outline, large, porcelain blue, with no spots. Indian

(r) **'Sylphide'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**: C.J.H. Walther (pre 1860), **N**: C.J.H. Walther, **INC**: ICRA (1958). Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Sylphides'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Waterer (Knap Hill), **N**: Waterer (Knap Hill), **I**: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1950), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls c14/flattened dome-shaped, lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 65mm, white, suffused purplish pink, with a vivid yellow (15B) blotch. Lvs 120 × 45mm, glossy and mid green above, tinged bronze. Shrub at least 1.2m. Midseason. *HC 1956, *AM 1957. Knap Hill

(a) **'Sylva'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **L**: C. van Geert (1890), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls poppy red, with a nankeen yellow blotch. Ghent

(r) **'Sylvania'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *edgeworthii* (s) × *formosum* var. *inequale* R; J.S. Basford, N; G.A. Hardy, I; G.A. Hardy (1984), REG; G.A. Hardy (1984) Fls 3-6/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 120mm, white, with a small, yellow-orange blotch in the throat; stongly scented. Calyx irregular, up to 15mm long, greenish white, ciliate. Lvs lanceolate, up to 120 × 40mm, dark and shiny green above, scaly below. FCC 1984

(r) **'Sylvetta'** cv. Parentage unknown L; UK (1995)

(a) **'Sylvia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Leuchfeuer' × 'Schnee' I; R. Mayer (1977) Fls semi-double, vivid red (57A). Calyx normal, green. Late. Indian

(r) **'Sylvia'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1911), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purple

(a) **'Sylvia de Moor'** (Syn. of 'Sylvie de Moor')

(r) **'Sylvia V. Knight'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'J.H. van Nes' × Bow Bells Group H; B.T. Briggs (1963), G; E.L. Knight (1970), N; E.L. Knight, REG; E.L. Knight (1979) Fls up to 10/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 95mm wide, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (54A), with white flares extending from a white centre onto each lobe and with a small, streaked, deep red (53A) dorsal blotch. Calyx 1-2mm long, deep pink. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 120 × 50mm, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 1.4m in 14 years. Late April

(a) **'Sylvie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Avenir' × 'Professeur Wolters' R; Z. Stiborek (c 1974), N; Z. Stiborek Fls double, sometimes single, 70-85mm wide, carmine pink, edged white, with a dark red blotch. Lvs elliptic, dark green

(a) **'Sylvie de Moor'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Caroline de Moor' R; J. Vervaene (pre 1890), N; J. Vervaene, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls salmon rose, with a strong, dark red blotch and broad, white margins. Syn: 'Sylvia de Moore'

(a) **'Symmetry'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; J. & C. Lee (pre 1845), N; J. & C. Lee, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls salmon rose, with crimson dots. Indian (Other sources give Kinghorn as raiser)

(r) **'Symphonie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* × a Hardy Hybrid R; W.C. Slocock Ltd (c 1930), N; W.C. Slocock Ltd, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls with a cream centre fading to white, and with deep almond pink edges

(a) **'Symphony'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; A. Pericat, N; Le-Mac Nurseries, I; Le-Mac Nurseries (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 40 × 55-65mm, camellia rose (622). Pericat

(r) **'Symphony Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur Osborn' (s) × F.C. Puddle Group H; Lord Aberconway (1931), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord

Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red

(a) **'Syncopation'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1959), REG; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1961) Fls yellow and moderate red. Midseason. Knap Hill

(r) **'Syonense Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *arborescens* ssp. *cinnamomeum* var. *album* × *cataubiense* R; Iveson (pre 1849), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls delicate pink, spotted crimson

(a) **'Syowa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Surusumi' × 'Kokabenisibori' H; T. Kuwano (1918), I; T. Kuwano (1928), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, white, variegated magenta. Early May

(a) **'Syringoides Pigmeum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Maupoil (1853), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Sunraku'** (Syn. of 'Shunraku')

(a) **'Tabasco'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; ? Canada (pre 1997). Knap Hill

(r) **'Tabasco'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Frango' × 'Estacada' H; D.W. Goheen (1979), G; D.W. Goheen (1990), N; D.W. Goheen, REG; D.W. Goheen (1990) Fls 22-24/domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 51 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46C), with dark red spotting on the dorsal side of the corolla; style brown. Calyx 1mm long, vivid red (46C). Pedicels 25mm long, pink. Lvs elliptic, 152 × 51mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, wrinkled and dark glossy green above, with a silvery, felt-like indumentum below. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 10 years. April

(r) **'Tabasco's Sister'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Frango' (s) × 'Estacada' H; D.W. Goheen (1979), G; D.W. Goheen (1988), N; C. Hoffman (1995), I; C. Hoffman (1995), REG; D.W. Goheen (1999) Fls 12-14/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening inside moderate reddish orange (41C), veined strong red (46A), with a small, strong red (46A) blotch in the throat; outside strong red (41B). Calyx minute, strong red (41B), tinged green. Lvs elliptic, 65-115 × 25-40mm, margins wavy, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, bullate, glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairy below (hairs pale yellow-green (155A) at first, ageing to yellowish white (156D)). Shrub 1.1-1.4 × 1.1-1.4m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **'Tabata-yae'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × *brachycarpum* (as var. *nemotoanum*) H; Y. Tabata (1991), G; Y. Tabata (1997), S; Y. Tabata (1997), N; Y. Tabata (2001), REG; Y. Tabata (2001) Fls double, 18-21/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 30 × 30mm, with 12 wavy-edged lobes, white in bud, opening white inside and out, with a spotted yellow-green, dorsal blotch. Calyx 20mm long, beige. Lvs long elliptic, 90 × 34mm, flat, obtuse at apex and base, glossy

above, with a powdery indumentum of white hairs on young leaves which is lost by maturity. Shrub 0.3 × 0.3m in 10 years. Long flowering period. (Standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY 0031890). Etymology: named for the originator and its doubled flowers ('yae' means double flowers in Japanese))

(r) '**Tabitha**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Unknown Warrior' × 'Ole Olson' (s) × *strigillosum* H; Mrs E.M. Watson (1975), G; Mrs E.M. Watson (1980), N; Mrs E.M. Watson, REG; Mrs E.M. Watson (1994) Fls 16/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 64mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening 53B, with a 10mm long, black nectar cup at the base of the tube; stamens 10, curved, unequal; style deep purplish pink (54B). Calyx 3mm long, moderate red (181A). Pedicels 16mm long, moderate red (181B). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 127 × 38mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate yellow-green (137C) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, with a light olive (152A), glandular indumentum below when young; petioles 19mm long, strong greenish yellow (151A), hairy. Shrub 1.5 × 2.1m in 18 years. Late February-early March

(a) '**Tachisene**' cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kaempferi* R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double

(a) '**Tacitus**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1848), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purple. Indian

(r) '**Tacoma**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1965) Fls in large trusses, cream-coloured. (Cultivated by Huthnance Nurseries, early 1960s, perhaps originated in Australia)

(r) '**Tacoma Maiden**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *ciliatum* × *ciliicalyx* H; L.E. Brandt (c 1950), G; C.P. Fawcett, N; C.P. Fawcett (1960), I; C.P. Fawcett (1960), REG; C.P. Fawcett (c 1961) Fls pure white, scented. Shrub of open habit, to 1.0m in 10 years. April

(a) '**Taenzer**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Moonbeam' (s) × 'Beacon' H; G.W. Ring (1973), G; G.W. Ring (1980), N; G.W. Ring, REG; G.W. Ring (1998) Fls 2-4/truss, 40mm wide, 5-lobed, pale purplish pink (62D) at margins, shading to a paler centre, with vivid purplish red (61C) speckles on the three dorsal lobes. Spring lvs 25-45 × 13-19mm. Shrub with very slender stems, 1.5 × 1.4m in 17 years. Midseason. (Published in Galle, *Azaleas* (1985))

(a) '**Taffeta**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ivory' (s) × 'Kagetsu' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 50-65mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, white, sanded and striped rosalane purple (moderate purplish red (70A)). Broad, spreading shrub to 1.2m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Taffy**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* hybrid G; Sir James Horlick (pre 1929), N; Sir James Horlick, I; Sir James Horlick, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls

up to 11/truss, geranium lake (20/1), fading to 20/2. Rounded shrub. Mid June. (Raised from seed from L. de Rothschild)

(r) '**Taffy**' cv. Parentage unknown H; M. Wildfong (pre 1980)

(a) '**Taggi**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Paloma' (Harmsen) × 'Mevrouw Gerard Kint' R; Bernd Jackst GbR (1992), N; Bernd Jackst GbR, I; Bernd Jackst GbR, REG; Bernd Jackst GbR (1998) Fls single (or with an occasional petaloid), white, with a deep red edge

(a) '**Tago-no-ura**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1978), N; Japan Fls hose-in-hose, up to 45mm wide, nearly pure white, with a yellowish blotch (often inconspicuous) on the dorsal lobes. Kurume

(a) '**Tagoto-no-tsuki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with broad, rounded lobes, white, with strong purplish red flecks, sectors and selfs; occasional pink with white margins. Satsuki

(a) '**Tagu**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *cumberlandense* × *viscosum* R; O. Holmsomback (pre 1985), N; O. Holmsomback Fls 40mm wide, with reflexed lobes, brilliant orange (29A), with a pink blush. Late

(a) '**Tahei**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Zuio' × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' R; unknown (pre 1967) A tetraploid. Satsuki

(r) '**Tahiti**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × *catawbiense* × *dichroanthum* × (*fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × *campylocarpum*) H; D.G. Leach (1953), G; D.G. Leach, N; D.G. Leach (1960), I; D.G. Leach, REG; D.G. Leach (1961) Fls ivory, edged salmon orange, with a russet dorsal blotch. Calyx conspicuous. Lvs 115 × 50mm. Shrub 1.0 × 1.1m. Midseason

(r) '**Tahitian Dawn**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lem's Cameo' × 'Skipper' R; A.C. Korth, N; A.C. Korth, I; A.C. Korth (1991) Fls in rounded trusses, yellow, with peach and apricot markings. Lvs large, dark green. Erect shrub, 1.5m in 10 years. Midseason

(a) '**Tahoma**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Graciosum' (Occidentale) × a Ghent azalea hybrid R; B.F. Lancaster, N; B.F. Lancaster, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white

(r) '**Tahouzan**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *degronianum* R; Japan (pre 1997), N; Japan Lvs variegated

(a) '**Tai-fuki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 100-115mm wide, with rounded, wavy-edged lobes, white, blushed purplish pink, with a deep purplish pink blotch. Satsuki (Apparently the same plant seen as 'Taifuko')

(a) '**Taigoto-no-tsuki**' (Listed without data by Galle (1987), but probably an error for 'Tagoto-no-tsuki')

(a) ‘**Tai-hai**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1963), N: Japan Fls c110mm wide, deep pink. (Raised on Hirado Island, Japan)

(a) ‘**Taihei**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very large, white, mottled dark purple, striped light purple (1958 Register); fls with often 6, broad, overlapping, wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink, with a small, white throat; occasional all white selfs (Galle, 1987). Satsuki

(a) ‘**Taiheikan**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 65mm wide, with rounded lobes, white in centre, with pale to darker purplish pink on edges, blotch dark pink. Early. Satsuki

(a) ‘**Taiho**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with rounded, slightly overlapping lobes, light to deep pink, with stripes of strong red, occasionally with a white centre and deep pink margins. Very late. Satsuki

(a) ‘**Taikun**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: *scabrum* × Kurume azalea I: K. Wada (pre 1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, orange crimson (Wada cat.); fls white, with ragged, deep purple spots and light purple stripes (1958 Register). (Scabrume Group)

(a) ‘**Taikun**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with 5-7 lobes, white, with deep pink to strong red sectors and selfs, or white with red blotch, or deep pink with a white centre. Satsuki

(r) ‘**Taiping**’ cv. Lepidote rhododendron: seedling from subsect. *Triflora* G: Mrs R.M. Hansen, N: Mrs R.M. Hansen, REG: Mrs R.M. Hansen (1967) Fls 9-11/racemose truss, tubular-campanulate, 25 × 30mm, persian rose (638/2), shading lighter on inside, with yellow markings on three dorsal lobes. Lvs lanceolate, to 50 × 20mm, dark green, densely covered with scales below. Shrub to 2.0m. Early May. (Seedling obtained from J.A. Barto, 1948)

(a) ‘**Taisan-haku**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, with 5-8 lobes, white with pale greenish banding (1958 Register); fls 50mm wide, white, with rounded, wavy-edged lobes. Midseason (Galle, 1987). Satsuki

(a) ‘**Taisen-haku**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kusianum* R: Japan (pre 1976), N: Japan Shrub with thick stems. (Obtained by Creech & March (1976) from Miyami-en Nursery, Kyushu Island, Japan)

(a) ‘**Taisetsuzan**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan. Satsuki

(a) ‘**Taishuhai**’ (Syn. of ‘Daishuhai’)

(r) ‘**Taiyo**’ cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* hybrid R: K. Wada (pre 1981) Shrub to at least 4.5m

(a) ‘**Taiyoh**’ (Listed as a parent of ‘Beni-gane’ and other azaleodendron cultivars)

(a) ‘**Taizan**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, white, with purple stripes, edged lighter. Satsuki

(r) ‘**Taj Mahal**’ cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: A. Consolini (pre 1970), G: A. Consolini/H. & E. Pilkington, N: R.K. Peters, I: R. Carter (1993), REG: R.K. Peters (1992) Fls 18/conical truss, open funnel-campanulate, 57 × 89mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (2.5RP 5/10) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (10P 8/5) with wide, wavy margins of strong reddish purple (2.5RP 5/10) fading to deep purplish pink (2.5RP 6/10), with spots and streaks of strong yellow-green (2.5GY 7/10) in the throat; outside deep purplish pink (2.5RP 6/10); stamens 10, straight, unequal. Calyx 29mm long, dark orange-yellow (10YR 6/8). Pedicels 38mm long, 2.5GY 6/8. Lvs elliptic, 152 × 70mm, margins undulate, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate yellow-green (5GY 5/6) above, dark greenish yellow (7.5Y 6/7) below, hairless; petioles 25mm long, 10Y 5/5. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 8 years. Late May

(a) ‘**Takachie**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1984), N: Japan Fls semi-double, white, similar to ‘Ominameshi’. Satsuki

(a) ‘**Takako**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from Aronense Group R: W. Arends (pre 1960) Fls strong purplish pink (62A), with reddish spotting. New growth very hairy. Syn: ‘Geisha Lilarosa’

(a) ‘**Takamakie**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1938), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a greenish eye. Kurume

(a) ‘**Takamatsu**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, persimmon orange, marked with red stripes and spots; red selfs also produced. Satsuki

(a) ‘**Takamatsu**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1984), N: Japan. Satsuki (There is a modern cultivar with this name, according to Creech in the Ito translation)

(a) ‘**Takane**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, light red, with darker red streaks, edged white; occasional red selfs. Satsuki

(a) ‘**Takane-koshimino**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light red, with darker red streaks, edged white; strap-like segments between calyx and corolla; occasional red selfs. Satsuki

(a) ‘**Taka-no-hana**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with pointed, spaced lobes, white, with red spots, stripes, sectors and selfs. Low, spreading shrub. Satsuki

- (a) **'Taka-no-tsukasa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50mm wide, with rounded, spaced lobes, pale purplish pink, white towards centre, with a slight, yellowish brown blotch; stamens white; pistil coloured. Satsuki
- (a) **'Takara'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kaho' × 'Kin-kazan' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with 5-6, broad, wavy-edged, rounded lobes, white, with occasional deep pink to strong red stripes, sectors and selfs, or pink with white edges. Low, compact shrub. Satsuki
- (a) **'Takarabune'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kyokko-nishiki' × 'Madame Moreux' L: Chugai Nursery Co. (pre 1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, with 5-7 overlapping, wavy-edged lobes, scarlet crimson stripes on white, throat greenish. Satsuki
- (a) **'Takara-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 75mm wide, white, dorsal lobes washed with pink, ventral lobes striped red. Satsuki
- (a) **'Takara-no-yama'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 65mm wide, white, with vivid red stripes. Satsuki
- (a) **'Takasa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1939), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed as a parent of 'Koho')
- (a) **'Takasago'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c60mm wide, light purple (Ito translation); fls 65-75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink, with a purplish pink blotch (Galle, 1987). Satsuki
- (a) **'Takasago'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1918), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, cherryblossom pink, paler in the throat, with dark spots. Syn: 'Cherryblossom'; Wilson no.11. Kurume (Sometimes seen as 'Takasayo')
- (a) **'Takasago'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* R: Japan (pre 1995), N: Japan
- (a) **'Take the Time'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls white, tinged purplish pink; scented
- (a) **'Takochiko'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L: Miyami-en Nursery (1976) Fls 25mm wide, strong purplish red (59C-60D)
- (a) **'Takoma Park'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Sheila' × 'Seattle White' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: S.M. Armstrong, REG: S.M. Armstrong (1968) Fls single, 80mm wide, white, with a chartreuse blotch, lobes crinkly. Mid May. Syn: 'City of Takoma Park'
- (r) **'Taku'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Tally Ho Group × *yakushimanum* H: G.W. Clarke (pre 1982), G: G.W. Clarke, N: G.W. Clarke, I: George W. Clarke Nursery, REG: Mrs M. Clarke (1992) Fls 12/domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 70 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening moderate pink (51D) with dark red freckles scattered on the three dorsal lobes, outside deep pink (51B); stamens 10, curved, unequal. Calyx 3mm long, red. Pedicels 20mm long, red. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 152 × 32mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, wrinkled, dull and moderate olive green (137B) above, moderate yellow (160A) below, with a felted, light tan indumentum ageing to dark tan; petioles 20mm long, red. Shrub 1.2-1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. May
- (r) **'Talavera'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *moupinense* (white form) × *sulfureum* R: C. Williams (pre 1947), I: C. Williams, REG: F.J. Williams (1964) Fls 2-4/truss, rather flat, 25-50mm wide, 5-lobed, light greenish yellow (5C); with prominent brown anthers. Lvs elliptic, 50 × 30mm, scaly below; petioles deep red. Bud scales crimson. AM 1947, FCC 1963 Syn: 'Golden Oriole Talavera', 'Golden Oriole' (Originally shown as 'Golden Oriole', and later known as 'Golden Oriole Talavera' and 'Talavera'. The contracted form, 'Talavera', is accepted here)
- (a) **'Talbot'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Glacier' × 'Tama-giku' (s) × 'Getsutoku' H: R.D. Gartrell (1962), G: R.D. Gartrell, N: R.D. Gartrell, I: R.D. Gartrell (1970), REG: R.D. Gartrell (1985) Fls single, 1/bud, 40 × 75mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, light tints of moderate pink (49B) to pale purplish pink (56A), occasionally margined white, throat greenish white, spotting strong red (53D). Calyx 4mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Spring lvs elliptic, 36 × 18mm. Shrub up to 1.0m. (Robin Hill no. T16-10)
- (a) **'Talisman'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: H. Demay (1897), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, salmon rose, edged white and with a purple blotch. Early. Indian
- (a) **'Talisman'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Bridal Veil' (s) × 'Azuma-no-hana' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 65mm wide, pure white, with no blotch, but sanded and striped eugenia red (moderate red (180B)). Very dense shrub to 1.2m. Mid May. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Talisman'** (Syn. of 'Margaret Dunn Talisman')
- (r) **'Talisman'** cv. Parentage unknown R: R.T. Pince (pre 1868), N: R.T. Pince, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear rosy lilac, with large, thick, chocolate spots on the dorsal lobe. (Published in Lucombe, Pince & Co. cat., c1868)
- (r) **'Talisman'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Chanticleer' (s) × Ramillies Group H: Lord Aberconway (1938), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blood red
- (a) **'Talladega'** cv. Deciduous azalea: wild-collected selection of *alabamense* S: L.C. Towe & N. Anastos

(2000), N: L.C. Towe & N. Anastos (2001), I: E. Koone III (2001), REG: L.C. Towe & N. Anastos (2001) Fls single, 5-9/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped (with a very narrow tube), c50 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, white in bud, opening white inside and with a large, brilliant yellow (10A) dorsal blotch, outside white; strongly scented. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs obovate, 65 × 30mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late April. (Wild-collected from Talladega Mountains, eastern Alabama, USA; the registrants suggest that the heavy wood, thick leaves and large flowers may indicate a spontaneous tetraploid mutation)

(r) ‘**Talleyrand**’ cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ‘G.A. Sims’ (s) × Tally Ho Group I: G. Reuthe Ltd (1945), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blood red

(r) **Tally Ho Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *face-tum* × *griersonianum* I: J.J. Crosfield & Lady Loder (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c14/compact, domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55-60 × 75mm, deep pink (43C), shading darker in the nectaries. Calyx densely glandular, shallowly lobed. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 90-130 × 30-35mm, dark, dull green above, with a thick, brown, felted indumentum below (patchy with age). Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. FCC 1933 (Crosfield and Lady Loder showed almost identical trusses on the same day, obtained from the reverse crosses of these two species. The FCC encompassed both. Another plant is reported from New Zealand under this name said to have been raised by E.F. Stead; there is no confirmation of this or details of parentage)

(r) ‘**Talvena**’ cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Tally Ho Group (s) × *venator* I: A. Congreve (1946), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) ‘**Tamabeni**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1978), N: Japan Fls single, up to 25mm wide, vivid red (5R 5/3 - 5R 4/12), with a darker blotch on the dorsal lobes. Kurume

(a) ‘**Tamabotan**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls double (with 12-15 wavy-edged lobes), 75-90mm wide, white to light pink, occasional sectors or selfs of reddish orange: variable. Satsuki

(a) ‘**Tamadare-nishiki**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Camellia Lodge Nursery (1977) Fls single, salmon pink. Satsuki

(a) ‘**Tamafuyo**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1918), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, striped peach (Wilson); fls 30mm wide, white, striped strong purplish red (63B) (Galle, 1987). Syn: ‘Fancy’; Wilson no. 23. Kurume

(a) ‘**Tama-giku**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Chugai Nursery Co., INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 70mm wide, white, flecked, spotted or striped

deep yellowish pink (47C); some deep yellowish pink (47C) selfs. Low, spreading habit. Very late (1958 Register card); fls 75-90mm wide, with 5-12 narrow lobes, deep purplish pink, with darker dots in the blotch (Galle, 1987). Satsuki

(a) ‘**Tama-hime**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, white, with vivid pink flecks; stamens and pistil white. Early. Satsuki

(a) ‘**Tamahota**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 50mm wide, ‘somewhat tubular’, white, with a few stripes of strong purplish pink and often blushed light pink. Satsuki

(a) ‘**Tama-kagami**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, with yellowish pink stripes and sectors, a slight green blotch and an occasional pink self with a reddish purple blotch. Early. Satsuki

(a) ‘**Tama-kazura**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light persimmon orange, streaked with red, with a petaloid cap-like structure between calyx and corolla (i. e. short hose-in-hose). Satsuki

(a) ‘**Tama-no-hada**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1982), N: Japan Fls 100-125mm wide, with broad, rounded lobes, white, with deep pink stripes, occasional strong to deep pink selfs and white margins. Satsuki

(a) ‘**Tama-no-hada Number Two**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from ‘Tama-no-hada’ L: Nuccio’s Nurseries (1987) Fls single, large, with broad, rounded lobes, pink, edged white, with light red spots in the throat; occasional solid coral fls. Satsuki

(a) ‘**Tama-no-hikari**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: ‘Hitomaru’ × ‘Yata-no-kagami’ R: Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan Fls 40-50mm wide, star-shaped, with narrow, spaced lobes, with some tips rolled back, light to strong pink, with red stripes. Satsuki

(a) ‘**Tama-no-ito**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: possibly a selection from *indicum* R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light rosolane purple

(a) ‘**Tama-no-midori**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose. Syn: ‘Tama-no-yukari’. Kurume

(a) ‘**Tama-no-utena**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1918), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 20mm wide, moderate reddish orange (41C), with crimson spotting. Syn: ‘Flamingo’; Wilson no. 45. Kurume (The spelling ‘Tamo-no-utena’, used in the 1958 Register, is considered to be an error)

(a) ‘**Tama-no-yukari**’ (Syn. of ‘Tama-no-midori’)

- (a) **'Tama-no-yuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls 65mm wide, white, edged purple; stamens white. Satsuki
- (a) **'Tamaori-hime'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls "slightly tubular", 50-65mm wide, with broad, overlapping lobes, white, flaked deep pink, with occasional spots and stripes, throat greenish. Satsuki
- (a) **'Tamar'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: F.E.W. Hanger, G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society, REG: Royal Horticultural Society (1963) Fls 10/compact, globular truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with wavy-edged lobes, vivid yellow, with an orange-yellow blotch. Lvs 75 × 40mm, mid dull green above, tinged brown. Shrub c1.9m. *HC 1962. Knapp Hill
- (a) **'Tamara'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Violaceum' × 'Sundance' R: W.L. Guttormsen (pre 1982), N: W.L. Guttormsen Fls hose-in-hose, 55mm wide, strong purplish red (58B). Shrub 0.5m in 10 years
- (a) **'Tamarind'** (Syn. of 'Cézanne')
- (r) **'Tamarindos'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Bluebell' × 'Purple Splendour' H: H. Hachmann (1975), G: H. Hachmann (1980), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1987), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls 9-13/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45-60 × 70-80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep reddish purple (77A), lobes more-or-less deep purple (79C), shading to very pale purple (69B-C-D)) in throat, outside deep reddish purple (77A) to deep purple (79C), tinged vivid reddish purple (74A), dorsal lobe with a large, conspicuous blotch of greenish yellow (153A-C) on a very pale purple ground. Calyx 6-8mm long, greenish. Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, 120-145 × 40-55mm, flat to concave, acute at apex, cuneate to rounded at base, mid green above; petioles reddish brown above. Shrub of rather loose, erect habit, 1.1 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late May-mid June
- (a) **'Tama-sugata'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Chugai Nursery Co. (pre 1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 55mm wide, with rounded lobes tending to be revolute, white, with a deep yellowish pink (47C) margin (or *vice versa*, or deep yellowish pink self), with a red blotch. Very late. Satsuki (Galle (1987) gives flower width as 75-90mm)
- (a) **'Tamaya-murasaki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: reported to be a *stenopetalum* selection I: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c60mm wide, deep purple. Tsutsuji
- (r) **'Tambo Moon'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: chance seedling from *falconeri* H: I.A. Hayes (1976), G: I.A. Hayes (1987), N: I.A. Hayes, REG: I.A. Hayes (1987) Fls 20/truss, open campanulate, 50 × 65mm, 5-lobed, pale greenish yellow (2D), with a very small, strong red (53B) blotch. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 180 × 80mm. Shrub rigidly compact, 0.8 × 0.7m. April-May
- (r) **'Tamerlane'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls maroon
- (a) **'Tami'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Boudoir' × 'Rose Greeley' R: W.L. Guttormsen (pre 1982), N: W.L. Guttormsen Fls hose-in-hose, 45mm wide, strong purplish pink (55B); scented. Shrub 0.5m in 10 years
- (r) **'Tami'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Snow Queen Group, open-pollinated H: N.E. Hess (1967), G: N.E. Hess, N: N.E. Hess, I: N.E. Hess (1982) Fls 9-10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening white with vivid yellow-green (154A) dorsal spotting; moderately scented. Calyx 6mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate to rounded at base, flat, moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.5m in 15 years. Mid-late May
- (r) **'Tamic Fraser'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('C.I.S.' × 'Crest') seedling (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' G: P.C. Brothers (1990), N: P.C. Brothers (1993), REG: P.C. Brothers (1994) Fls 11/open truss, funnel-shaped, 55mm wide, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds pale orange-yellow (16D) overlaid pale yellowish pink (36D), opening inside and out similarly coloured, but with the lobe edges pale yellowish pink (36D) and the throat and two dorsal lobes moderate red (179A). Calyx 28mm long, pale orange-yellow (16D). Lvs oblong, 120 × 55mm, wavy, matt green above, apiculate at apex, auriculate at base; new foliage tinted bronze. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 8 years. Late spring
- (r) **'Tamina'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldkrone' (s) × hybrid of *wardii* H: H. Hachmann (1977), G: H. Hachmann (1983), N: H. Hachmann (1992), I: H. Hachmann (1993), REG: G. Stück (1994) Fls 13-15/flattened ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 40-45 × 58-64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, coppery orange-yellow in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (2D) tinged pale yellowish pink (36D) at first both inside and out, fading with age; markings very inconspicuous or absent. Calyx 1.5mm long, pale greenish. Lvs elliptic, 90-110 × 55-60mm, slightly wavy-edged, slightly glossy and mid green above, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late May-mid June. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1993/1994)
- (a) **'Tamino'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kaigetsu' (s) × 'Nancy of Robinhill' × 'Ledifolium Roseum' H: R.D. Gartrell (1967), G: R.D. Gartrell (1972), N: R.D. Gartrell, REG: R.D. Gartrell (1983) Fls 2/truss, 30 × 80mm, 5-lobed, white, suffused strong purplish red to strong purplish pink (63B-C) at margins, with faint, dorsal spotting of light yellow (160B); flowers with a silvery iridescence. Calyx 7mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Winter lvs narrowly obovate, 25 × 13mm; spring lvs elliptic, 50 × 25mm; sparsely hairy. Shrub c0.4m in 12 years
- (a) **'Tamino-no-yuki'** (An error for 'Tanima-no-yuki')

(a) **'Tamira'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: K. Glaser (pre 1984), N: K. Glaser Fls semi-double, vivid purplish red (57D) inside and out, with deep red markings (60A). Indian

(r) **'Tammy Jean'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Apricot Nectar' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' H: C. Weeks (1986), G: C. Weeks (1990), N: C. Weeks, I: Westgate Gardens Nursery (1990), REG: C. Weeks (1995) Fls 15/domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, inside light orange-yellow (16B), with vivid reddish orange (42A) edges and a 42A blotch in the centre which extends upwards in the dorsal throat, some speckling of the same colour on dorsal lobe; outside with some vivid reddish orange (42A) stripes; stamens 14, slightly curved, unequal; stigma strong yellow-green (144A). Calyx c1.5mm long, vivid red (45A). Pedicels 30mm long, moderate yellow-green (146B). Lvs elliptic, 108 × 44mm, convex, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless; petioles 30mm long, moderate yellow-green (146C). Shrub 0.9 × 0.5m in 9 years. Late March

(a) **'Tamo-no-utena'** (See note under 'Tama-no-utena')

(a) **'Tamoshanter'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G: J.F. Caperci, N: Mrs B.M. McDonald, I: Mrs B.M. McDonald (c 1975), REG: Mrs B.M. McDonald (1983) Fls 16-17/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong orange (26B), shading to 26A, with a dorsal blotch of vivid orange-yellow (23A) and a light yellow (18A) throat. Calyx 3mm long, strong yellow-green (143B). Lvs elliptic, 75-100 × 35-40mm, strong yellow-green (144A); rosy red, shaded yellow, in autumn. Shrub 1.0 × 1.5m in 15 years. Knap Hill (Original plant raised from seed by J.F. Caperci, 1967)

(a) **'Tamsen Donner'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *cumberlandense* × 'Rogue River Belle' R: L.F. Frisbie (pre 1965), N: L.F. Frisbie Fls 65mm wide, red, orange and yellow. Late

(r) **'Tan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid R: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), INC: ICRA (1958) (The plant selected and named by H.F. DuPont (pre 1978) and introduced by Gladsgay Nursery may be the same: fls apricot)

(a) **'Tanabata'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single and double, c30mm wide, red. Spring (and again in August). Tsutsuji

(a) **'Tanager'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum*, deep salmon-flowered form (s) × 'Hazel Dawson' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, brilliant red, with a dark dorsal blotch; resembles 'Picador' but later flowering. Shrub to 1.5m. Early May. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Tanager'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), I:

Waterer (Knap Hill) (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep brilliant orange. Knap Hill

(r) **'Tanana'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* × *yakushimanum* (Exbury form), selfed H: A.A. & M. Childers (c 1962), G: A.A. & M. Childers, N: A.A. & M. Childers, I: A.A. & M. Childers, REG: A.A. & M. Childers (1979) Fls up to 15/truss, 75mm wide, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellowish pink (36D) in bud, opening white, with yellowish green spotting in two dorsal lobe sectors. Lvs oblanceolate, 100 × 40mm, obtuse at apex, slightly oblique at base, moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub under 0.9 × 1.4m in 14 years. Early-mid May

(a) **'Tancho'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1918), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 25mm wide, deep rose in bud, opening very pale pink, darker at edges, with faint crimson spots. Syn: 'Seraphim'; Wilson no. 6. Kurume

(a) **'Tancho'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Ayanishiki' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls with spaced lobes, purplish pink. Lvs variegated, with a fine yellow margin. Satsuki

(a) **'Tancho-no-tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan. Satsuki

(r) **'Tancredi'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as a selection or hybrid of *catawbiense* L: L. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Tan Crossing'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Jalisco Eclipse' × 'Jalisco Goshawk' H: Crown Estate Commissioners (1950), G: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I: Crown Estate Commissioners (c 1959), REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1962) Fls 10-12/truss, 50 × 75mm, 7-lobed, pale greenish yellow (9D), deepening in the throat to brilliant yellow (7B), with a small blotch of moderate purplish red (184C) in upper throat; some flowers slightly flushed greyed red. Calyx lobes irregular, to 20mm long, reflexed, green. Lvs oblanceolate, to 210 × 45mm, dark green, hairless. PC 1965, AM 1976

(a) **'Tan Dilly'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lady Louise' (s) × 'Kaigetsu' × 'Carol' (Gable's) H: R.D. Gartrell (1967), G: R.D. Gartrell (1972), N: R.D. Gartrell, REG: R.D. Gartrell (1983) Fls an irregular double, 2/truss, 45 × 65mm, 5-lobed, light pink (49C), with often faint dorsal spotting of strong pink (54C), sometimes fading to dark yellowish pink (181D). Calyx 7mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 30 × 17mm. Shrub c0.3m in 12 years. (Robin Hill no. U2-9)

(a) **'Tang'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Scarlet Salute' × 'Red King' H: D.G. Leach (1952), G: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach (1961), I: D.G. Leach, REG: D.G. Leach (1961) Fls 9-11/truss, 60mm wide, strong orange, suffused strong reddish orange around edge, finally becoming brilliant scarlet, edged dark orange-red. Lvs oblanceolate, 78 × 35mm, glaucous below. Shrub 1.9 × 1.0m in 11 years. Midseason

- (a) **'Tangerine'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls terracotta orange with an orange eye. Ghent
- (a) **'Tangerine'** cv. Parentage unknown R; W.E. Stokes (pre 1969), N; W.E. Stokes
- (a) **'Tangerine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Holly Heath Nursery (1978) Fls hose-in-hose, orange-red. Kurume (Probably a Domoto introduction from Japan)
- (r) **'Tangerine'** (Syn. of 'Cinnandrum Tangerine')
- (r) **'Tangerine'** (Syn. of 'Fabia Tangerine')
- (a) **'Tangerine Glow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: primarily derived from *prunifolium* R; Weston Nurseries (pre 1988), N; Weston Nurseries Fls dark orange. Late July
- (v) **'Tangerine Orange'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1993)
- (a) **'Tangiers'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Exbury, N; Exbury, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls strong orange. Knapp Hill
- (a) **'Tan Glow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; The Netherlands (1987)
- (a) **'Tango'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Alice' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 2-3/truss, 75mm wide, ventral part of flower eosine pink (strong pink (48C)), shaded with salmon, three dorsal lobes between deep rose pink (deep purplish pink (64D)) and rose (strong purplish red (63B)), with a heavy blotch of inverted horse-shoe-shaped spots of pomegranate purple (strong red (53B)). Erect shrub, with ascending branches, to 2.2m. Mid April. Glenn Dale
- (v) **'Tango Time'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *macgregoriae* × *christianae* R; unknown (pre 1993) Fls with bright tangerine lobes and a yellow throat. Compact shrub
- (r) **'Tangy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × 'Brookville' × 'Mary Garrison' H; W.E. Delp (1974), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 14/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 60mm, 5-lobed, a blend of strong purplish red, deep purplish pink, strong pink and strong purplish pink (54A, B, C, 55B) in bud, opening yellowish white (158D), edged strong and light purplish pink (55B, C), with a light greenish yellow (3D) flare and dark greenish yellow (152C) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale greenish yellow (1D); anthers pale yellow (161D); stigma moderate reddish brown (174A). Lvs 89 × 38mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 18 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1986))
- (a) **'Tanima-no-yuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *indicum* L; Yokohama Nursery (1932), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, salmon red, with a white base. Syn: 'Coral Ivory'. Indian (Sometimes seen in error as 'Tamino-no-yuki'; perhaps better listed as a Satsuki)
- (a) **'Tanima-no-yuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1956), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, white. Indian (Raised on Hirado Island, Japan)
- (a) **'Tanja'** cv. Evergreen azalea: from a witches' broom on 'Christina' R; M. Nosal (pre 1987), N; M. Nosal Fls hose-in-hose, moderate red. Low, compact shrub. Kaempferi
- (a) **'Tannhäuser'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L.L. Liebig, N; L.L. Liebig, I; L.L. Liebig (1860), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep red, with a handsome blotch. Indian
- (r) **'Tanniyak'** cv. Parentage unknown H; G.W. Clarke (pre 1980)
- (r) **'Tantivy Tantivy'** cv. Elepidote/Lepidote cross: Fusilier Group (s) × *lindleyi* H; C.R.W. Waddington (1994), G; C.R.W. Waddington (2001), N; C.R.W. Waddington (2001), REG; C.R.W. Waddington (2001) Fls 7/flat truss, funnel-shaped, 90 × 70-80mm, with 5, narrowly but strongly wavy-edged lobes, strong red (50A), opening inside strong purplish red (54A) with strong red (50A) in the throat, outside strong purplish red (54A); a small amount of strong red (50A) speckling in dorsal throat. Calyx 5mm long, parchment-coloured, pink at base, more-or-less hyaline, lying more-or-less flat (the lobes in the seed parent are very short). Lvs lanceolate, 115-125 × 30-32mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, narrowed at base, slightly glossy green above, very sparsely hairy above when young, with numerous, minute, dark, distant scales below, the scales colourless or reddish when young. Shrub 0.8 × 0.3m in 7 years. Late May-early June. (Standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY 0029675))
- (r) **'Tantramar'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalglá' × Treasure Group H; J.B. Brueckner (1870), G; J.B. Brueckner (1976), N; J.B. Brueckner, REG; J.B. Brueckner (1989) Fls 7/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 64-76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, and with strong purplish red margins (60B), centre strong purplish red (63B) and outside strong purplish red (60C). Lvs elliptic, 76 × 64mm, convex, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 0.86 × 0.97m in 19 years. Mid May
- (a) **'Tanya'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Australia (pre 1984) Fls single, vivid pink. Indian
- (r) **'Tanyosho'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' × Vanessa Group H; R.M. Bovee (1950), G; R.M. Bovee, I; Bovees Nursery Fls in a loose truss, campanulate, pale pink fading to nearly white. Lvs indumented. Shrub 0.9m in 10 years, semi-dwarf, with a flat top and a compact and spreading habit. Midseason

(r) **'Taos'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *carneum* (s) × 'Harry Tagg' H; E.W. Moyles (1985), G; E.W. Moyles (1991), N; E.W. Moyles, REG; E.W. Moyles (1995) Fls 4-5/3-truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 75 × 100mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (49A) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65C-D); outside flushed light purplish pink (65B); stamens 10, curved, unequal; spicily scented. Calyx 0.5mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Pedicels 6mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs elliptic, 80 × 30mm, slightly convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull, moderate olive green (137A) and slightly bullate above, with a deeply impressed midrib, greyish yellow-green (194B) and with moderate reddish brown (174A) scales below; petioles at least 6mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Shrub under 1.0 × 1.3m in 10 years. February-March

(r) **'Tapestry'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purpureum Splendens' (s) × *catawbiense* hybrid H; E.V. Mezitt (1971), G; Weston Nurseries (pre 1980), N; R.W. Mezitt (pre 1990), I; Weston Nurseries (1995), REG; R.W. Mezitt (1999) Fls 18/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purple (80A), with a dark purple (79A) dorsal blotch. Calyx c1.5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 30mm, margins recurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 8 years. Late May. (First published in Weston Nurseries cat., 1995)

(a) **'Tara'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Helen Close' × 'Glamour' R; W.L. Guttormsen (pre 1982), N; W.L. Guttormsen Fls single, 90mm wide, vivid purplish red (57C). Shrub 0.5m in 10 years

(r) **'Tara'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Tally Ho Group (s) × *griersonianum* × Kingianum Group R; E.G.W.W. Harrison, N; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1960), REG; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1961) Fls 17-19/tight, conical truss, funnel-campanulate, 40 × 55mm, turkey red (721/1), with some spotting on dorsal lobe. Calyx small, wavy-edged, red. Pedicels 20mm long, glutinous. Lvs 140 × 45mm. AM 1964

(r) **'Taragona'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Double Date' (s) × 'Erato' H; H. Hachmann (1984), G; H. Hachmann (1990), N; H. Hachmann (2000), I; H. Hachmann (2001), REG; G. Stück (2001) Fls 12-14/fairly compact truss, broadly open funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 70-85mm, (5-)6-7-lobed, the lobes slightly wavy-edged, darker than strong red (46A) inside and out, with black-red markings on all lobes; stamens 10-11, filaments deep pink (52C), anthers moderate orange-yellow (165C); style moderate purplish red (184C), stigma dark red (187A); ovary white-felted. Calyx c1mm long, dark red. Lvs lanceolate, 90-110 × 30-42mm, margins flat, acuminate at apex, rounded at base, matt mid green above, with discontinuous, rusty brown hairs below when mature. Shrub 1.1 × 1.4m in 10 years. Late May-mid June. (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030667). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(r) **'Tara Lynn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *macabeanum*, open-pollinated G; H. Vaartnou (1971), N; H. Vaartnou, I; H. Vaartnou (1977), REG; H. Vaartnou (1992) Fls 15-20/ball truss, oblique-campanulate, 64 × 76mm, with 8 wavy-edged lobes, salmon pink in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D); stamens 15-17, straight, unequal; style reddish; slightly scented. Calyx 3mm long, green. Pedicels 19mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 178 × 76mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless above, with a thin indumentum of whitish green hairs below when young; petioles 25mm long. Shrub 2.1 × 2.1m in 25 years. February-March. (Grown from seed collected by Vaartnou in 1963)

(r) **'Tarantella'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Oratorium' × 'Feuerschein' H; H. Hachmann (1976), G; H. Hachmann (1981), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1988), REG; G. Stück (1988) Fls 12-14(-16)/truss, funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 65-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside deep red (53A) shading to strong red (53B), outside similarly coloured, dorsal lobe richly marked dark red (187A(-C)) on a light ground that is more-or-less white in throat; flower colour does not fade. Calyx 1-1.5mm long, reddish. Lvs elliptic-ovate, 120 × 48-52mm, acute at apex, rounded(-oblique) at base, mid green and slightly glossy above, edges and veins yellowish green; petioles reddish brown above. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late May-mid June

(r) **Taranto Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *falconeri* subsp. *falconeri* (s) × *falconeri* subsp. *eximium* R; A.W. Heneage-Vivian, N; A.W. Heneage-Vivian, I; A.W. Heneage-Vivian (1940), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Tarasa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1929), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958). Kurume

(a) **'Tardivum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. van Geert (1843), INC; ICRA (1958) (Listed as "Calendulacea Tardiva")

(a) **'Tardivum Multiflorum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent ?

(a) **'Target'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, REG; B.Y. Morrison (1964) Fls single, 65-70mm wide, begonia rose shading towards spectrum red, dots of blotch inconspicuous, giving the effect of nopal red. Shrub 1.4m tall in 10 years. Back Acres

(r) **'Target'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *auriculatum* × Azor Group R; M. Haworth-Booth (pre 1978), N; M. Haworth-Booth Fls scarlet. July

(r) **'Tarnish'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (s) × 'Mary Garrison' H; unknown (c 1972), G; M. Byrkit, N; M. Byrkit (2002), REG; M. Byrkit (2002) Fls c12/somewhat lax ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 60mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, dull pinkish yellow in bud, opening to light orange-yellow (16C) inside, slightly darker in the throat, outside tinged

pinkish yellow. Calyx 5mm long, pinkish yellow. Lvs elliptic to lanceolate, 130 × 45mm, margins flat, acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 1.8m in 30 years. Late May

(r) **Taronense Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. taronense*

(a) **'Tartar'** cv. Evergreen azalea: un-named reddish salmon cultivar (s) × 'Ogi-kasane' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1949), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 2-4/truss, 50mm wide, light jasper red (moderate red (179B)), with an inconspicuous blotch of pomegranate purple (strong red (53B)) dots. Shrub to 1.5m tall. Early-mid April. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Tarun'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *arboreum* subsp. *nilagiricum*, found in 1995 by Tarun Chhabra at 2, 550m on Mount Kudiakadu, Nilgiri Mtns, southern India S: T. Chhabra (1998), N; M.S. Viraraghavan (1998), REG: M.S. Viraraghavan (1998) Fls 11/ball truss, tubular-campanulate, 30 × 25mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white throughout except for pale greenish yellow (13D) throat and sparse, pale yellowish brown spotting on basal half of corolla. Calyx 1mm long, olive green. Lvs elliptic to oblong-elliptic, 60 × 35mm, acuminate at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and olive green above, indumentum below pale brownish cream, darkening to brownish cream. Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m (in the wild). Late October-early November (India)

(a) **'Taschkent'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Multiflorum' × unknown R; G. Arends (pre 1987), N; G. Arends Fls 2-4/truss, 25-35mm wide, 5-6-lobed, deep purplish pink (66C), unmarked. Low, broad, rounded shrub

(r) **'Tasco'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catacosmum* × *griersonianum* R: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1966) Fls c6/lax truss, broadly campanulate, deep scarlet throughout (including styles and filaments); anthers black. Lvs with a cinnamon indumentum below. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m. April-May. PC 1967 (Tasco Group)

(r) **Tasco Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *catacosmum* × *griersonianum* R: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1966)

(v) **'Tashbaan'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Sir George Holford' × *leucogigas* × *aurigeranum* H: P. Sullivan (1974), G: P. Sullivan, I: W.A. Moynier (1979), REG: W.A. Moynier (1981) Fls 9-10/truss, narrowly tubular funnel-shaped, 75mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light orange-yellow (22B). Lvs narrowly elliptic to oblanceolate, 125 × 45mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins revolute, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, with tiny, moderately spaced, dark brown scales below. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 7 years. February-March

(a) **'Tashiroi Hybrid Pink Pearl'** (Syn. of 'Tashiroi Numazu Beauty')

(a) **'Tashiroi Numazu Beauty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *tashiroi* × *weyrichii* R; K. Wada (pre 1958), N; K. Wada Fls the colour of 'Pink Pearl'. Shrub 2.2-2.5m tall. Syn: 'Tashiroi Hybrid Pink Pearl', 'Tashiroi Pink Pearl'

(a) **'Tashiroi Pink Pearl'** (Syn. of 'Tashiroi Numazu Beauty')

(a) **'Tasho-nishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan. Satsuki

(r) **'Tasmanian Treasure'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Percy Wiseman' (s) × 'Tomeka' H: H.R. Malone (1979), G: N. Sullivan (1990), N: N. Sullivan (1998), REG: N. Sullivan (1998) Fls 10/flattened dome truss, campanulate, 40 × 75mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening strong red (51A) and fading from centre outwards within a few days to pale yellow (19C) suffused deep pink (47D) - overall effect is soft orange; outside similarly coloured; unmarked; nectaries forming a red, basal, 5-pointed star. Calyx small, red. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, obtuse at base, matt and mid green above, paler below, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.0m in 18 years. November (Tasmania). (Fls a softer orange than 'Westbury Wonder')

(r) **'Tassie Gold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Crest' (s) × *yakushmanum* × *lacteum* H: C.C. Smith (1976), G: H.R. Malone (1985), N: H.R. Malone, I: H.R. Malone, REG: H. Ronken (2002) Fls 15/lax truss, funnel-campanulate, 65 × 85mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, light yellow-green (154D) in bud, opening light yellow-green (2C) inside and out, with light basal spotting of brilliant yellow-green (150B); filaments light yellow-green (2C), anthers moderate orange-yellow (164C); style light yellow-green (2C), stigma brilliant yellow-green (149B). Calyx brilliant yellow-green (150B). Pedicels greenish yellow. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 60mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, cordate at base, glossy green, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 25 years. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032317))

(a) **'Tat'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Helen Close' × 'Glamour' R; W.L. Guttormsen, N; W.L. Guttormsen, REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1967) Fls double, 1-2/truss, up to 75mm wide, moderate purplish pink (2.5RP 7/8). Lvs 50 × 25mm. Shrub to 0.6m. Mid May

(r) **'Tatjana'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nova Zembla' × 'Mars' (s) × 'Mars' × *yakushmanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: H. Hachmann (1969), G: H. Hachmann (1974), N: H. Hachmann (1983), I: H. Hachmann (1983), REG: G. Stück (1984) Fls 14-16/truss, 40-45 × 70-75mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (63B), fading inwards to strong purplish pink (63C) and brighter towards throat, inconspicuously spotted greenish; margins wavy. Calyx 2-3mm long, strong to light yellow-green (144C-D). Lvs elliptic, 95-102 × 45-47mm, dark green above, woolly below. Shrub up to 2.0m

(r) **'Tatooshi'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' (s) × 'Loderi Venus' R; R. Henny (c 1956), N; R. Henny, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright pink. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(a) **'Tatsumi-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Banjo' R; Japan (pre 1953), N; Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 90-100mm wide, with 5-6, rounded, wavy-edged lobes (usually notched at tip and crinkly), white, with speckles, stripes and selfs of strong purplish pink; occasionally strong pink, with white margins; blotch darker. Shrub to 0.6m. Satsuki

(a) **'Tatsunami'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 40-50mm wide, with deeply divided lobes with squared-off tips, white marked with red stripes and persimmon orange streaks or orange variously marked with red. Satsuki

(a) **'Tatsuta'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, red, somewhat resembling a maple leaf in shape. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Tatsuta'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L; Miyami-en Nursery (1976) Fls 30mm wide, pale reddish orange

(a) **'Taunton Apricot'** cv. Deciduous azalea: un-named selection (no.25, an Eichelser double) (s) × 'Whitethroat' × 'Klondyke' H; B. Sligh (1980), G; B. Sligh (1990), N; B. Sligh (1993), REG; B. Sligh (1994) Fls double, 10-12/open truss, 40 × 60mm, with 10 wavy-edged lobes, buds light orange-yellow (23C), edged vivid reddish orange/deep yellowish pink (43A/C), opening inside light orange-yellow (23C/24C) with lobes edged deep yellowish pink (43C); outside light orange-yellow (23C) flushed strong yellowish pink (43D); unspotted. Lvs ovate, 60 × 30mm, margins slightly incurved, acute at both ends, glossy green; new foliage deep burgundy/bronze; autumn foliage colour brilliant red. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 10 years. Early November-early December (New Zealand)

(a) **'Taunton Blush'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Corneille' (s) × un-named seedling ("Vikes Red no.2") H; B. Sligh (1980), G; B. Sligh (1989), N; B. Sligh (1990), REG; B. Sligh (1996) Fls double, 6-7/lax truss, 30 × 55mm, with 15-16 lobes, deep pink (52C) with a pale purplish pink (56D) base in bud, opening inside with lobes striped pale purplish pink (56D), edges flushed pale purplish pink (55D), the tips deep purplish pink (55A); outside pale purplish pink (56D), with deep to pale purplish pink (55A+D) tints; unspotted. Lvs ovate, margins incurved, glossy green, rounded to slightly pointed at apex, pointed at base, hairless; with good autumn colour. Compact, rounded shrub 0.5 × 0.5m in 10 years. Late October-mid November (New Zealand)

(a) **'Taunton Colour Glory'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Whitethroat' × 'Klondyke' (s) × un-named seedling (no.25) H; B. Sligh (1980), G; B. Sligh (1993), N; B. Sligh (1995), REG; B. Sligh (1996) Fls double, 13/full

truss, open campanulate, 30 × 55mm, with 15-16 wavy-edged lobes, straw yellow (604/1) in bud, opening straw yellow (604-604/1-2), changing outside to be flushed begonia (619/2), inside flushed begonia (619 & 619/2); outside naples yellow (403/3), edged begonia (619/1); unspotted; scented. Lvs 110 × 50mm, margins incurved, glossy green above, pointed at base and apex, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 1.0m in 10 years. November (New Zealand)

(a) **'Taunton Glow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: un-named selection (no.25, an Eichelser double) (s) × 'Whitethroat' × 'Klondyke' H; B. Sligh (1980), G; B. Sligh (1989), N; B. Sligh (1991), REG; B. Sligh (1994) Fls hose-in-hose, double, 10/full truss, 40 × 65mm, with 12 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant yellow (13B) flushed strong yellowish pink (37B) in bud, opening brilliant yellow (13B) inside and fading to pale greenish yellow (13D); outside brilliant yellow (13B), midribs pale greenish yellow (13D), the three outer lobes flushed strong yellowish pink (37D); unspotted; scented. Lvs ovate, 110 × 55mm, acute at apex and base; new foliage deeply ribbed bronze, edged green. Shrub 0.5 × 0.5m in 10 years. Early November-early December (New Zealand)

(a) **'Taunton Ice'** cv. Deciduous azalea: un-named selection (no.25, an Eichelser double) (s) × 'Klondyke' H; B. Sligh (1980), G; B. Sligh (1990), N; B. Sligh (1993), REG; B. Sligh (1994) Fls hose-in-hose, double, 12-13/full truss, 35 × 45mm, with 10 wavy-edged lobes, buds pale purplish pink (56D) at base and on ribs, flushed light purplish pink (55C), tips deep purplish pink (55A), opening inside pale purplish pink (56D), flushed strong purplish pink (55B) at edges and with a throat flare of light orange-yellow (16C) which fades and disappears; outside pale purplish pink (56D) flushed strong to light purplish pink (55B-C) at edges; unspotted; scented. Lvs elliptic, flat, acute at apex and base, glossy green; new foliage ribbed bright green and bronze; good autumn colours. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 10 years. Mid October-early November (New Zealand)

(a) **'Taunton Lace'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Whitethroat' × 'Klondyke' (s) × 'Klondyke' H; B. Sligh (1980), G; B. Sligh (1988), N; B. Sligh (1990), REG; B. Sligh (1994) Fls hose-in-hose and double, 10/lax truss, 40 × 55mm, with 10 wavy-edged lobes, buds yellow, opening yellowish white (155D) inside and out; unspotted; strongly scented. Lvs ovate, 65 × 35mm, margins incurved, acute at both ends, matt and lime green above, with good autumn colour. Shrub 0.8 × 0.6m in 10 years. October (New Zealand)

(a) **'Taunton Pearl'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Homebush' × 'Sunset Pink' (s) × 'Whitethroat' × 'Klondyke' H; B. Sligh (1980), G; B. Sligh (1991), N; B. Sligh (1992), REG; B. Sligh (1994) Fls hose-in-hose and double, 17/full truss, 35 × 70mm, with 10-12 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate yellow (160A) flushed moderate yellowish pink (38B) at tips, inside opening with a vivid yellow (13A) flare, pale pink (49D) base and edges flushed strong pink (49A), after one week the yellow disappears

and the base becomes pale purplish pink (56D), flushed pale purplish pink (56B); outside pale purplish pink (56D), flushed pale purplish pink (56A) at edges; flare also has a hint of vivid yellow-green (154A); scented. Lvs ovate, 110 × 55mm, acute at apex, rounded to cuneate at base; autumn colour red/orange. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 10 years. Late October-mid November (New Zealand)

(r) **'Taunton Ruffles'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'One Thousand Butterflies' (s) × pink form of *arboreum* H: B. Sligh (1985), G: B. Sligh (1992), N: B. Sligh (1995), REG: B. Sligh (1996) Fls 25-28/full truss, broadly campanulate, 60 × 90-100mm, with 7-9 wavy-edged lobes, tyrian rose (24/2) in bud, opening tyrian rose (24/3), edged dawn pink (523/3), three dorsal lobes with a solid patch of oxblood red (00823) and oxblood red (00823/3) spots over a further 40mm length (the blotch non-fading), lighter spotting on four ventral lobes; outside tyrian rose (24/2), flushed dawn pink (523/3); soft fragrance. Lvs 140 × 50mm, margins decurved, matt green, pointed at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late October-mid November (New Zealand)

(r) **'Taunton Sunrise'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Coker's Pink' H: B. Sligh (1983), G: B. Sligh (1989), N: B. Sligh (1993), REG: B. Sligh (1994) Fls 15/full truss, opening wide, 30 × 110mm, with 7 lobes, buds deep/strong pink (52B/D), opening inside pale yellowish pink (36D) and edged light purplish pink (55C), dorsal lobe flushed pale yellow (11D); outside pale yellowish pink (36D), striped light purplish pink (55C); double flare of moderate red (47A) on dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 170 × 70mm, margins upcurved, rounded and apiculate at apex, rounded at base, matt green; new foliage bronze. Shrub 1.8 × 1.2m in 10 years. October (New Zealand)

(r) **'Taurus'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' (s) × *strigillosum* R: F.D. Mossman (1962), N: F.D. Mossman, I: F.D. Mossman (1970), REG: F.D. Mossman (1972) Fls 16/globular truss, campanulate, 90mm wide, turkey red (721) in throat to cherry red (722) and orient red (819) on lobes, with black speckling on dorsal lobe; stamens, pistil and calyx red. Lvs elliptic, pointed, up to 175 × 70mm, deep green. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 9 years, with deep red winter buds. April-May

(a) **'Tauten'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright pink. Kurume

(r) **'Tawny Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vinecrest' × 'Serendipity' (s) × 'Vinecrest' × 'Serendipity' R: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C, D) and moderate purplish pink (54D) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (55D, 56B, C, D) with greyish red (182B) dorsal spots; filaments greenish white (157D); style pale yellow-green (157A); anthers pale yellow (164D); stigma strong yellow-green (145A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) **'Tay'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: F.E.W. Hanger, G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society, REG: Royal Horticultural Society (1961) Fls 10-14/compact, domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 90mm, lobes wavy, brilliant yellow (606-606/1), with an orange blotch in the throat. Lvs 115 × 40mm, glossy and mid green above, tinged bronze. Shrub at least c1.3 × 1.4m. *AM 1959. Knap Hill

(r) **'Tayler City'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Canada (pre 1998)

(r) **'Taylorii'** cv. Parentage unknown I: J. Byls (pre 1874), INC: ICRA (1958)

(v) **'Taylorii'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Alexandra' (s) × *bookeanum* subsp. *gracile* R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1877), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 8-10/rounded truss, tubular funnel-shaped, light pink with a white tube. Lvs narrowly elliptic. Best flush of flowering in October-January. FCC 1877

(a) **'Taylor's Red'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1847), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red. Ghent (Said to be very similar to 'Decorator'; often listed under "nudiflora")

(a) **'T.D. Llewelyn'** (Syn. of 'John T.D. Lewelyn')

(a) **'Teacher'** (See 'The Teacher')

(r) **'Teacher's Pet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Stokes Bronze Wings' (s) × 'Adele's Yellow' H: W.E. Delp (1977), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 14/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 39 × 50mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red and pale yellowish pink (63A, B; 159D) in bud, opening pale yellowish pink (159D), with a brilliant greenish yellow (3B) flare and strong yellow-green (144A) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale yellowish pink (159D); anthers pale orange-yellow (159B); stigma light yellow-green (154D). Lvs 76 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 15 years. Early June

(r) **'Teal'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *brachyanthum* subsp. *hypolepidotum* × *fletcherianum* H: P.A. Cox, G: P.A. Cox, N: P.A. Cox, I: P.A. Cox (1977), REG: P.A. Cox (1977) Fls 5-8/truss, broadly campanulate, up to 28 × 35mm, 5-lobed, light greenish yellow (3D). Calyx green, with lobes up to 8mm long, ciliate. Lvs narrowly elliptic, up to 55 × 20mm. AM 1977

(r) **'Tea Party'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Noyo Chief' R: USA, N: Briggs Nursery, I: Briggs Nursery, REG: Briggs Nursery (1991) Fls 6-8/flat, lax truss, tubular-campanulate, 32 × 38mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening 53C and fading to deep pink (51B), with a light yellowish pink throat (19B) and strong red (53C) spots on the two dorsal lobes. Calyx vestigial. Pedicels 19mm long, brilliant yellow-green (150B), fuzzily hairy. Lvs elliptic, 83 × 41mm, convex, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, with a felted, moderate orange-

yellow (164B) indumentum below; petioles 12mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Shrub 0.3 × 0.38m in 4 years. Early-mid May

(r) **'Teardrop'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum group (tetraploid) × *fastigiatum* H: W.E. Delp (1975), G: W.E. Delp (1978), N: W.E. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1991) Fls 4-6/truss, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid violet or vivid purple (87A-B) in bud, opening vivid to light purple (87B-D); filaments light purple (84B-C); style very pale purple (84D); anthers and stigmas dark reddish orange (173A). Lvs ovate, 35 × 20mm. Shrub 0.36 × 0.48m in 10 years

(r) **'Teaticket'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N: Swarthmore College/Heritage Plantation (pre 1978) Fls soft lavender pink, with a green throat

(r) **'Tea Time'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Chlorops' × 'C.I.S.' H: A.A. Childers (1964), G: A.A. Childers (1970), N: A.A. & M. Childers, I: Bovees Nursery, REG: A.A. & M. Childers (1988) Fls at least 13/lax, domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, with 7 wavy-edged, recurved lobes, 25 × 117mm, moderate purplish pink (62B) with a strong purplish red (61B), star-shaped, solid marking in the throat (each arm of the star c16mm long) and strong purplish red (61B) spotting on the dorsal and half of each of the adjacent lobes. Calyx 38mm long, coloured as corolla, flat saucer-shaped (i. e. flower is hose-in-hose). Lvs obovate, 89 × 38mm, slightly concave, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, dull moderate olive green (137B) above, moderate yellow-green (146D) below, hairless; new growth bronze. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 21 years. Late May

(a) **'Tebotan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown, but allied to 'Phoeniceum' L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, up to 6/truss, c40mm wide, with c11 lobes, mallow purple (630), with limited crimson spotting and a tiny bunch of undeveloped green leaves in centre; no stamens. Calyx leafy. Lvs oblanceolate, 30 × 20mm, ciliate. AM 1962 Syn: 'Fushimi-murasaki', 'Violet Cloud'

(r) **'Tecumseh'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid I: S.B. Parsons, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Ted Drake'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'C.I.S.' × 'Crest' H: C.H. Phetteplace (1965), G: E.F. Drake, I: Mrs V.A. Lux Jr, REG: Mrs V.A. Lux Jr (1981) Fls 10-13/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 100mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red to moderate yellowish pink (179A-D) in bud, opening light yellow (10B) with moderate reddish orange (35A) rays in the throat (most prominent in the dorsal lobes sector); outside of lobes tinged and veined strong yellowish pink (43D). Calyx lobes 25-35mm long, with rounded tips, deeply cut, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 55mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, with tiny, sparse, colour-

less hairs below. Shrub 0.9 × 0.7m in 6 years. Mid May-early June

(r) **'Teddy Bear'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *bureavii* × *yakushmanum* R: USA, G: Briggs Nursery (1980), N: Briggs Nursery, I: Briggs Nursery, REG: Briggs Nursery (1991) Fls 8-10/domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 51 × 64mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening light purplish pink (55C) and fading to white, with yellow-brown spots in the throat; 15 curved stamens of unequal length. Calyx 10mm long, light yellow green (150D). Pedicels 25mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 127 × 44-51mm, convex, mucronate at apex, rounded at base, glossy and bullate above, with a felted indumentum below - moderate orange (167A) when young, ageing to brownish orange (164A); petioles 25-38mm long, strong yellow-green, hairy. Shrub 0.3 × 0.45m in 3 years. Early-mid April

(v) **'Teddy's Best'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × 'Gardenia Odyssey' H: G.L.S. Snell (1987), G: B. Clancy (1992), N: B. Clancy (1996), REG: B. Clancy (1996) Fls 14-16/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 88mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, vivid yellow (17C) in bud and when fully open (both inside and out); unspotted. Lvs oblanceolate, 120 × 60mm, margins slightly upcurved, glossy above, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, with prominent veins. Shrub 1.4 × 0.75 in 7 years

(r) **'Ted Greig'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* × *campylocarpum* × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H: Royston Nursery, G: Royston Nursery (1964), N: Royston Nursery, REG: Royston Nursery (1964) Fls 9-10/truss, geranium lake (20/1) shaded to 20/2 in bud and on outside of corolla tube and on edges of lobes, later fading to clear cream

(a) **'Ted Jamieson'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' R: O.S. Pride, N: O.S. Pride, I: O.S. Pride (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls coral

(r) **'Ted Kamholtz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' (s) × *R.x.nikomontanum* H: B. & M. Shapiro (1966), G: B. & M. Shapiro, N: B. & M. Shapiro, REG: B. & M. Shapiro (1993) Fls 14/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, with 5 recurved lobes, light reddish purple (74C) in bud, opening white, flushed lighter than very pale purple (73D), with a dorsal flare of light brown to strong red (46A) spots; outside moderate purplish pink (74D) at base, shading to white at edges. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 114-127 × 51mm, convex, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 25 years. Early June

(a) **'Ted Kottraba'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' R: O.S. Pride, N: O.S. Pride, I: O.S. Pride (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink. Late

(r) **'Ted Marchand'** cv. Parentage unknown I: C. Ingram (pre 1942), INC: ICRA (1958)

- (r) **'Ted's Choice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scandinavia' (s) × 'Purple Splendour' H: E. Anderson (1980), G: E. Anderson (1986), N: E. Anderson, REG: E. Anderson (1993) Fls 16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 51-64 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark purple (79A) edges shading to deep purplish red (71A) in centre of bud, opening moderate purplish red (70A) at margins, shading to strong reddish purple (72B) at centre, with moderate purplish red (70) speckles and a deep greenish yellow (153A) streak on dorsal lobe (25 × 10-17mm); stamens 9, moderate purplish pink (74D); style brilliant yellow-green (158B), stigma light yellow-green (145B). Pedicels 32mm long, strong purplish red (71C). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 140-165 × 38-51mm, convex, acute at apex, oblique at base, moderate olive green (137B) above, moderate yellow-green (146D) below, hairless; petioles 25mm long, deep purplish red. Shrub 2.4 × 1.2m in 13 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Ted's Orchid Sunset'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' × 'Mrs Donald Graham' R: T.B. Fawcett (pre 1988) Fls orchid, with a deep bronze centre. Lvs fairly long and slender, bronze green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Midseason
- (r) **'Ted's Yellow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1995) (Listed as a parent of 'Jackpot Winner')
- (r) **'Ted's Yellow No. 2'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1991) (Listed as a parent of 'Barbara Haag')
- (r) **'Ted Waterer'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1922), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1925), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c12/hemispherical truss, broadly funnel-shaped to more-or-less flat, 50 × 80mm, white, broadly edged rosy mauve, marked yellowish to brownish green. Calyx lobes 2-6mm long. AM 1925
- (a) **'Teena Marie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: M.E. Greentree, G: Huntingdale Nursery, N: Huntingdale Nursery, I: Huntingdale Nursery (pre 1984) Fls hose-in-hose, also with partially petaloid stamens, salmon pink. Indian
- (a) **'Tees'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: F.E.W. Hanger, G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society, REG: Royal Horticultural Society (1963) Fls 9/compact, globular truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, deep pink (620/2, overlaid 620), with a small, vivid yellow (5) blotch. Lvs 65 × 25mm, glossy and light green above. Shrub at least 1.4m. *HC 1963. Knap Hill
- (a) **'Teika'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *molle* subsp. *japonicum* H: R. Kondratovičs (1965), G: R. Kondratovičs (1972), N: R. Kondratovičs, I: Rhododendron Nursery "Babite" of University of Latvia (2001), REG: R. Kondratovičs (2002) Fls single, 6-10/strongly domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside camellia rose (622/1), with a yellow dorsal blotch; filaments pink, anthers yellow; style light pink, stigma light green. Calyx 3-4mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 85 × 30mm, wavy-edged, broadly acute at apex, tapered at base, matt green above, with white hairs persistent above when mature. Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m in 15 years. Late May-early June. (Published in *Dārzs un Drava*: 23-24 (November, 2000))
- (a) **'Teikan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 75-90mm wide, with 6 overlapping lobes, white, with purplish pink flecks; pistil white, prominent. Satsuki
- (a) **'Telemaque'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: C. van Geert (1877), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale blood red, with an orange blotch. Ghent (Perhaps originated at Sunningdale Nurseries)
- (r) **'Tell Taylor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' × Carita Group R: C.S. Seabrook (pre 1965), N: C.S. Seabrook, REG: C.S. Seabrook (1967) Fls in fairly tight trusses, funnel-shaped, up to 90mm wide, crimson (21/1-21/3). Lvs very large and glossy. Large shrub of open habit. Late April-early May
- (a) **'Telly'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: O. Stahnke & E. Dettmer (pre 1984), N: O. Stahnke & E. Dettmer Fls semi-double, bluish red
- (r) **Telopeum Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. telopeum*
- (r) **'Telstar'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pauline' × *yakushmanum* H: F.E.W. Hanger (1951), G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society, I: Royal Horticultural Society (1962), REG: Royal Horticultural Society (1963) Fls 13/compact, globular truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, rose madder (23/2) becoming paler and almost white inside, dorsal throat oxblood red (00823/3). Lvs 125-150 × 50mm, dark glossy green. Shrub 1.1m. *HC 1962, *AM 1966
- (a) **'Tempérance'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: E.de Cock (1890), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, light purple (77D). Calyx normal, green. Midseason. Indian (Sometimes listed as 'La Tempérance')
- (a) **'Tempérance Rose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Tempérance' I: A. Haerens (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink, with a mauve sheen. Indian
- (r) **'Tempest'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' (s) × Fabia Group R: A. Wright, N: A Wright (1961), REG: A. Wright (1962) Fls 8-10/loose truss, funnel-shaped, to 75mm wide, red. Upright shrub, c1.9m. Late
- (a) **'Templar'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* (s) × 'Modèle' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 2-3/truss, 70-75mm wide, with overlapping lobes, almost white at base, otherwise light mallow purple (light reddish purple (74C)), with an inconspicuous rhodamine purple (vivid reddish purple (74A)) blotch. Shrub 1.9m. Mid April. Glenn Dale

(r) **Temple Belle Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *orbiculare* (s) × *williamsianum* R; Kew (1916), N; Kew, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3-5/racemose truss, broadly campanulate, 40 × 55mm, usually 6-lobed, persian rose (628/2), unmarked. Calyx very small, gland-fringed. Lvs rounded, c65 × 55mm, matt green above. Shrub c1.0m

(r) **'Temple Flutes'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *makinoi* R; Mrs J.W. Hill (pre 1975), N; Mrs J.W. Hill Lvs 175 × 22mm, glossy and deep green above, with a heavy indumentum. Shrub of dense habit, 1.8-2.4 × 3.1m. (Grown from wild-collected seed from near Ise Shrine, Japan (collected T. Takeuchi or K. Wada, c1967))

(r) **'Temple Gold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Jalisco Group × 'Crest' H; Mrs M. Temple (1978), G; Mrs M. Temple (1984), N; Mrs M. Temple, I; Mrs M. Temple (1984), REG; Mrs M. Temple (1985) Fls light greenish yellow (4B) to brilliant greenish yellow (6C) in the centre. Calyx also yellow. Lvs ovate, 70-80 × 28-35mm, hairless

(r) **'Temple Meads'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Janet Blair' (s) × 'Hindustan' H; R.H. Gustafson (1984), G; R.H. Gustafson (c 1989), N; R.H. Gustafson (c 1992), REG; R.H. Gustafson (1998) Fls 12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow (18C) to light yellowish pink (29C) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (158A) at edge, shading to pale yellow (11C) in the throat, with a brilliant yellow (11A) spotted blotch (c35mm long) on the dorsal lobe; outside pale yellow (158A); stigma dark brownish red. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 60mm, flat, obtuse at apex and mucronate, rounded at base, dull and moderate yellow-green (148A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 1.3m in 13 years. Mid May

(r) **'Temple of Venus'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Oudin (1845), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Temptation'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *simsii* (s) × *mucronatum* R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1949), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 50-65mm wide, amaranth pink (deep purplish pink (72D)), darker at tips, with a few tyrian rose (vivid purplish red (57B)) spots mostly on the dorsal lobes. Shrub to 1.5m. Mid April. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Temptation'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Day Dream Group hybrid R; J.E. Eichelser (pre 1976), N; J.E. Eichelser Fls creamy peach, with a darker centre; red bud scales. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(a) **'Tenadores'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *arborescens* × *cumberlandense* H; Scott Foundation (1953), G; Scott Foundation, N; J.C. Wister

(a) **'Tender Heart'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H; Exbury Gardens Ltd (pre 1965), G; Exbury Gardens Ltd (pre 1980), N; E. de Rothschild, REG; Exbury Gardens Ltd (1996) Fls 8-10/rounded truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (50A), opening inside vivid reddish orange (43B) lightening to strong yellowish pink

(43D) and suffused brilliant yellow (15C) on upper lobes where there is a vivid yellow (15A) blotch; outside deep yellowish pink (44D), suffused brilliant yellow (15C); filaments and style yellow. Calyx 4mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 40mm, margins flat, matt green above, pointed at apex and base, hairless. Shrub 2.5 × 2.0m in 30 years. May. (Solent Group)

(a) **'Tenderly'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R; Carlson's Gardens, N; Carlson's Gardens, REG; Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, creamy light yellow, with a deeper yellow flare. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Early June

(a) **'Tendresse'** (Syn. of 'Miss Elza Rölker' or 'Blushing Bride'. Perhaps the same plant listed as 'La Tendresse' q.v.)

(a) **'Tendresse'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Leopold-Astrid' I; G.J. Bier & Sons (1958) Fls pale pink (49D) to almost white; otherwise similar to parent. Syn: 'Regina'. Indian

(a) **'Tenellum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Tenellum'** (Syn. of 'Hammondii')

(a) **'Tengasa'** (Syn. of 'Amagasa')

(a) **'Teniers'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Vuylsteke (1900), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, soft flesh pink, tinged rose pink. Rustica (Has also been listed as a Ghent. Another plant with orange-yellow flowers was in cultivation under this name in The Netherlands by 1930; this may be 'David Teniers')

(a) **'Tenino'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Helen Close' × 'Purple Splendor' R; W.L. Guttormsen, N; W.L. Guttormsen, REG; W.L. Guttormsen (1969) Fls hose-in-hose, 2/truss, up to 75mm wide, strong reddish purple (78B). Lvs 40 × 22mm. Shrub to 0.6m. Late May-early June

(a) **'Tenjiku'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1987), N; Japan Fls 90mm wide, with overlapping lobes, reddish orange, with a faint blotch. Satsuki

(a) **'Tenjin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1964), N; Japan Fls 65mm wide, deep purplish pink. (Raised on Hirado Island, Japan)

(a) **'Tenju'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan, N; Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purple crimson on white. Indian

(a) **'Tenkei'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 90mm wide, white, striped and sanded purple. Satsuki

(a) **'Ten-meikai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Chugai Nursery Co. (pre 1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, 50-75mm wide, white, marked vivid red. Satsuki

- (f) **'Tennessee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'La Bar's White' × 'Ole Olson' × Fabia Group H; D.G. Leach (1959), G; D.G. Leach (1967), N; D.G. Leach, REG; D.G. Leach (1986) Fls 16/truss, 55 × 80mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish pink (68B) in bud, opening light purplish pink (68D) and changing to pale yellowish pink (159D) with a bold, dorsal, strong red (46A) blotch. Calyx 2mm long, green, rimmed red. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 60mm, hairless
- (a) **'Tenny-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1975), N; Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with narrow, well-spaced lobes, deep reddish orange, with lighter centres. Satsuki
- (a) **'Tenny-no-mai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1978), N; Japan Fls single, up to 45mm wide, deep purplish pink (7.5RP 6/12 - 7.5RP 5/12), with a whitish throat and dark pink blotches on the dorsal lobes. Kurume
- (a) **'Tenny-no-sugata'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 65mm wide, with wavy-edged, rounded lobes, white, with many flecks and dots of dark pink, throat green. Early. Satsuki
- (a) **'Tenritsu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; USA (pre 1987). Satsuki
- (a) **'Ten's Cameo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; T.J. Hallam (pre 1985), N; T.J. Hallam Syn: 'Cameo'
- (a) **'Ten's Firefly'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; T.J. Hallam (pre 1984), N; T.J. Hallam Fls double, brilliant red. Syn: 'Firefly'. Indian
- (a) **'Tenshi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, with crescent-shaped, wavy-edged lobes, white, striped purple. Satsuki (Galle (1987) records it as 'Gyoko' × 'Sanko-no-tsuki', and as having pale red stripes)
- (a) **'Tenshi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L; Kyoma Yokata Nursery (1976) Fls 25-27mm wide, deep purplish pink, with a lighter throat
- (a) **'Tenshiho'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan. Satsuki (Listed as a parent of 'Godaishu')
- (a) **'Tensho'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1956), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink. Indian (Raised on Hirado Island, Japan)
- (a) **'Tenshoko'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls with rounded lobes, white, with deep pink stripes and sectors, or with coloured margins and a white throat. Satsuki
- (a) **'Tensho-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1984), N; Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with broad, rounded lobes, white variably marked,
- or selfs of deep yellowish pink to deep reddish orange, some with white centres. Satsuki
- (r) **'Tensing'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group × Romany Chal Group H; F.E.W. Hanger (1947), G; Royal Horticultural Society, N; Royal Horticultural Society, I; Royal Horticultural Society (1953), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c13/loose, flat-topped truss, funnel-campanulate, 75-100mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, camellia rose (622), merging into an orange tint in the throat. Lvs hairy at first. AM 1953 (Previously listed incorrectly with Romany Chai Group as a parent)
- (a) **'Ten's Rosina'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; T.J. Hallam (pre 1984), N; T.J. Hallam Fls double, candy pink. Syn: 'Rosina'. Indian
- (r) **'Tenuifolium'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Trillon (1843), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Tequila Sunrise'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Borde Hill' H; F.E.W. Hanger (1951), G; Royal Horticultural Society, N; Royal Horticultural Society, REG; Royal Horticultural Society (1985) Fls 13/compact, globular truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, nearest strong purplish pink (55B), flushed over very pale pink at base, base of dorsal lobes flushed and spotted deeper than strong red (46A). Lvs oblanceolate, 130 × 44mm, dark and glossy green. Shrub 2.3m. *AM 1985
- (r) **'Tequila Sunrise'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lamot Copeland' × 'Mary Drennen' R; J.A. Davis (pre 1992), N; J.A. Davis Fls in ball-shaped truss, deep yellow, with orange tones. Lvs dark and glossy green. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years
- (r) **'Tercero'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Paprika Spiced' (s) × 'Fawn' H; D.W. Goheen (1989), G; D.W. Goheen (1996), N; D.W. Goheen, I; A Sandy Rhododendron, REG; D.W. Goheen (1996) Fls 16/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (39B) in bud, opening inside pale yellowish pink (29D) with a light yellow (18B) throat spotted vivid reddish orange (41A); outside moderate yellowish pink (37C) fading to pale yellowish pink (29D) with moderate yellowish pink (37C) stripes from base to middle of each lobe; stamens 16, straight, unequal; scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, peach tinged yellow. Pedicels 40mm long, light yellow-green (144D). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 45mm, margins flat to decurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (137B) above, moderate yellow-green (147D) below, hairless; petioles 15mm long, moderate yellowish pink (37C) above, light yellow-green (144D) below. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 6 years. Early May. (The description published in *International Rhododendron Register, Thirty-seventh Supplement*: 43 (1998) was in error and should be deleted)
- (v) **'Terebinthia'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' × 'Pink Delight' H; T. Lelliott (1971), G; P. Sullivan (1976), N; W.A. Moynier, I; W.A. Moynier

(1979), REG: W.A. Moynier (1981) Fls 6-10/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 45mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52B), throat light purplish pink (55C); scented. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 45mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, flat, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) above, with tiny, tan to brown scales below. Shrub 1.1 × 0.6m in 9 years. September–November

(a) ‘**Teresa**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* × ‘Vittatum’ (s) × ‘Kagetsu’ R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2/truss, 50-65mm wide, apical half of 3 dorsal lobes amaranth pink, basal half and lower lobes pale amaranth pink, all lobes flaked and striped light rosolane purple with white stripes around the margins and a heavy blotch of pomegranate purple (strong red (73B)). Shrub to 1.2m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) ‘**Teresa Ann**’ cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × ‘Ruby Hart’ H: G.W. Clarke, G: G.W. Clarke, N: Mrs M. Clarke, I: G.W. Clarke, REG: Mrs M. Clarke (1991) Fls 10/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 38 × 44mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, buds strong red (53D), opening vivid red (52A), without blotch or spots; slightly scented. Calyx 25mm long, deep pink (51B). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 89 × 25mm, convex, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green and hairless above, with a felted tan-coloured indumentum below; petioles 19mm long, hairy. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 8 years. May

(r) ‘**Terpsichore**’ cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* hybrid L: L. van Houtte (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with crimson spots

(r) ‘**Terracotta**’ cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1988)

(a) ‘**Terra-cotta Beauty**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: derived from ‘Rose Glory’ I: Hakoneya Nursery (pre 1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls terracotta pink

(a) ‘**Terra Nova**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from ‘Helmut Vogel’ L: Australia (1994) Fls double, pale pink. Shrub 1.0m, dense habit

(a) ‘**Terre’s Delight**’ cv. Deciduous azalea: ‘George Reynolds’ × *astrinum* H: G. & T. Elmer (1966), G: G. & T. Elmer (1977), N: G. & T. Elmer, I: G. & T. Elmer (1982), REG: G. & T. Elmer (1984) Fls 15-16/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55mm wide, 5-lobed, pale yellowish pink (27D), with a prominent dorsal blotch of vivid orange-yellow (23A); scented. Lvs narrowly obovate, 90-100 × 40-55mm, ciliate, slightly pubescent above and below. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 15 years. Mid-late April

(a) ‘**Terre’s Yellow**’ cv. Deciduous azalea: ‘George Reynolds’ × *astrinum* H: G. & T. Elmer (1966), G: G. & T. Elmer (1976), N: G. & T. Elmer, REG: G. & T. Elmer (1984) Fls 8-10/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, 6-lobed, vivid yellow (13A), shading to strong orange (24A) in throat, with a dorsal blotch of vivid orange-yellow (23A); scented. Lvs narrowly ellip-

tic, 100 × 25mm, ciliate, pubescent below. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 15 years. Mid-late April

(r) ‘**Terrific**’ cv. Parentage unknown R: D.G. Leach & O.S. Pride, N: D.G. Leach & O.S. Pride Fls deep pink, with a yellow centre. Lvs glossy green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Mid May

(a) ‘**Terry**’ cv. Semi-evergreen azalea: *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* (s) × ‘Tahei’ H: A.E. Kehr (1967), G: A.E. Kehr (1970), N: A.E. Kehr, I: A.E. Kehr (1988), REG: A.E. Kehr (1994) Fls solitary, broadly funnel-shaped, 89-100 × 89-100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, near strong purple (77B), with dark purple (79A) spots on dorsal lobe and portions of adjacent lobes. Calyx 6mm long, green, covered with fine, white hairs. Pedicels 6mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 38 × 13mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, with white/golden hairs on young growth (discrete hairs above and below, most numerous on midvein below); petioles 13mm long, green, hairy. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early-mid May

(a) ‘**Terry Greer**’ cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *alabamense* G: T. Greer (1960s), S: T. Greer (1960s), N: N. Anastos & L.C. Towe (1998), REG: N. Anastos & L.C. Towe (1999) Fls 7-10/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white, with a light greenish yellow (8B) dorsal blotch; bud scales yellow to brown, with brown margins. Calyx very short, green. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 45-55 × 20-25mm, acute at apex and base, with a small, apical mucro, dark green (136A) with conspicuous veins above, very glaucous below. Shrub 3.7 × 1.8m in 15 years. Mid-late April

(r) ‘**Terry Herbert**’ cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group × *augustinii* H: C. Herbert (1962), G: C. Herbert, I: C. Herbert (1966), REG: C. Herbert (1977) Fls 7-12 in each of up to 5 terminal buds, broadly funnel-shaped, 50mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (73A), unmarked. Calyx 6mm long, beige. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 30mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, mid green above, with numerous, small, tan scales below. Shrub under 1.4m. Late April

(a) ‘**Teruhime**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Nuccio’s Nurseries (1986) Fls single, small, with narrow pointed, overlapping lobes, light salmon pink, deepening towards outer edges; occasional red-orange fls. Satsuki

(a) ‘**Terukimi**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1920), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink. Kurume

(a) ‘**Tessa**’ cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Exbury, N: Exbury, I: E. de Rothschild (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls brilliant orange in bud, opening strong orange, flushed reddish orange at tips. Knap Hill

(r) ‘**Tessa**’ cv. Lepidote rhododendron: ‘Præcox’ (s) × *moupinense* R: J.B. Stevenson, N: J.B. Stevenson, I: J.B. Stevenson (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3/truss, flat-

tish above from a funnel-shaped base, 30 × 50mm, purplish pink with a ray of crimson spots. Calyx small, shallowly lobed, scaly. Lvs elliptic, 30-45 × 15-25mm, dark green above, with discontinuous, golden brown scales below. Shrub up to at least 1.0m. AM 1935 (Tessa Group)

(r) **'Tessa Group'** gp Lepidote rhododendron: 'Praecox' (s) × *moupinense* R: J.B. Stevenson, N: J.B. Stevenson, I: J.B. Stevenson (1935), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Tessa Bianca'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *moupinense* × 'Praecox' R: L.E. Brandt, N: L.E. Brandt, REG: L.E. Brandt (1964) Fls 3/truss, white, flushed pale pink on lobes and light yellow in the throat. Lvs 45 × 25mm. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 15 years

(r) **'Tessa Orange'** cv. Parentage unknown I: Mount Congreve (1992) Fls bronze

(r) **'Tessa Roza'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Praecox' (s) × *moupinense* R: J.B. Stevenson (1928), I: Mrs R.M. Stevenson (1953), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3-4/truss, 40 × 65mm, varying shades of deep rosy pink against a pale background, dorsal lobe spotted deep carmine; outside stained deep pink. Lvs glossy green above, slightly scaly below. Shrub to 1.0m. AM 1953 Syn: 'Roza' (Tessa Group)

(r) **'Testy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goody Goody' (s) × 'Goody Goody' H: W.E. Delp (1990), G: W.E. Delp (1993), N: Mrs V. Delp, I: Crystallaire Rhododendron Naturescapes, REG: J.D. Harris (1996) Fls 17/truss, open funnel-shaped, c50 × 70mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep, strong and vivid purplish red (61A-C) in bud, opening strong purplish red (60C-D) and strong purplish pink (63C), with a light yellow-green (154D) flare and light olive (152A) dorsal spots; filaments and style vivid red (57A); anthers yellowish white (158D); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 115 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base. Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in 6 years. Early June. (First published in *J.Am.Rh.Soc.* 49 (3): 123-125 (1995))

(r) **'Tetralynn'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *racemosum* (tetraploid form) × *minus* Carolinianum Group (tetraploid form) H: W.L. Tolstead (1987), G: W.L. Tolstead (1990), N: W.L. Tolstead, REG: W.L. Tolstead (1991) Fls 12-15/rounded truss, (4-5 buds/terminal shoot, 3 fls/bud), 50 × 60mm, 5-lobed, white, with a slight lavender flush. Calyx 2-3mm long, light green. Lvs broadly ovate, 50-80 × 40-50mm, scaly. Shrub 0.45 × 0.6m in 5 years. Mid May. (First published in *J.Am.Rh.Soc.* 45 (2): 83-84 (1991))

(v) **'Tetramum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lochiae* × *macgregoriae* H: O.S. Blumhardt (1976), G: O.S. Blumhardt (1982), N: O.S. Blumhardt, REG: O.S. Blumhardt (1990) Fls 8-10/truss, 20 × 45mm, 5-lobed, deep yellowish pink (39B); filaments brighter red, anthers dark brown; flowers of heavy, waxy texture. Calyx 1mm long, red. Lvs ovate to more-or-less orbicular, 90 × 65mm, scaly. Shrub to 1.5m. Flowering mostly during summer

(a) **'Teufel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: unknown (1892), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, fiery red. Indian

(r) **'Teuton'** cv. Parentage unknown I: Oudin (1845), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Teutonia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Gebr Mardner (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red with black spots on the 3 dorsal lobes. Indian

(a) **'Texas Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kiusianum* hybrid (s) × unknown H: E.V. Mezitt (c 1964), G: Weston Nurseries (pre 1970), N: E.V. Mezitt (pre 1980), I: Weston Nurseries (1986), REG: R.W. Mezitt (1998) Fls 5/flat truss, funnel-shaped, 25 × 25mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (67C). Calyx c1.5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 20 × 10mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.3 × 0.45m in 6 years. Late May. (Published in Weston Nurseries cat., 1986)

(r) **'Textor'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.H. Seidel (c 1909), N: T.J.H. Seidel (1917), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine red, with yellow spots

(a) **'Thackeray'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Stevens (1869), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright red. Indian

(r) **'Thacker's Ruby'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.C. Thacker (pre 1962), N: T.C. Thacker Fls rich red

(r) **'Thacker's Sulphur'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* × 'Cunningham's Sulphur' H: T.C. Thacker (1940), G: T.C. Thacker (1950), N: T.C. Thacker (1960), REG: T.C. Thacker (1961) Fls 15/compact truss, 25 × 45mm, 5-7-lobed, sulphur yellow, with a reddish blotch

(a) **'Thais'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: P.M. Koster, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls violet red with a yellowish red throat; similar to 'Mary' but lower-growing. Kaempferi

(r) **'Thais Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Euryalus Group (s) × Loderi Group H: Lord Aberconway (1935), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink

(r) **'Thalia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from 'Madame Linden' × 'Michael Waterer' × *maximum* L: Firma Seidel (1918), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with brown spots

(r) **'Thalia'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *ciliatum* (s) × *ciliicalyx* N: C.R. Brandt (c 1954), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, broadly tubular funnel-shaped, white; scented

(r) **'Thalia Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ascot Brilliant' × *griffithianum* R: E.J.P. Magor, N: E.J.P. Magor, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls mauve rose, with a large crimson blotch and spots

(v) '**Thalia**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *javanicum* × 'Princess Royal' R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1891), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls ivory white, or yellowish white passing to creamy pink

(a) '**Thalie**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1908), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double. Ghent

(r) '**Thalie**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably derived from *caucasicum* L: L. van Houtte (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed under *caucasicum grandiflorum*)

(a) '**Thames**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: F.E.W. Hanger, G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c12/compact, domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with wavy-edged lobes and crepe textured surfaces, neyron rose (623/1), blotched apricot (609/1) in the throat. Lvs 125 × 50mm, mid glossy green. Shrub to 1.2m. *HC 1956, *AM 1958

(a) '**Thanksgiving**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Haerens & Wille (1913), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, rose. Indian

(a) '**Tharon Perkins**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, REG: B.Y. Morrison (1964) Fls single, 65-70mm wide, geranium pink darkening to rose dorée on margins, with a heavy blotch of carmine dots on the dorsal lobe. Shrub c1.0m tall in 10 years. Late. Back Acres

(a) '**That Certain Feeling**' cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, very large, light pink, with a soft yellow flare. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June-July

(r) '**Thatcher's Red**' cv. Parentage unknown N: Mrs V.F. Thatcher, REG: Mrs V.F. Thatcher (1986) Fls 50mm wide, tubular funnel-shaped, vivid red (45C), with darker spots; stamens white. Calyx prominent, red. Lvs oblong, 50 × 20mm, with a thick, brownish orange indumentum (164A). Compact shrub up to 0.75m. October-November (New Zealand)

(r) '**Theale**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Penjerrick Group × 'Hawk Crest' R: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, L: Crown Estate Commissioners (1966), REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1966) Fls 10/open, but not loose truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 55mm, light greenish yellow (4C), with a slight flush of strong red (53B) in throat at base of three dorsal lobes. Calyx 5-lobed, irregular (upper lobes to 6mm long, lower lobes to 3mm long), greenish yellow. Lvs narrowly ovate, 115 × 55mm, without indumentum. AM 1966

(r) '**The Ameer**' cv. Parentage unknown R: I. Davies (pre 1896), N: I. Davies, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**The Autocrat**' cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purple, with a dark eye

(r) '**The Birthday Boys**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anna' (s) × 'Fran's Song' H: F.E. Burns (1990), G: F.E. Burns (1998), N: F.E. Burns (1998), REG: F.E. Burns (1998) Fls 15/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 70 × 105mm, with 5-6(-7) very wavy-edged lobes, deep red (53A) in bud, opening inside strong red (53B) at margins, flushed deep purplish pink (56A) down centre of lobes, with this area of dorsal lobes spotted moderate red (185B); throat marked with a dark red (187A) blotch on two dorsal lobes and a smaller, deep purplish red (59B) blotch on other lobes; outside moderate purplish red (58A) flushed vivid purplish red (57C) on midlobes, darkening to moderate purplish red (59C) at base. Calyx irregular, 6-13mm long, deep purplish red (59B), with dark red (187A-B) freckling inside. Lvs oblong, 155 × 55mm, with wavy, upcurved margins, broadly acute at apex, slightly oblique at base, dull and dark green (135A) above, hairless; new growth greyish red (184A) with deep yellowish green (141B) veins. Shrub 1.7 × 1.2m in 8 years. Late May

(r) '**The Boss**' (Syn. of 'Ignatius Sargent')

(r) '**The Bouncer**' cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1865), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson and scarlet, with a dark eye. Hardy Hybrid

(a) '**The Bride**' cv. Evergreen azalea: possibly *indicum* × *simsii* L: Henderson (1858), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white. Indian (Parentage requires confirmation)

(r) '**The Bride**' (See also under 'Bride' (Standish & Noble))

(r) '**The Bridge**' cv. Parentage unknown H: Mr & Mrs A.G. Holmes, G: Mr & Mrs A.G. Holmes, N: Mr & Mrs A.G. Holmes, L: Mr & Mrs A.G. Holmes (1975), REG: Mr & Mrs A.G. Holmes (1979) Fls 14-15/truss, deep to strong red (54A-C)

(r) '**The Cardinal**' (Syn. of 'Kentucky Cardinal')

(r) '**The Cardinal**' cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1881), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright scarlet, spotted

(a) '**The Car's Pajamas**' cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *calendulaceum* S: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls mixed yellow and orange

(r) '**The Chief**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Romany Chal Group × *elliottii* R: A.A. & M. Childers, N: A.A. & M. Childers, REG: A.A. & M. Childers (1971) Fls up to 16/domed truss, campanulate, 90-95mm wide, with recurved lobes, oxblood red (2.5R 3/7), with faint spotting of same colour. Lvs elliptical, 215 × 80mm. Shrub 2.0-2.2m tall in 10 years. Syn: 'Nez Perce Chief'

(r) '**The Cid**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1853), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy lilac, with a blotch of brown spots

- (r) **'The Clown'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *glauco-phyllum* hybrid I: R.N.S. Clarke (1982), REG: R.N.S. Clarke (1982) Fls 3-9/loose truss, campanulate, 22 × 30mm, 5-lobed, white, flushed dark purplish pink (186C) predominantly on dorsal part of corolla, with darker spotting of moderate purplish red (186A) in dorsal throat. Calyx green, scaly, with reflexed lobes. Lvs oblong/ovate, dull green and sparsely scaly above, glaucous and with sparse greenish or dark brown scales below. AM 1982 (Stock obtained originally from G. Reuthe Ltd)
- (r) **'The Colonel'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep blood crimson. Hardy Hybrid
- (r) **'The Corporal'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep crimson purple, with a dark blotch of spots
- (r) **'The Countess'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Veitch & Sons, N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white
- (r) **'The Czar'** cv. Parentage unknown L: France (1905), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark red
- (r) **'The Czarina'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls delicate lavender blush
- (r) **'The Don'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doncaster' × *griffithianum* R: T.H. Lowinsky, N: T.H. Lowinsky, I: T.H. Lowinsky (1920), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls intense rosy scarlet. AM 1920 (The Don Group)
- (r) **The Don Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doncaster' × *griffithianum* R: T.H. Lowinsky, N: T.H. Lowinsky, I: T.H. Lowinsky (1920), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'The Dowager'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Muriel' × *arboresum* R: Lady Loder (pre 1968), N: Miss E. Godman, I: Miss E. Godman Fls 24-26/tight, rounded truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 50mm, 5-lobed, light purplish pink (62C), very pale to almost white at edges with darker suffusions on veins; dorsal throat blotched deep red (60A) at base, spotted above. Calyx very small. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 240 × 55mm, with a silvery grey, plastered indumentum below. AM 1968
- (r) **'The Dream'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Loderi Group seedling H: Mrs R.J. Coker (1957), G: Mrs R.J. Coker, N: Mrs R.J. Coker, I: Mrs R.J. Coker, REG: Mrs R.J. Coker (1979) Fls strong to pale purplish pink (62A-D)
- (r) **'The Ensign'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale blush, much marked. Hardy Hybrid
- (r) **'The Fair Carew'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1853), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'The Flame'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ascot Brilliant' × *thomsonii* R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red
- (r) **'The Flamer'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1865), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy red or scarlet. Hardy Hybrid
- (r) **'The Gael'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale blush yellow
- (r) **'The Gem'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1853), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blush, tipped with rose, and with buff spots
- (r) **'The General'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: red *catawbiense* seedling × red *catawbiense* seedling R: A.M. Shammarello (pre 1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in conical trusses, funnel-shaped, 65mm wide, deep red, with a darker red blotch. Lvs 100 × 45mm, dark green. Shrub to c1.5m in 10 years. Mid-late May
- (r) **'The Giraffe'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a fine eye
- (r) **'The Grand Arab'** (Syn. of 'Vesuvius')
- (r) **'The Grenadier'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1862), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, finely spotted with red. Hardy Hybrid
- (r) **'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R: C.B. van Nes & Sons, N: C.B. van Nes & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 14/domed, fairly compact truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 55 × 80mm, strong red (between 53C & D), dorsal throat spotted dark red (187B). Lvs 125 × 50mm, mid to dark and dull green above. Shrub to at least 1.3 × 2.1m. *AM 1989 Syn: 'Jean Marie de Montague', 'Honourable Jean Marie de Montague', 'Miss Montague'
- (r) **'The Honourable John Boscawen'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1922), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls described as deep cherry red or red, edged white, with a yellow blotch, or as crimson (various sources). Syn: 'Honourable J. Boscawen', 'Honourable John Boscawen'
- (r) **'The Honourable Joyce Montague'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid × 'Thomas Agnew' R: C.B. van Nes & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet, after a few days showing white stripes
- (a) **'The Hussy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Eri' × lavender sport from 'Indicum Roseum' R: Q.R. Westfall, I: C.R. Brandt (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, rosy pink. Indian
- (a) **'The Killer'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls strong pink, with an orange-yellow flare; strongly scented
- (r) **'The King'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson
- (a) **'The King of Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: F. Versypt (1907), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, dark red (like the colour of 'Le Flambeau'). Indian

- (a) **'Thekla'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Linden (1873), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (r) **'The Lizzard'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Moser's Maroon' × Carmen Group R: W.C. Slocock Ltd (pre 1950), N: W.C. Slocock Ltd, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark red. Lvs very dark green. Creeping habit. April-May
- (r) **'Thelma'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × 'Armistice Day' R: H. Lem (pre 1958), N: H. Lem (1959), REG: H. Lem (1961) Fls in a well-filled truss, funnel-shaped, up to 100mm wide, 5-lobed, geranium lake (20/1), densely glandular. Pedicels 40-50mm long. Lvs 150-175 × 50-65mm. (Darlene Group)
- (a) **'Thelma Andrews'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid, see *The Azalean* 4 (1): 3 (1982) for notes on parentage R: W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N: W.D. Smith Fls 75mm wide, imperial purple
- (a) **'Thelma Bray'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: M.E. Greentree (pre 1977), N: M.E. Greentree Fls semi-double, mauve, shaded white in the throat. Dense shrub, 1.0m. Midseason. Indian
- (r) **'The Lynx'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blush, with a good eye
- (r) **'The Maid of Honour'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear white, with a pale orange blotch of spots
- (r) **'The Marchioness of Downshire'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose, finely marked with red
- (r) **'The Maroon'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purplish red, with a chocolate blotch. Hardy Hybrid
- (r) **'The Marquis of Downshire'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rich ruby, with chocolate spots
- (r) **'The Master'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: China Group × Letty Edwards Group R: W.C. Slocock Ltd (1936), S: W.C. Slocock Ltd (1948), N: W.C. Slocock Ltd, I: W.C. Slocock Ltd (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 14/truss, funnel-shaped, c70 × 80mm, very pale pink, with a faint flush of tyrian rose (24/3) inside, heavily flushed tyrian rose (24/2 - 24/3) outside; purple madder (1028) spots in the throat. Lvs c210 × 70mm, dark and dull green above. Shrub to at least 1.6 × 2.2m. *HC 1964, *AM 1966
- (r) **'The Master'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cunningham's White' × red *catawbiense* hybrid I: A.M. Shammarello (1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in conical trusses, funnel-shaped, 65mm wide, deep rose pink. Lvs 115 × 55mm, dark green. Tall shrub. Mid May
- (r) **'The Matron'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pinkish white, with greenish spots
- (r) **'Theme Song'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1994)
- (a) **'The Mikado'** (Syn. of 'Mikado')
- (r) **'The Monitor'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls vermilion. Syn: 'Monitor'
- (r) **'The Moor'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1881), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blush, changing to white. Hardy Hybrid
- (r) **The Moor Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur Osborn' (s) × *facetum* H: Lord Aberconway (1932), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red
- (r) **'The Morning After'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: J.C. Cowles (pre 1967), G: Heritage Plantation, N: E.W. Collins, I: E.W. Collins Fls white, with a red eye
- (a) **'Them There Eyes'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, light salmon pink, with a large golden orange flare. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m
- (a) **'Theo'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *alabamense* × yellow *molle* subsp. *japonicum* H: C.J. Hiers (1978), G: C.J. Hiers (1982), N: C.J. Hiers, REG: C.J. Hiers (1986) Fls 10-14/slightly open ball truss, narrowly tubular funnel-shaped, 70mm wide, with 5, wavy-edged, slightly reflexed lobes, pale purplish pink (56B), throat deep purplish pink (59B) fading quickly to 56B, blotch brilliant greenish yellow (6A) flaring from throat up lobe midribs and covering half of the dorsal lobe; narrow rays of 59B along corolla lobe ribs slightly beyond tube. Calyx 3mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs elliptic, 130 × 22mm, dull and moderate yellow-green (137C) above, moderate yellowish green (138A) below; hairy both sides. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 8 years. Mid April
- (a) **'Theo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: H. Stahnke & E. Dettmer (pre 1994)
- (a) **'Theo Captain'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Albert-Elisabeth' I: J. Haerens (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, orange. Indian
- (a) **'Théodore Reimers'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1884), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, large, magenta lilac. Indian (A better variety than 'Nathaniel de Rothschild' which it replaced because of better growth and bloom)
- (a) **'Theodore S. Stecki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nellie' (s) × 'Opal' H: G.A. Reid (1970), G: G.A. Reid (1974), N: G.A. Reid, I: G.A. Reid (1982), REG: G.A. Reid (1984) Fls hose-in-hose and doubled, 3-6/truss, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 45mm, 18-20-lobed, deep purplish pink (61D), unmarked and without stamens. Calyx 25mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs more-or-less nar-

rowly obovate, 75-90 × 30-40mm, ciliate, very sparsely setose. Shrub 1.0m in 12 years

(a) **'Theodor Findeisen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Madame Petrick' I; T.E.G. Findeisen (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep purplish pink (61D); otherwise similar to parent. Syn: 'Findeisen'. Indian (Discovered by Findeisen in 1926)

(a) **'Theodor Körner'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: C. Schulz (pre 1863), N: C. Schulz, INC: ICRA (1958) Like 'Duchesse Adelaide de Nassau' but lighter coloured. Indian (Listed by J. Veitch & Sons in 1867 as 'Theodore Körner')

(r) **'Theodor Körner'** cv. Parentage unknown R: C.J.H. Walther (pre 1869), N: C.J.H. Walther, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purple violet, with a carmine red blotch. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Theodoros'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Verschaffelt (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls vermilion bright red, with a bluish blotch. Indian

(a) **'Theodor Preusser'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: C. Schulz (pre 1865), N: C. Schulz, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose, shaded dark violet, richly spotted. Indian

(a) **'Theofine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: O. Stahnke & E. Dettmer (pre 1996)

(r) **'Theo Light'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Conemaugh' × *telmateium* R: H.L. Foster (pre 1955), N: H.L. Foster Fls in dense trusses, white, flushed pink. Shrub with red stems, 0.6m in 10 years

(a) **'Theo Piens'** (Syn. of 'Souvenir de Theophile Piens')

(r) **'The Painted Lady'** cv. Parentage unknown L; T. Methven (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls a good rose, blotched with chocolate

(r) **'The Pearl'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a yellow eye

(a) **'The Pearls'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *atlanticum* R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls very pale yellow, with a yellow blotch; scented

(r) **'The Pirate'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × *thomsonii* L; Wallace (1930), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'The Porcupine'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *degronianum* (s) × *makinoi* H; M.J. Harvey (c 1986), G: C. Clarke, N: J.K. Weagle, I: Briggs Nursery, REG: J.K. Weagle (2001) Fls 12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 flat to slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (67C) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (62C) edged moderate purplish pink (62B), with the midrib of the dorsal lobe white; outside edged light purplish pink (68D) on a white base, with midribs and lobe tips deep purplish pink (67C); flowering shoot buds 20 × 30mm, brownish orange (164A)

at apex, paling to pale orange-yellow (165D) at base, with 12 scales (4 rows of 3, the bottom 2 with recurved tips - and hence the name). Calyx 2mm long, cream, with occasional extended vestigial tips. Lvs lanceolate, 170 × 35mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairy (hairs white at first, ageing to pale orange-yellow (165D)); petioles hairy. Shrub 2.0 × 2.4m in c15 years. Midseason

(r) **'The Princess'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Noble (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls a magnificent pure white, with a brown eye

(a) **'The Queen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Niobe' × 'Sakuntala' I; E. de Meyer (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, white. Indian

(r) **'The Queen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: C. Noble (pre 1866), N: C. Noble, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10-12/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40-55 × 50-75mm, mauve in bud, opening pale mauve, shading to white in centre, with orange markings on the dorsal lobe. Calyx lobes 3-5mm long, glandular. Lvs elliptic to oblanceolate, dark and dull green above, with a very thin, brown indumentum below. Large shrub

(v) **'The Queen'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Amabile' × *javanicum* var. *teysmannii* R; J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1891), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, with a cream white centre; anthers rose and yellow

(r) **'The Queen Mother'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Halcyone Group × *aberconwayi* R; Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1968) Fls 9-10/truss, open campanulate, 30 × 50mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (64B) in bud, paling on opening to close to light purplish pink (68D) on outside, the throat inside paling to greenish white (157D). Calyx 5-lobed, irregular (lobes up to 4mm long), covered and fringed with red, gland-tipped hairs. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 40mm, dark green above, hairless. AM 1968

(r) **'The Racer'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, tinged violet

(r) **'The Rebel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' × 'Blue Peter' R; unknown (pre 1987) Fls reddish purple, with white anthers. Lvs dark green. Dense shrub, less than 1.8m in 10 years

(a) **'Theresa'** (See note under 'Theresia' (Liebig))

(a) **'Theresa'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. van Geert (1890), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose, with a yellow blotch. Ghent

(r) **Theresa Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Romany Chal Group (s) × *griersonianum* R; Lord Stavordale, N: Lord Stavordale, I: Lord Stavordale (1950), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Theresa Elizabeth'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Apricot Nectar' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' H: C. Weeks (pre 1992), G: C. Weeks (1992), N: C. Weeks, I: Westgate Gardens Nursery (1996), REG: C. Weeks (1996) Fls 17/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 45 × 75mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (39A) in bud, opening inside deep yellowish pink (39B), shading to light yellow (10B) at centre, with red markings in the throat, outside deep yellowish pink (39B); stamens 12, curved, unequal. Pedicels 25mm long, dark red (187A). Lvs oblong, 85 × 40mm, flat, acute at apex, oblique at base, moderate yellow-green (147B) above, hairless; petioles 15mm long, moderate yellow-green (147B). Shrub 0.7 × 0.5m. April-May

(a) **'Thérèse'** cv. Deciduous azalea: derived from *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I: M. Koster & Sons (1872), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, pink, with darker pink stripes and orange spots. Midseason. Syn: 'Afterglow', 'Ebenezer Pycke', 'Pink Beauty'. Mollis (Sometimes listed as 'Ebenezer Picke', 'Ebenezer Pycke' or 'E. Pycke'. In 1931, Koster were listing a red-flowered plant under this name)

(a) **'Thérèse Elmer'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Orangeade' × *austrinum* H: G. & T. Elmer (1966), G: G. & T. Elmer (1977), N: G. & T. Elmer, REG: G. & T. Elmer (1986) Fls 15/truss, broadly funnel-shaped (flat-faced), 65 × 65mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow (18A) and vivid reddish orange (30B), with a brilliant orange-yellow (23B) blotch covering most of the dorsal lobe; strongly scented. Calyx minute, greenish. Lvs oblanceolate, 75-90 × 25mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderate yellow-green (147B) above, turning red to brown in autumn, hairy. Mid-late April

(a) **'Theresia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L.L. Liebig, N: L.L. Liebig, I: L.L. Liebig (1858), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange, with a fine blotch. Indian (The 1958 Register (following van Houtte) implies this is the same as 'Perfectum Elegans'; perhaps the 'Theresa' listed by Falconer Horticultural Society, 1845)

(a) **'Theresia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1891), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure snow white. Indian

(r) **'The Saracen'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson lake. (See note under 'Saracen')

(r) **'The Saxon'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Standish (1861), N: J. Standish, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rich carmine

(r) **'The Showerer'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Fisher, Son & Sibray (1898), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light blush, with a deep chocolate blotch

(a) **'Thesla'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Sankt Valentin' (s) × 'Mevrouw Gerard Kint' H: D. Boone (1990), G: D. Boone, N: D. Boone, I: D. Boone, REG: D. Boone (1999) Fls double, few/truss, open funnel-shaped, not

or very slightly wavy-edged, deep pink (48B) in bud, opening deep to strong pink (48B-C) inside, deep pink (48B) outside, with a blotch of deep red (53A), coalescing spots. Calyx more-or-less normal. Lvs ovate to elliptic, flat, glossy dark green above. Shrub 25 × 25cm in 2 years. (Published in *Der Gartenbau*, no. 12 & no. 53 (1998))

(v) **'The Sorcerer's Apprentice'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* × *rhodoleucum* (s) × *konori* H: unknown, G: D. Moodie (1994), N: D. Moodie (1998), I: J. Prentice, REG: D. Moodie (1998) Fls 7-11/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 115 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light yellowish pink (37D) in bud, opening yellowish white (155D) inside, outside yellowish white (155D), darkening at base of tube to moderate pink (36D); unmarked; style bright candy pink. Calyx 7mm long, dark yellowish green (189A). Lvs ovate, 125 × 55mm, flat, acute at apex, obtuse at base, matt green above, scaly (scales very pale green (192B) at first, ageing to dark yellowish green (139A)). Shrub 2.5 × 1.2m in 12 years. Summer-autumn

(r) **'The Squire'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep purple, with a green blotch of spots

(r) **'The Star'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls fine white, with a yellow eye

(v) **'The Star'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1995) Fls large, rose red, with a cream throat; scented. Shrub to 1.5m or more

(r) **'The Sub'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose

(r) **'The Sun of Austerlitz'** (Syn. of 'Sun of Austerlitz')

(a) **'The Teacher'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Little Girl' R: G. Taylor, N: G. Taylor, I: G. Taylor (1979) Fls single to semi-double, with wavy-edged lobes, pale pink, shading to crimson at edges, fluted darker pink. Dense shrub, 1.0m. Midseason

(r) **'Thetis'** cv. Parentage unknown R: R.T. Pince (pre 1868), N: R.T. Pince, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls silvery white. (Published in Lucombe, Pince & Co. cat., c1868)

(v) **'Thetis'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *javanicum* × 'Princess Frederica' R: J. Veitch & Sons, N: J. Veitch & Sons, I: J. Veitch & Sons (1887), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls tawny yellow, faintly tinted rose. FCC 1887

(r) **'The Tocsin'** (Syn. of 'Charles Noble'; original listing as an azalea in 1958 Register was an error)

(r) **'The Vestal'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white

(r) **'The Village Maid'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1864), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with a pale centre, pink edges and yellow spots. Hardy Hybrid

- (r) **'The Virgin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (white-flowered) (s) × *oreodoxa* var. *fargesii* hybrid I; FL. Abbott, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. Syn: 'Virgin'
- (r) **'The Warrior'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* hybrid R; Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1865), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c17 in a rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 70mm, rosy crimson, spotted black on dorsal lobes, crimson on ventral lobes. Calyx lobes 1-7mm long. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 100 × 35mm, dark and dull green above, grey felted below when young, but becoming hairless. Syn: 'Warrior'
- (r) **'Thicket'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *moupinense* × *seinghkuense* N: Crown Estate Commissioners (1960), I: Crown Estate Commissioners, REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1961) Fls 3-4/truss, 50mm wide, chartruse green (663/3), the dorsal throat spotted spanish orange (010/1). PC 1960
- (v) **'Thief of Hearts'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lochiae* × *solitarium* H: G.L.S. Snell (1984), G: R. Macdonald (1989), N: R. Macdonald (1991), I: Foothills Nursery (1991), REG: Foothills Nursery (1992) Fls 8-10/flat truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 40mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) inside and out. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 70mm, flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5-2.0 × 1.5m. Spring to autumn
- (r) **'Thimble'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *campylogynum* Cremastum Group R; C. Ingram, N: C. Ingram, REG: C. Ingram (1966) Fls 1-3/truss, campanulate, salmon pink. Calyx 5-lobed, regular, green. Pedicels 40mm long. Lvs narrowly ovate, 25 × 13mm, glaucous and brown scaly below. AM 1966
- (r) **'Think Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'La Bar's White' × 'Oh My!' × 'Adele's Yellow' H: A.W. Smith (1985), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 21/truss, open funnel-shaped, 46 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong purplish red (61A, B) in bud, opening strong, light and moderate purplish pink (63C, D, 62B, C), with a white flare and sparse, dark red (59A) dorsal spots; filaments light purplish pink (159A); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 108 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex; cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 7 years. Early June
- (r) **'Third Millenium'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Furnivall's Daughter' × 'Crest' H: T. Aunsbjorn (1978), G: T. Aunsbjorn (1988), N: T. Aunsbjorn, REG: T. Aunsbjorn (1989) Fls 12/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 70 × 110mm, with 7 smooth-edged lobes, opening strong pink (49A), fading through various shades into pale yellowish pink (27D). Lvs oblong, 140 × 70mm, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.7m in 10 years. Mid-late May
- (v) **'Thirtieth of June'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *leucogigas* × *konori* × *laetum* R; P. Sullivan (pre 1993), N: P. Sullivan
- (a) **'Thisbe'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; Waterer (Knap Hill) (c 1909), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright pink, with an orange blotch. Ghent
- (a) **'Thisbe'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum*, orange-flowered selection (s) × 'Momozono' R; B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 25-40mm wide, geranium pink (strong pink (48C)), with a begonia rose (deep pink (50B)) blotch. Shrub to 1.5m. Late April-early May. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'T.H. Kekewich'** cv. Parentage unknown L; R. Veitch & Son (1927), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson. (Perhaps raised by Waterer (Bagshot))
- (r) **Thomaden Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × *adenogynum* R; E.J.P. Magor (1917), N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1927), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **Thomaleum Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* × *sanguineum* subsp. *sanguineum* var. *haemaleum* R; C. Ingram (pre 1948), N: C. Ingram, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blackish crimson
- (r) **'Thomaleum Oporto'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Oporto' × *sanguineum* subsp. *sanguineum* var. *haemaleum* R; C. Ingram, N: C. Ingram, I: C. Ingram (1953), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Thomas'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.H. Seidel (c 1909), N: T.J.H. Seidel (1917), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, carmine red, with olive green spots
- (a) **'Thomas A. Edison'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; Gebr Kirsbergen, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, dark yellow. Midseason. Mollis
- (r) **'Thomas Agnew'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; unknown, N: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958)
- (v) **'Thomas Becket'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: (*zoelleri* × *lochiae*) × *zoelleri* × *aurigeranum* × *zoelleri* H: P. Sullivan (1975), G: P. Sullivan (1979), I: W.A. Moynier (1979), REG: W.A. Moynier (1981) Fls 5/lax domed truss, narrowly tubular funnel-shaped, 65mm wide (tube 50mm long), with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong reddish orange (34C). Lvs elliptic, 90 × 45mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, with minute, golden brown scales below. Shrub 0.8 × 0.45m in 5? years. September-November
- (r) **Thomas Bolas Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* (s) × *fortunei* R; Lady Londonderry, N: Lady Londonderry, I: Lady Londonderry (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pinkish lilac; strongly scented
- (r) **'Thomas Carlisle'** cv. Parentage unknown L; The Netherlands (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with a dark blotch
- (r) **'Thomas Church'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *forrestii* Repens Group × Moonstone Group R; L.E. Brandt, N: L.E. Brandt, REG: L.E. Brandt (1967) Fls

5/truss, 50 × 50mm, orpiment orange (10/3), darker in bud and at lobe tips. Lvs 50 × 25mm. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m

(r) **'Thomas Davies'** cv. Parentage unknown R: M. Koster & Sons (pre 1896), N: M. Koster & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with red margins, centre paler

(a) **'Thomas Drummond'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L. van Houtte (pre 1854), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with rose and purple stripes. Indian

(a) **'Thomas Edison'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Haerens & Wille (1914), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, rose. Indian

(a) **'Thomas Edison'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Haerens (1932), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright amaranth red; resembles 'Madame Petrick' but a little smaller. Indian

(r) **'Thomasine'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* (s) × *thomsonii* R: S.R. Clarke, N: S.R. Clarke, I: S.R. Clarke (1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a compact truss, pale pink, spotted red. Calyx red. Lvs ovate. AM 1931

(a) **'Thomas Jefferson'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Kathleen' × 'Firefly' R: Beneschoen Gardens, N: Beneschoen Gardens, I: Beneschoen Gardens, REG: Beneschoen Gardens (1967) Fls 10/ball truss, more-or-less flat-opening, up to 100mm wide, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (32D); scented. Lvs 115 × 50mm. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 6 years. Midseason. Syn: 'President Jefferson'. Knap Hill

(r) **'Thomas Methven'** cv. Parentage unknown L: T. Methven (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy crimson, with orange spots

(a) **'Thomas Moore'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Gebr Kersbergen, N: Gebr Kersbergen, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon-coloured. Mollis

(a) **'Thomas Newcomber'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Gebr Kersbergen, N: Gebr Kersbergen, I: Gebr Kersbergen (1918), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy red. Mollis (Previously listed as 'Thomas Newcomer', but the original Register card index entry has 'Thomas Newcomber')

(a) **'Thomas Rose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nellie' (s) × 'Opal' H: G.A. Reid (1970), G: G.A. Reid (1975), N: G.A. Reid, I: G.A. Reid (1982), REG: G.A. Reid (1984) Fls hose-in-hose and doubled, 2/truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 50mm, 5+5+5-lobed, deep yellowish pink (47C) with strong purplish red (60B) dorsal spotting; no stamens. Calyx 30mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic to more-or-less narrowly obovate, 65-75 × 30-40mm, sparsely setose. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 12 years. Early May

(r) **Thomdeton Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × *R. × detonsum* R: E.J.P. Magor (1921), N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1941), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **Thomking Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × Mrs Randall Davidson Group R: E.J.P. Magor (c 1915), N: E.J.P. Magor, INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Thompsonianum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: listed under *viscosum* L: A. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Thompsonianum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Trillon (1843), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Thompson Quarter Horse Cross'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Elizabeth Group × 'Loderi Superlative' R: W. & M. Thompson (pre 1997), N: W. & M. Thompson Fls rosy red. Lvs deep green. Shrub 1.2m tall in 10 years

(a) **'Thompson Roseum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ruffled Giant' × 'Rosebud' R: J.G. Thompson (pre 1987), N: J.G. Thompson Fls double, with 25 lobes, 65mm wide, strong purplish red. Late

(r) **'Thomsang'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* × *sanguineum* L: The Netherlands (1964) Fls campanulate, red. Shrub c1.0m

(r) **Thomwilliams Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × *williamsianum* R: E.J.P. Magor (1921), G: E.J.P. Magor, N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1927), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deepest shade of rose pink

(a) **'Thor'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' R: O.S. Pride (pre 1987), N: O.S. Pride Fls reddish purple

(r) **'Thor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* (s) × Felis Group R: L.E. Brandt, N: L.E. Brandt (1961), I: L.E. Brandt, REG: L.E. Brandt (1962) Fls 6-7/truss, broadly funnel-shaped (almost flat), 70 × 105mm, geranium lake (20-20/1), with a large calyx. Lvs 115 × 45mm, dark green above, thickly hairy below. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in c10 years. Mid May

(a) **'Thorbecke'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *mollesubsp. molle* × *molle subsp. japonicum* R: H. Knepper & Sons (pre 1896), N: H. Knepper & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls nankeen orange, with a red-purple blotch. Mollis

(a) **'Thornton Hough'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: M.C. Pratt (c 1986), G: Ness Botanic Gardens (1996), N: Ness Botanic Gardens, REG: Ness Botanic Gardens (1998) Fls single, 10-17/loose truss, broadly tubular funnel-shaped, 57 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate red (47A), opening strong purplish pink (55B), outside deep purplish pink (54B); vivid orange-yellow (23A) blotch on dorsal lobe. Calyx 3mm long, light yellow-green (142D). Lvs elliptic, 30-60 × 10-25mm, wavy-edged, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.75m in 12 years. June-July

(r) **'Thoron Hollard'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *macabeaenum* × unknown R: B. Hollard, N: B. Hollard, I: B. Hollard, REG: B. Hollard (1979) Fls moderate purplish pink (62B)

- (r) **'Thousand Butterflies'** (Syn. of 'One Thousand Butterflies')
- (a) **'Thou Swell'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R; Carlson's Gardens, N; Carlson's Gardens, REG; Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, bright pink, with deeper rose striping down centre of each lobe and a slight golden orange flare; scented. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Early-mid July
- (a) **'Th. Piens'** (Syn. of 'Souvenir de Theophile Piens')
- (a) **'Thredbo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; M.E. Greentree (pre 1980), N; M.E. Greentree Fls double, hose-in-hose, white, flecked and striped purple. Indian
- (v) **'Three Bells'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *macgregoriae* × *stenophyllum* (s) × *bagobonum* H; M.D. Cullinane (1989), G; M.D. Cullinane (1991), N; M.D. Cullinane (1993), REG; M.D. Cullinane (1994) Fls 3-4/lax truss, tubular and slightly flared at apex, 20 × 16mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, buds vivid reddish orange (32A), opening vivid reddish orange (34B) inside; outside vivid reddish orange (34B) on tube, strong reddish orange (34C) on lobes; unspotted. Calyx 1.5mm long, green. Lvs ovate, 35 × 16mm, margins upcurved, glossy green, acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly, the scales light fawn when young. Shrub 0.5 × 0.3m in 4 years, flowering almost continuously
- (r) **'Three Star'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' × 'America' R; J.B. Gable (c 1949), N; J.B. Gable, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark red
- (r) **'Thrills'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Freckle Pink' (s) × 'Apricot Gold' H; K. Van de Ven (1986), G; K. Van de Ven (1990), N; K. Van de Ven (1996), REG; K. Van de Ven (1996) Fls 12/flat, compact truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside strong red (51A) on lobe edges, shading quickly to pure white with yellowish white (155B) on three dorsal lobes near the throat; outside deep pink (50B) shading to light pink (49C) near the calyx; stigma bright green. Calyx 4mm long, strong pink (49A). Lvs elliptic, 85-100 × 32-36mm, margins decurved, apiculate at apex, obtuse at base, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 10 years. Late spring
- (r) **'Throstle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *oreodoxa* var. *fargesii* × *morii* R; C. Ingram, N; C. Ingram, I; C. Ingram (1970) PC 1970
- (a) **'Thumbelina'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Carlson's Gardens (1977) Fls double, pale pink, outer lobes striped. Knap Hill
- (r) **'Thumbelina'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: May Day Group, selfed R; T. McMurry, N; T. McMurry, REG; T. McMurry (1964) Fls 8-9/truss, small, campanulate, deep rose. Calyx petaloid. Lvs 50 × 25mm. Shrub 0.6m in 8 years. May
- (r) **'Thunder'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selected seedling from PJM Group, selfed H; E.V. Mezitt (1971), G; Weston Nurseries (1975), N; Weston Nurseries, I; Weston Nurseries, REG; Weston Nurseries (1987) Fls 3-5/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 19 × 38-44mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (72A). Calyx less than 1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 32-38 × 16mm, flat/convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, scaly; foliage is dark mahogany-coloured from November to end of flowering time. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 10 years. Early May
- (a) **'Thunderball'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ward's Ruby' × 'Hahn's Red' H; R. Mauritsen (c 1975), G; Kent Nursery (1983), N; S. Mauritsen, I; Kent Nursery (1986), REG; S. Mauritsen (1986) Fls single, 1-6/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 38mm, 5-lobed, strong red (53C). Calyx 1.5mm long, light green. Lvs mostly broadly elliptic (to elliptic), 38 × 25mm, dark yellowish green (139A) above, light green below. Shrub 0.3 × 0.3m in 3 years. Mid April. Kurume
- (r) **'Thunderbolt'** cv. Parentage unknown I; Lady Martineau (pre 1942), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep mauve, heavily spotted blackish maroon on dorsal lobes
- (r) **'Thunderhead'** (Syn. of 'Summer Storm')
- (r) **'Thunderhead'** cv. Parentage unknown R; R.W. Clark, N; R.W. Clark, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep purple (as deep as 'Purple Splendour' without the black blotch). Lvs matt green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years
- (r) **'Thunderstorm'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doncaster' hybrid R; W.C. Slocock Ltd (1930), N; W.C. Slocock Ltd, I; W.C. Slocock Ltd, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c18/compact, domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep rich red (near rose opal, 022); stamens conspicuous, white. Lvs 140 × 50mm, dark glossy green. Shrub 2.0m. *AM 1955
- (r) **'Thuringia'** cv. Parentage unknown R; C.J.H. Walther (pre 1863), N; C.J.H. Walther, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls violet, spotted red. Hardy Hybrid
- (a) **'Thurley's Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Australia (1984) Fls single, pink
- (a) **'Thurnelde'** (An error for 'Thusnelde')
- (a) **'Thusnelde'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Gebr Mardner, N; Gebr Mardner, I; Gebr Mardner (1860), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, pendulous, dark red, with a metallic tint, dorsal lobes with a lilac tint and a fiery blotch. Indian (Sometimes seen in error as 'Thurnelde')
- (r) **'T.H. van Nes'** cv. Parentage unknown R; C.B. van Nes & Sons (pre 1925), N; C.B. van Nes & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in compact trusses, large, wide open, bright carmine pink, with a paler centre. AM 1925

(r) **'Tiana'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sappho' × *yakushimanum* (Exbury form) H: R. Murcott (1975), G: W. Brack (1984), N: W. Brack, I: Roslyn Nursery (1986), REG: W. Brack (1989) Fls 16/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 64mm, with 5-7 very wavy-edged lobes, white, with a dark red (187C) butterfly-shaped blotch, surrounded by spots, on dorsal lobe. Calyx minute. Lvs oblong, 127 × 51mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 2.4m in 12 years. Mid May. (Published in Roslyn Nursery cat., 1986)

(r) **'Tiara'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Golden Jubilee' × 'Loderi King George' R: M.V. Love, N: M.V. Love, REG: M.V. Love (1964) Fls in a compact, erect truss, open-faced (approaching saucer-shaped), 75 × 115mm, with petaloid stamens (c15mm long) clustered around ovary, white, with a chartreuse green (663/3) throat; scented. Lvs 225 × 100mm. Shrub 1.2m tall in 10 years. Early

(r) **'Tibet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Bismarck' (s) × *williamstanum* R: D.G. Hobbie, I: Boer Bros (1966) Fls 4-8/truss, campanulate, 40-55mm wide, pinkish in bud, opening white. Lvs ovate, 40-80mm wide. Shrub c1.0m

(a) **'Tickled Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Purity' (Rutherford) I: Nuccio's Nurseries (c 1976) Fls hose-in-hose, 75mm wide, light pink, edged white. Rutherford

(r) **'Tickled Pink'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Tickled Pink')

(r) **'Tickled Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Unique' × 'Crest' I: C.P. Fawcett (1983) Fls in rounded trusses, creamy yellow with a deep yellow centre and peachy pink margins. Lvs twisted, with wavy margins. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **'Tickley'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Achiever' (s) × *polycladum* Scintillans Group H: W.E. Delp (1974), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1995) Fls 6/truss, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 32mm, 5-lobed, strong and light purple (77B-D) in bud, opening light purple (77C-D), with deep purplish pink (66C) stamens and pistil. Lvs 44 × 19mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base. Mid-late May. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1992))

(r) **'Tick-tock'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' × *williamsianum* H: H.E. Greer (1957), G: H.E. Greer, N: H.E. Greer, I: H.E. Greer (1962), REG: H.E. Greer (1972) Fls 10/rounded truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, rose pink (8RP 6/12), with slight marking on dorsal lobes. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 30mm. Shrub 0.25m. Midseason

(a) **'Tico Tico'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Helen Close' × 'Purple Splendor' R: W.L. Guttormsen, N: W.L. Guttormsen, REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1969) Fls hose-in-hose, 2-3/truss, up to 65mm wide, strong reddish purple (10P 5/10). Lvs 30 × 20mm. Shrub to 60cm tall. May

(r) **'Tidal Wave'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tony's Gift' (s) × Mrs T.H. Lowinsky' R: W.E. Delp (pre 1989), N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls strong and light purple (77B, C, D) in bud, opening very pale purple (76C, D) and light purple (77D) with a light greenish yellow (3D) flare and strong yellow-green (144A) dorsal spots; filaments and style white; stigma strong purplish red (60D); anthers moderate purplish pink (186D)

(r) **'Tidal Wave'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalglá' × 'Bristol Cream' (s) × 'Mary Belle' H: G. Gray, G: W.E. Delp (pre 1995), N: Mrs V. Delp Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, white and pale purplish pink (56D) in bud, opening white with strong yellow (153D) dorsal spots; filaments white, anthers pale purplish pink (65D); style pale yellow-green (157A), stigma moderate reddish orange (178C). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Tidbit'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × *wardii* H: R. Henny, G: R. Henny, N: R. Henny, I: R. Henny (1957), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 6-9/domed, compact truss, campanulate, 50mm wide, light greenish yellow (8C), flushed with light greenish yellow (8B), younger flowers flushed deep yellowish pink (41D), with a red basal blotch. Calyx scarlet, prominent. Lvs 70-80 × 25-30mm, dark, glossy green. Shrub to 1.4m. Mid May

(r) **'Tiddlywinks'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tidbit' × Idealist Group I: Willard Thompson Nursery (1988) Fls deep lemon yellow, with a large, yellow calyx. Lvs glossy and dark green. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **'Tiepolo Group'** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *yunnanense* (s) × Clodion Group R: G.M. Adams-Acton, N: G.M. Adams-Acton, I: G.M. Adams-Acton (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls magenta

(a) **'Tiffany'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nancy of Robinhill' × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' H: R.C. Vines (pre 1990), G: R.C. Vines, N: R.C. Vines Fls hose-in-hose and double, 2-3/truss, 65-90mm wide, with 15-20 lobes, pink, with a lighter throat and purplish red blotch. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m. Early May

(r) **'Tiffany'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Anna Baldsiefen' × *keiskei* R: W. Baldsiefen (1960), N: W. Baldsiefen, I: W. Baldsiefen (1970), REG: W. Baldsiefen (1971) Fls 3-8/truss, 25 × 30mm, star-shaped, with reflexed lobes, intense pink to very faint shrimp (Baldsiefen cat., c1985); other accounts describe the throat being apricot and yellow. Lvs lanceolate, 50 × 25mm. Shrub 0.4 × 0.8m in 10 years. Early May

(v) **'Tiffany Rose'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Taylorii' (s) × *leptanthum* H: P. Sullivan, G: R.M. Withers (1980), I: G.L.S. Snell, REG: G.L.S. Snell (1984) Fls 4-6/truss, tubular-campanulate, 40 × 30mm, strong purplish pink (55B), shading to pale purplish pink (55D). Lvs elliptic, 60 × 25mm. Shrub 0.4 × 0.4m

- (r) **'Tiger'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* × Cremonne Group **R**; G. Reuthe Ltd, **N**; G. Reuthe Ltd, **REG**; G. Reuthe Ltd (1970) Fls 4-6/lax, flattened dome truss, open funnel-shaped, c53 × 70mm, ventral lobes light greenish yellow (8B), lightly flushed deep yellowish pink (44D) around margins, three dorsal lobes brilliant yellow (10A) flushed deep yellowish pink (44D) around margins and lightly tinged moderate reddish orange (35B), with quite heavy dorsal lobe spotting of deep red (185A). Lvs 75 × 45mm, dark dull green. Shrub to at least c0.7 × 0.7m. *HC 1970
- (a) **'Tiger Lil'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), **N**; Carlson's Gardens Fls moderate reddish orange. Late May
- (r) **'Tiger Lily'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**; W.E. Whitney (pre 1980)
- (r) **'Tiger Paw'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Stokes Opal' (s) × 'Goldsworth Yellow' **H**; W.E. Delp (1978), **G**; W.E. Delp, **N**; Mrs V. Delp, **REG**; W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 17/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 45 × 55mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple to moderate purplish pink (78B-D) in bud, opening very pale purple (76D) with a pale greenish yellow (1D) flare and moderate yellow-green (146B) spots on three dorsal lobes; filaments pale purplish pink (65D); style light purplish pink (63D); anthers dark purplish pink (186C); stigma vivid red (45B). Lvs 89 × 38mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Early June
- (r) **'Tiger Splendour'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' × *yakushimanum* **H**; D.L. Hinerman (1975), **G**; H.E. Salley (1988), **N**; Mrs D.L. Hinerman, **I**; D.L. Hinerman (1989), **REG**; H.E. Salley (1988) Fls 12-15/truss, 45 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (72A) in bud, opening light purple (77D) with an unusually large dorsal blotch of deep to strong orange-yellow (163A-B), outside light purple (75A). Calyx 3mm long, light yellow-green. Lvs elliptic, 100-130 × 45mm, very tough, moderate olive green (146A), hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.3m. Early June
- (r) **'Tight End'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ronald Otto Delp' × 'Harvest Moon' × 'Ice Cube' **H**; W.E. Delp (1983), **G**; W.E. Delp, **N**; Mrs V. Delp, **REG**; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 47 × 80mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (72A) and strong reddish purple (72B, C) in bud, opening to a blend of strong and light purple (77B, C, D), with deep purplish red (71A) dorsal spots. Lvs 95 × 38mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in 9 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (r) **'Tightwad'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tony's Gift' (s) × 'Maxhaem Salmon' **H**; W.E. Delp (1975), **G**; W.E. Delp, **N**; Mrs V. Delp, **REG**; W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 14/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink and strong purplish red (74D, 71B-D) in bud, opening to a blend of purple and purplish red (77B-D; 76D, 71D); filaments and style very pale purple (76D), anthers pale orange-yellow (159B); stigma moderate red (181B). Lvs 95 × 44mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.5m in 17 years. Early June
- (r) **'Tigre des Indes'** cv. Parentage unknown **L**; Oudin (1845), **INC**; ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Tigrinum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Paul Schäme' × 'Tempérance' **I**; C.J. Wille & Co. (1933), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls double, white, with purple and purplish red flakes. Calyx normal, green. Indian
- (r) **'Tigrinum'** cv. Parentage unknown **L**; Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls crimson. (Perhaps the plant listed as an *arboreum* hybrid in *Florists Journal*, 1841)
- (r) **'Tigrinum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Holstein' (s) × 'Progrès' **R**; H. Hachmann (1968), **N**; H. Hachmann, **I**; H. Hachmann (1988) Fls 12-14/compact truss, 65mm wide, lavender on opening, ageing to pale lilac white, with strong red markings and a basal blotch. Shrub 1.8 × 2.4m in 15 years
- (r) **'Tigrinum Coccineum'** cv. Parentage unknown **L**; Trillon (1843), **INC**; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Tigrinum Roseum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *arboreum* **L**; Trillon (1843), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls numerous, rose, tinted white, marked with many spots in an inverted "v" on each lobe
- (r) **'Tiiu'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* **G**; H. Vaartnou (1971), **S**; H. Vaartnou, **N**; H. Vaartnou, **REG**; H. Vaartnou (1991) Fls 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 102mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (54D); stamens 14-15, straight, unequal; style flesh-coloured; highly scented. Calyx 3mm long, greenish pink. Pedicels 44mm long, greenish. Lvs narrowly oblong, 152 × 51mm, flat, acute and mucronate at apex, rounded at base, hairless; petioles 25mm long, greenish. Shrub 3.0 × 1.8m in 25 years. June
- (r) **'Tilehurst'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Dido Group × Sarita Loder Group **R**; Crown Estate Commissioners, **N**; Crown Estate Commissioners, **REG**; Crown Estate Commissioners (1966) Fls 10-12/compact truss, 45 × 65mm, porcelain rose (620) at base, shading to carmine rose (621/1) at tips, colouring flushed and irregular, paler within; some spotting on three dorsal lobes. Calyx near porcelain rose (620), irregular, up to 12mm long. Lvs narrowly ovate, 125 × 55mm, hairless. PC 1966
- (r) **'Tilford Seedling'** cv. Parentage unknown **L**; UK (1988)
- (r) **'Tilgates Peach'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**; unknown (pre 1995) (Grown in UK)

(r) '**Tilgates Yellow**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'C.I.S.' × 'New Comet' **R**; D. Clulow (pre 1989), **N**; D. Clulow

(a) '**Tillamook**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Hugh Wormald' × 'Marion Merriman' **R**; H.J. Slonecker, **N**; H.J. Slonecker, **REG**; H.J. Slonecker (1963) Fls 90mm wide, light yellow, fading to white, with an orange blotch. Midseason

(a) '**Till Then**' cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group **R**; Carlson's Gardens, **N**; Carlson's Gardens, **REG**; Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, pale pink, with a hint of a yellow flare. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June-July

(a) '**Tilly**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **L**; L. van Houtte (1900), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls orange, spotted red. Mollis

(a) '**Tilly**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Hino-crimson' **R**; L. Yavorsky (pre 1978), **N**; L. Yavorsky Fls reddish orange. Compact habit. Kurume

(r) '**Tilly Aston**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Apricot Gold' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' **H**; K. Van de Ven (1986), **G**; K. Van de Ven (1992), **N**; Olinda Nurseries, **I**; Olinda Nurseries, **REG**; Olinda Nurseries (1996) Fls 22/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 90-97mm, with 6-7 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (42A) in bud, opening inside with stripes of strong yellowish pink (32C) and moderate reddish orange (35A), shading to deep yellowish pink (39B) on lobe edges, throat vivid reddish orange (34A); outside strong reddish orange (42B); stamens 14, unequal; style and stigma green. Calyx uneven, 5-15mm long. Lvs ovate, 80-130 × 35-47mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, obtuse at base, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 8 years. Late spring

(a) '**Tilney Red**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**; unknown (pre 1987) Fls light red. Midseason. Indian

(a) '**Timberline**' cv. Deciduous azalea: wild-collected selection from *vaseyi* **S**; L.C. Towe & N. Anastos (1990), **N**; L.C. Towe & N. Anastos (2001), **I**; E. Koone III (2001), **REG**; L.C. Towe & N. Anastos (2001) Fls single, 5-9/flat truss, saucer-shaped to very broadly funnel-shaped (with a very short tube), c30-50 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong purplish red (64C) in bud and when open, with some burgundy spots at the base of the dorsal lobe. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 30mm, with wavy margins, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate yellow-green (147B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early May. (Wild-collected from the Shining Rock Wilderness, western North Carolina, USA)

(r) '**Tim Craig**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'America' × *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Frank Moniz' **R**; W.E. Delp, **N**; Mrs V. Delp, **REG**; ICRA (2000) Fls deep and strong red (53A, B, 46A) in bud, opening strong red (53B, 46A)

and vivid red (46B), with deep red (53A) dorsal spots and some white in the throat; anthers white. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) '**Time After Time**' cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group **R**; Carlson's Gardens, **N**; Carlson's Gardens, **REG**; Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, salmon pink, with an orange flare covering the dorsal lobe. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June

(r) '**Timeless Pink**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Gladsgay Gardens' (s) × 'Carolyn Grace' **H**; M.J. Whitman (1995), **G**; M.J. & B. Whitman (2000), **N**; M.J. & B. Whitman (2000), **REG**; M.J. & B. Whitman (2000) Fls 14/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (64C) and deep purplish pink (64D) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (69D), tinged very pale purple (69B) at lobes tips and with a brilliant yellow-green (150B) blotch and spotting at base of dorsal lobe; outside very pale purple (69D), with very pale purple (69B) midribs. Lvs oblong, 100 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, slightly oblique at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) and moderate yellowish green (139B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.45 × 0.45m in 5 years. Mid May

(r) '**Tim Flint**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' × Azor Group × C.P. Raffill Group **H**; G.E. Barefield (1961), **I**; M.W. Barefield (1977), **REG**; M.W. Barefield (1981) Fls 11/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46C) to strong red (46A), with some strong red (46A) spotting; scented. Lvs lanceolate to narrowly elliptic, 125 × 45mm, acute at apex, dark green (135A) above, with a light, floccose, golden brown indumentum below. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 17 years. Late May

(r) '**Timmy Foster**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *racemosum* × *keiskei* **H**; H.L. Foster (pre 1978)

(a) '**Timo**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**; O. Stahnke & E. Dettmer (pre 1984), **N**; O. Stahnke & E. Dettmer Fls single, white

(r) '**Timon**' cv. Parentage unknown **L**; C. Noble (1862), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy purple

(r) '**Timoshenko**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage uncertain **H**; C. Ingram (c 1928), **G**; C. Ingram, **N**; C. Ingram, **I**; C. Ingram (1952), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls 10-12/truss, deep red, paling slightly with age, with some central spotting. Large shrub

(r) '**Timothy James**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Fabia Tangerine' **R**; Waterer (Bagshot), **N**; Waterer (Bagshot), **REG**; Waterer (Bagshot) (1971) Fls red-purple, darkening to moderate purplish pink (62B) in centre, spotted with brown. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years

(a) '**Tina**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Rose Greeley' × 'Ward's Ruby' × 'Kirin' **H**; W.L. Guttormsen (1967), **G**; W.L.

Guttormsen (1970), N: W.L. Guttormsen, I: W.L. Guttormsen (1973), REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1979) Fls hose-in-hose, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 25mm, with 5+5 flat-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (58D). Calyx 25mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and hairless above. Shrub 0.3 × 0.4m in 7 years. Early April

(a) **'Tina'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Christina' L: Holly Heath Nursery (1978) Fls pink, shaded carmine. Foliage and stature smaller than parent. Vuykiana

(v) **'Tina'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown N: Vireya Venue, I: Vireya Venue (1996) Fls nodding, slightly flared funnel-shaped, bluish pink. Lvs small, glossy green. Shrub to 0.5m

(r) **'Tina Heinje'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' × 'Kluis Sensation' H: D. Heinje Baumschulen (1962), G: D. Heinje Baumschulen (1967), N: D. Heinje Baumschulen, I: D. Heinje Baumschulen (1981), REG: D. Heinje Baumschulen (1986) Fls 14-16/truss, 45-50 × 60-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, intense red in bud, opening dark pink and red, with a dark red eye, paler inside (43A/B & D). Calyx 30mm long, green-brownish. Lvs lanceolate, 140 × 50mm, glossy dark green above, with a pale indumentum below when young. Compact habit. Late May-early June

(r) **'Tina Louise'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Wheatley' × *yakushimanum* H: R.L. Means (1982), G: R.L. Means (1989), N: R.L. Means, REG: R.L. Means (1989) Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 64mm, with 7 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, white with central streaking of moderate purplish pink (54D); slightly scented. Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic, 102 × 44mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.7m in 7 years. Early May

(r) **'Tina Marie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* Litiense Group × 'Crest' H: W. Elliott (1974), G: A. Tracy (1979), N: A. & R. Tracy, REG: A. Tracy (1986) Fls 6-10/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 102mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow-green (154D), with a brilliant yellow-green (154C) throat. Calyx vestigial. Lvs elliptic, 108 × 57mm, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.8m in 10 years. Early May

(a) **'Tina's Whorled'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Koromoshikibu' (s) × *indicum* hybrid H: W.L. Clagett (1984), G: W.L. Clagett (1988), N: W.L. Clagett, I: White's Nursery, REG: W.L. Clagett (1994) Fls 2-3/truss, 40 × 80mm, with 5 individual smooth-edged, strap-like petals (15mm wide near mid point, tapering to both ends), strong reddish purple (78B); stamens 5, curved, equal, with black anthers; style dark red. Calyx 20mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Pedicels 12mm long, green. Lvs ovate, 50 × 20mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146B) and with discrete hairs

below (white when young, ageing to brown); petioles 7mm long, light green. Shrub 0.56 × 0.56m in 10 years. Mid-late May

(a) **'Tincta Elegans'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Verschaffelt (1860), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (L listed as from Smith)

(a) **'Tinctorium'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1852), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Tinicum'** cv. Un-named Dexter hybrid × unknown G: Scott Arboretum (c 1952), N: J.C. Wister, I: Scott Arboretum (c 1965), REG: Scott Arboretum (1983) Fls 9/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 120mm, 7-lobed, pale pink (2.5R 9/3) becoming brilliant yellow-green (2.5GY 9/8) in the throat and fading to apricot/yellow; strongly scented. Calyx 3mm long, light yellow-green. Lvs elliptic to narrowly obovate, 115-130 × 50-65mm, moderate olive green (2.5GY 4/3) above. Shrub c2.5 × 2.5m in 36 years. Mid May. (Grown from seed collected on the Everitt Estate by G. Gillies in 1945)

(r) **'Tinker Bell'** (Syn. of 'Suzy Bell')

(r) **'Tinkerbell'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: May Day Group, selfed H: T. McMurry (1955), G: T. McMurry, N: T. McMurry, REG: T. McMurry (1964) Fls hose-in-hose, 8-9/truss, broadly campanulate, rose pink. Calyx large, coloured as corolla. Lvs 65 × 40mm. Shrub 0.5 × 1.0m in 8 years. May

(v) **'Tinkerbells Flight'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *loranthiflorum* × *laetum* H: unknown, G: G.L.S. Snell (1989), N: R. Macdonald (1991), I: Foothills Nursery (1991), REG: Foothills Nursery (1992) Fls 7-11/flat truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 45mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, inside pale yellow (11C) with light yellowish pink (38C) lobes, outside pale yellow (11C) with pale yellowish pink (36D) lobes. Lvs obovate, 70 × 30mm, flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0m. Spring-autumn

(r) **'Tinkerbird'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *ciliatum* (from BLM 324) (s) × *edgeworthii* H: P.A. Cox (1985), G: P.A. Cox (1989), N: P.A. Cox (1989), I: P.A. Cox, REG: Glendoick Gardens (1998) Fls 2-3/loose truss, broadly funnel-shaped, up to 75 × 80mm, with 5 wavy or flat-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58C) in bud, opening inside white, outside faintly tinged strong purplish red (58C); style and filaments white; unmarked. Calyx 5-8mm long, light yellowish green (135D), tinged strong purplish red (58C); scented. Lvs elliptic to oblanceolate, 30-80 × 15-35mm, flat, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, scaly; margins of first year leaves and young shoots softly hairy. Shrub 0.9 × 1.0m in 13 years. Late April-early May

(r) **'Tinker Hill'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (red form) × 'Lavender Charm' H: unknown (1968), G: C. Herbert (1976), N: C. Herbert, I: C. Herbert (1976), REG: C. Herbert (1977) Fls up to

13/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B), with a dark red (59A) dorsal blotch and spotting on dorsal lobe; scented. Calyx very short, pea green. Lvs lanceolate to ovate, 108 × 45mm, acute at apex, oblique at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Early May. (M. Gordon grew it first, from seed, C. Herbert then grew it on to first flower)

(r) **'Tinkle Bells'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* hybrid **R**: unknown (pre 1994) Fls bright red in bud, opening pink. Lvs rounded, light green. Shrub 0.6m in 10 years, with a compact, rounded habit

(r) **'Tin Lizzie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Disca' (s) × 'Dorothy Amateis' **R**: W.E. Delp, **N**: Mrs V. Delp, **REG**: ICRA (2000) Fls strong and moderate purplish pink (68B, C) with a moderate orange (167C) throat. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Tinndecor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from *decorum* **R**: D.G. Hobbie (pre 1974), **S**: W. Wüstemeyer, **N**: W. Wüstemeyer Fls white, with a dark pistil

(a) **'Tinsmith'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **H**: Exbury Gardens Ltd (pre 1965), **G**: Exbury Gardens Ltd (pre 1980), **N**: E. de Rothschild (pre 1980), **REG**: Exbury Gardens Ltd (1996) Fls 10-12/rounded truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 80mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds light yellow (14D) at base, deepening to brilliant yellow (11A) towards apex and flushed strong reddish orange (40C), opening inside white, with a strong orange-yellow (17A) blotch flushed moderate reddish orange (41C); outside yellowish white (156D), flushed moderate yellowish pink (38B); filaments and style white; not scented. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 44mm, margins flat, matt green (tinged bronze) above, pointed at base and apex, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 30 years. May. (Solent Group)

(a) **'Tintoretto'** cv. Parentage unknown **L**: Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), **INC**: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Tintoretto'** cv. Deciduous azalea: Ilam azalea seedling **R**: Wells Nursery (pre 1978), **N**: Wells Nursery Fls with wavy-edged lobes, reddish orange, with an orange blotch

(r) **'Tintoretto'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* hybrid **R**: C. Frets & Sons (pre 1896), **N**: C. Frets & Sons, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls light pink, with a reddish blotch

(r) **'Tintoretto'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Annedore' seedling **L**: Firma Seidel (1918), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine red, with a few yellow spots on a lighter ground

(a) **'Tiny'** cv. Evergreen azalea: un-named seedling × 'Hexe' × 'Vervaeenium' **H**: G.A. Reid (1959), **G**: G.A. Reid (1964), **N**: G.A. Reid, **I**: G.A. Reid (1973), **REG**: G.A. Reid (1976) Fls double and hose-in-hose, 2-4/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 20 × 30mm, with 5+5+5

wavy-edged lobes, solferino purple (26/2), with a few darker spots on dorsal lobes. Calyx 20mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 20 × 10mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.25 × 0.4m in 7 years. Late May. (Linwood azalea no. L-28)

(r) **'Tiny Bubbles'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* (s) × 'Purple Splendour' **H**: B.J. Ogdon (1989), **G**: B.J. Ogdon (1997), **N**: B.J. Ogdon (1999), **REG**: B.J. Ogdon (1999) Fls 15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purple (80B) in bud, opening light purple (80C) inside and strong purple (80B) outside, with red spotting on the dorsal lobe; anthers white; stigma red. Calyx vestigial. Lvs elliptic, 170 × 55mm, matt green, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Tiny Troll'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tols' (s) × *hyperythrum* **H**: A.W. Smith (pre 1989), **G**: D. Irish-Hosler (1998), **N**: D. Irish-Hosler (2000), **REG**: D. Irish-Hosler (2000) Fls 10/domed truss, saucer-shaped, 40 × 55mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, very pale purple (69D) to white in bud, opening very pale purple (69D) inside and out, changing to yellowish white (155D) with sparse, yellow spotting on the three dorsal lobes; anthers very dark. Calyx very small, red. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 75 × 25mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.3 × 0.45m in c12 years. Midseason

(r) **'Tioga'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Jalisco Elect' × 'Fawn' × Sarita Loder Group **H**: D.W. James (1961), **G**: W.V. Joslin (1967), **N**: W.V. Joslin, **I**: W.V. Joslin, **REG**: W.V. Joslin (1974) Fls c8/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 100mm, 7-lobed, light greenish yellow (4B) to pale yellow-green (4D), with a few light reddish brown spots. Calyx 25mm long, greenish yellow. Lvs narrowly oblong, 100 × 40mm, dark green, hairless; new growth light bronze green. Shrub 1.4 × 2.0m in 12 years. Midseason

(r) **'Tip Off'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Chionoides' (s) × *calophytum* **H**: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1965), **G**: G.A.L. Mehlquist, **N**: M.H. Brand (1998), **I**: Dept. of Plant Science, University of Connecticut (1998), **REG**: M.H. Brand (1998) Fls 12-15/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (75B) and moderate purplish pink (78D & 70D) in bud, opening yellowish white (155D & 156D) inside and out, with pale purplish pink (56C-D) and pale pink (49D) highlights and a prominent dark red (187B) dorsal flare (c40mm wide). Calyx less than 1mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150 × 35mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 3.1m in 30 years. (Late April-early May)

(r) **'Tipoo Sahib'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), **N**: Waterer (Bagshot), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls dark chocolate. Hardy Hybrid

- (r) ‘**Tipster**’ cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ‘Ronald Otto Delp’ (s) × ‘Lanny Pride’ R: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, strong and vivid purplish red (67A, B) and deep purplish pink (67D) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65D) edged strong purplish red (67A), with strong yellow-green (145A) dorsal spots; anthers white. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (r) ‘**Tipsy**’ cv. Elepidote rhododendron: red-flowered *maximum* (s) × *aurum* × *maximum* H: W.E. Delp (1987), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 10/truss, open funnel-shaped, 36 × 51mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, moderate and strong purplish red (64A, 63A) in bud, opening very pale purple (69D), edged heavily with strong purplish red, strong purplish pink and deep red (63B, C, 60A), with a small, brilliant yellow-green (150A) flare and light olive (152B) dorsal spots; filaments and style very pale purple (69D), anthers moderate reddish brown (166B); stigma dark reddish orange (172B). Lvs 140 × 54mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 5 years. Mid June
- (r) ‘**Tip-the-wink**’ cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* × Kewense Group R: Lady Loder (pre 1936), N: Lady Loder, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in loose trusses, broadly campanulate, up to 75 × 125mm, pure white. Lvs up to 225 × 90mm, dark green and glossy above, hairless. FCC 1936 (Parentage as given in 1958 Register; the Register card indicated *decorum* × Loderi Group)
- (r) ‘**Tish**’ cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ‘Beckyann’ × *fortunei* × ‘Mount Siga’ H: H.R. Yates (1966), G: H.R. Yates (1976), N: M. Yates, I: M. Yates (1976), REG: M. Yates (1976) Fls up to 10/truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 80mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow (11C), slightly deeper in the throat, unmarked; scented. Lvs elliptic, 145 × 70mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.8m in 9 years. Late May
- (a) ‘**Tissie**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: ‘White Jade’ × *indicum* hybrid H: W.L. Claggett (1979), G: W.L. Claggett (1984), N: W.L. Claggett, I: White’s Nursery (1993), REG: W.L. Claggett (1991) Fls hose-in-hose, 2-3/flat truss, saucer-shaped, 50 × 80mm, the two whorls each with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purple (77B) to light purple (77C), darker in bud, with conspicuous strong purplish red (71B) spotting on three dorsal lobes; stamens (7-)-10, curved, uneven, anthers grey to black; style very pale lavender, curved; not or very slightly scented. Pedicels 10mm long, white. Lvs elliptic, 35 × 18mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (147A) and glossy above, moderate yellow-green (146B) and hairy below; petioles 8mm long, light green. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 10 years. Late May-early June
- (v) ‘**Titan**’ cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection or natural hybrid of *brookeanum* S: E.F. Allen, N: E.F. Allen, REG: E.F. Allen (1971) Fls strong orange (30D), fading to light pink (39D), with an indistinctly defined yellow throat. Very free-branching habit. Summer-flowering. (Collected on Mount Kinabalu, Sabah)
- (a) ‘**Titania**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: uncertain (pre 1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls apple blossom colour. Indian (Perhaps raised by C. Schulz)
- (r) ‘**Titania**’ cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1853), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep red, base of lobes white
- (r) ‘**Titania**’ cv. Parentage unknown R: R.T. Pince (pre 1868), N: R.T. Pince, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls delicate blush, shaded pink at edge and with conspicuous orange spots. (Published in Lucombe, Pince & Co. cat., c1868)
- (r) ‘**Titian**’ cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (pre 1851), N: Waterer, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy crimson, with brown spots. (Variously listed as of Bagshot or of Knap Hill origin)
- (r) ‘**Titian Beauty**’ cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *facetum* × ‘Fabia Tangerine’ × *yakushimanum* × ‘Fabia Tangerine’ R: Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1970) Fls turkey red (721/3). Lvs small. Shrub of tight habit, to 2.0m
- (r) ‘**Titian Bouquet**’ cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ‘Bridal Bouquet’ (s) × ‘Titian Beauty’ H: R.W. Ward (1990), G: R.W. Ward (1995), N: R.W. Ward, REG: R.W. Ward (2000) Fls 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (73C) throughout, with deep purplish pink (61D) spotting inside - 40mm from centre on dorsal lobe and c15mm from centre on others. Lvs oblong, 125 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (146A) above, with wavy margins, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early May
- (a) ‘**Titien**’ (See ‘Le Titien’)
- (a) ‘**Titipu**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: ‘Kirishima’ × ‘Malvaticum’ R: J.B. Stevenson, I: Hydon Nurseries, REG: Hydon Nurseries (1967) Fls 5-10/domed, compact truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 25 × 30mm, strong reddish purple (72C), very lightly flushed strong reddish purple (72B-C), upper half of throat spotted deep purplish red (61A). Lvs 25 × 10mm, mid green and more-or-less glossy above. Shrub 1.1 × 1.31m. Mid April. *AM 1989
- (r) ‘**Titleist**’ cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ‘Scintillation’ (s) × *fortunei* H: W.L. Rhein (1981), G: W.L. Rhein (1986), N: W.L. Rhein, REG: Rhein Registration Committee (1996) Fls 12-14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (68A) in bud, opening to a large, white, star-shaped centre, with moderate purplish pink (62B) edges, strong greenish yellow (151A) throat and 151A streaks and freckles on the dorsal lobe; stamens 14, curved, unequal; moderately scented. Calyx minute. Pedicels 35mm long, dark greenish yellow (152C). Lvs

oblong, 150-175 × 65-70mm, margins decurved, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, moderate olive green (147A) and glossy above, moderate yellow-green (148B) below; petioles 20mm long, moderate yellow-green (146D), flushed greyish red (176A) above, slightly hairy. Shrub 2.3 × 3.2m in 15 years. Early May

(r) **'Titness Aladdin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *auriculatum* × *griersonianum* R; Sir James Horlick, N; Sir James Horlick (1934), I; Sir James Horlick, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, rose. Young foliage attractive. Late June

(r) **'Titness Beauty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* × Loderi Group R; Sir James Horlick, N; Sir James Horlick, I; Sir James Horlick (1937), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Titness Belle Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Countess of Derby' (s) × Loderi Group R; Sir James Horlick (1930), N; Sir James Horlick, I; Sir James Horlick (1942), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in a very large, rather striking truss, "better" than the 'Countess of Derby'

(r) **'Titness Crimson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'J.G. Millais' × Loderi Group R; Sir James Horlick, N; Sir James Horlick (1959), I; Sir James Horlick, REG; Sir James Horlick (1961) Fls 11-12/truss, deep glowing red. Lvs resembling Loderi Group. Large shrub. Early April

(r) **'Titness Delight'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Loderi Group hybrid R; Sir James Horlick, N; Sir James Horlick (1960), I; Sir James Horlick, REG; Sir James Horlick (1961) Fls 11/truss, somewhat campanulate, very light pink, fading to white; slightly scented. Mid May

(r) **'Titness Park'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *barbatum* (s) × *calophyllum* R; Sir James Horlick, N; Sir James Horlick, I; Sir James Horlick (1954), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 18/tight, globular truss, funnel-campanulate, 55 × 80mm, with wavy-edged lobes, a pale variable shade of phlox pink (625), with a chocolate blotch in the throat and some chocolate spotting. AM 1954, FCC 1974

(r) **'Titness Perfection'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Shilsonii Group × *praevernum* R; Sir James Horlick, N; Sir James Horlick (1934), I; Sir James Horlick, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose pink, with a deeper throat. Lvs glossy. April

(r) **'Titness Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Shilsonii Group × *sutchuenense* R; Sir James Horlick, N; Sir James Horlick (1934), I; Sir James Horlick, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deepish rosy pink. April

(r) **'Titness Rose'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × Loderi Group R; Sir James Horlick, N; Sir James Horlick, INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Titness Saucy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Loderi Group hybrid R; Sir James Horlick, N; Sir James Horlick (1960), I; Sir James Horlick, REG; Sir James Horlick

(1961) Fls 12/upright truss, 75mm wide, apple blossom pink, ageing to white; very slightly scented. Mid May

(r) **'Titness Scarlet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group × *neriiflorum* R; Sir James Horlick, N; Sir James Horlick (1959), I; Sir James Horlick, REG; Sir James Horlick (1961) Fls shaped like *neriiflorum* in a loose truss, dark red/orange scarlet. Lvs darker green than Fabia Group. Early-mid May

(r) **'Titness Triumph'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *basilicum* × *monstroeanum* H; Sir James Horlick (1939), G; Sir James Horlick, N; Sir James Horlick, I; Sir James Horlick (1956), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink

(r) **'Titness Victory'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *basilicum* × *monstroeanum* R; Sir James Horlick, N; Sir James Horlick (1959), I; Sir James Horlick, REG; Sir James Horlick (1961) Fls in compact trusses, off white, tinged mauve. Lvs 225-300mm long, with a silvery indumentum below; like *monstroeanum*, but not so large. Large shrub. April

(r) **'Tito'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1954), INC; ICRA (1958) (Exhibited by E. de Rothschild in 1954)

(r) **'Titon'** cv. Parentage unknown I; Waterer (Knap Hill) (c 1869), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Tittenhurst'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wightii* (s) × (?) *barbatum* N; H. White, I; H. White (1933), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in compact, hemispherical trusses, pale yellow. Lvs pale cinnamon below. AM 1933 (Raiser uncertain, variously attributed to H. White & T.H. Lowinsky)

(r) **'Tittenhurst Belle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Corona' (s) × *griffithianum* R; T.H. Lowinsky, N; T.H. Lowinsky, I; T.H. Lowinsky (1925), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 8/racemose truss, obliquely campanulate, 80 × 100mm, pale pink, deepest at edges and externally along midveins, with a narrow ray of bright crimson spots in the tube. Calyx lobes 5-10mm long, colourless. Lvs ovate, c125 × 70mm, deep green above, hairless below. AM 1925

(a) **'Tit-Willow'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kirishima' (s) × 'Malvaticum' H; J.B. Stevenson (1938), I; Hydon Nurseries, REG; Hydon Nurseries (1966) Fls 4/compact, domed truss, funnel-shaped, 20 × 30mm, light purple (75B), flushed pink, dorsal half of throat speckled strong purplish red (72A); long white stamens. Lvs 20 × 10mm, light to mid green, more-or-less glossy. Shrub 0.66 × 1.45m. *AM 1989

(r) **'Tivoli'** (Syn. of 'Gräfin Sonja')

(a) **'T.J. Seidel'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I; M. Koster & Sons (1892), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, vivid yellowish pink (30C), with a reddish purple blotch. Midseason. Mollis

(r) **'Toandos Rose'** (Syn. of 'Double Date')

(r) **'Toastmaster'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown, presumed to be a subspecies. *Fortunea* hybrid G: G. Gillies, N: J.C. Wister, REG: Scott Arboretum (1985) Fls 6-7/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (5RP 6/10) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (7.5RP 9/12), with four or more inconspicuous rays in the throat at the junction of three dorsal lobes, two top rays deep purplish pink (5RP 6/10), others (when present) brilliant yellow-green (2.5GY 9/8); strongly scented. Calyx 7mm long, light yellow-green. Lvs elliptic, 108-150 × 50-75mm, flat, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green above, hairless. Shrub 2.5 × 3.3m in 40 years. Early May. (Raised from seed collected by G. Gillies (c1945))

(r) **'To Bee'** (An error for 'Too Bee')

(a) **'Tobiiri'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c50mm wide, white, with red streaks. Syn: 'Sakiwake'. Satsuki

(a) **'Toby Elizabeth'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Sekidera' × 'Rosette' (Glenn Dale) H: R.R. Emmerich (1955), G: R.R. Emmerich (1958), N: E.T. Emmerich, I: Roslyn Nursery (1992), REG: R.R. Emmerich (1991) Fls fully double (no normal stamens), 3/bud, funnel-shaped, 38 × 64mm, white, with an occasional light purple (80C) stripe; moderately scented. Calyx 10mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs elliptic, 32 × 13mm, convex, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, dull and strong yellow-green (144A) above, sparsely hairy. Shrub 1.5 × 3.0m in 35 years. Mid May

(r) **'Toccata'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: J.C. Cowles (pre 1962), G: Heritage Plantation, N: R.H. Gustafson, REG: Sandwich Club (1999) Fls 10/domed or ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 125mm, with 7-8 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (65A, 68C) in bud, opening inside with a 10-15mm wide margin of moderate to light purplish pink (65A-B) shading to white in centre of lobes and at base, with a small, strong yellow-green (144C) dorsal flare; outside light purplish pink (65B), flushed moderate purplish pink (65A) on midribs. Lvs elliptic, 125-145 × 45mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 12 years. Mid-late May

(a) **'Tochi Gumpo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1987). Satsuki (Probably raised in Japan)

(a) **'Tochi-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Banko' R: Japan (pre 1958), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 100-115mm wide, with rounded, wavy-edged, overlapping lobes, white, with light purplish pink stripes and darker dots in the blotch. Satsuki

(a) **'Tochi-no-homare'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Banko' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls very large, pale purple, with deep purple stripes. Early. Satsuki

(r) **'Tocsin'** (See 'The Tocsin')

(r) **'Today and Tomorrow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnoui* (s) × *yakushimanum* H: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1964), G: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1972), N: G.A.L. Mehlquist, REG: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1994) Fls 15-18/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35-45 × 60-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark pink in bud, opening moderate, light and pale purplish pink (65A-D) and maturing to pure white; stamens 10, curved, unequal; style white, becoming dark; slightly scented. Calyx very short, green. Pedicels 45mm long, green. Lvs lanceolate, 50-100 × 15-25mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy dark green and hairless above, with a thickly felted indumentum below (cream at first, ageing to rusty brown); petioles 10-15mm long, green, hairy. Shrub 2.4 × 3.0m in 28 years. Late May

(r) **'Tod B. Galloway'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fusilier Group × Jasper Group R: C.S. Seabrook (1960), N: C.S. Seabrook, I: C.S. Seabrook (1966), REG: C.S. Seabrook (1967) Fls 8-12/loose, flat truss, funnel-campulate, 75 × 70mm, in varying shades of orpiment orange (10/3) to azalea pink (618/3). Calyx itself hose-in-hose, coloured as corolla, so together with corolla there are three, coloured layers to the flower. Shrub of open, flat habit. Early June

(a) **'Todmanii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Duchesse Adélaïde de Nassau' × 'Stella' R: Todman, N: Todman, I: J. Veitch & Sons (1873), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange scarlet. Indian

(r) **'Todmorden'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: hybrid involving 'Pygmalion', *haematodes* and 'Wellfleet' H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: Mrs A.H. Scott, N: J.C. Wister, I: Scott Arboretum (c 1960), REG: Scott Arboretum (1983) Fls 8-15/truss, 50 × 90mm, broadly funnel-shaped, 5-7-lobed, strong purplish red (7.5RP 4/11) in bud, opening with edges deep purplish pink (7.5RP 6/12), shading to light purplish pink (7.5RP 8/5) in lobe centres and in throat (which fades to almost white), faint dorsal flecks of light yellow-green (2.5GY 8/9), few spots of deeper colour on lower lobes, outside 7.5RP 6/12. Calyx 3mm long, green, with deep purplish pink lobes. Lvs elliptic to more-or-less oblong, 125 × 65mm, obtuse and apiculate at apex, rounded to slightly cordate at base, dull moderate yellow-green (5GY 5/6), hairless. Shrub c3.5 × 3.5m in 21 years

(a) **'To'e-guruma'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purple, with many (10) narrow purple lobes - opening out flat and looking like a *Clematis*. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Tocho-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1965), N: Japan Fls pink. Shrub low, broader than tall. (Probably raised on Hirado Island, Japan)

(a) **'To'e-murasaki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, c40mm wide, purple. Tsutsuji

(v) **'Toff'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; Vireya Venue (pre 1995), N: Vireya Venue Fls 30mm wide, soft yellow, edged delicate salmon pink/orange. Bushy shrub to 1.5m, very floriferous

(r) **'Tofino'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × Jalisco Group × ('Crest' × 'King of Shrubs') H: J.G. Lofthouse (1976), G: J.G. Lofthouse (1982), N: J.G. Lofthouse, REG: J.G. Lofthouse (1983) Fls 15-16/truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 100mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, longitudinally striped light greenish yellow (5D) down centre of lobes, with strong to light purplish pink (55B-C) stripes in between. Calyx 13-20mm long, yellow and ivory, flushed rose. Lvs elliptic, c125-150 × 75mm, apiculate at apex, rounded to slightly cordate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub c1.5 × 1.2m in 7 years. Late May

(r) **'Tohicon'** cv. Parentage unknown H; C.O. Dexter, N: Swarthmore College (pre 1972)

(a) **'Tohri'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Chelsea Reach' (s) × 'Corringe' H; I. Kunio (1980), G: I. Kunio (1988), N: I. Kunio (1988), REG: I. Kunio (1996) Fls hose-in-hose, 10-15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 55mm, with 5+5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (67B) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (68B) inside and out, unspotted. Calyx 5mm long, light yellow (160B). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, margins decurved, matt green above, hairy at first. Shrub 1.8 × 1.3m in 15 years

(a) **'Toilette de Flore'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; J. Delmotte (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with dark rose red stripes on a white background. Indian (A 'Toilette des Flores' is listed by H. Lane & Son in their 1852 catalogue; it is probably the same plant; spelling requires confirmation)

(a) **'Toinette'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Delmotte (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lilac rose. Indian

(a) **'Tokai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 65mm wide, with slightly pointed lobes, white, with purplish pink spots, flecks and sectors. *Satsuki*

(r) **'Tokatee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × *williamsianum* H: B.F. Lancaster, G: L. & Mrs M. Grothaus, N: L. & Mrs M. Grothaus, I: L. & Mrs M. Grothaus (1973), REG: L. & Mrs M. Grothaus (1975) Fls 7/lax truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 40 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53D) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (55A) at outer edge, shading to pale purplish pink (55D) at centre of lobes and in throat, lightly spotted strong purplish red (58B), outside strong purplish red (58B). Calyx minute, rose brown. Lvs elliptic, 55 × 40mm, moderate yellow-green (137C), hairless; new growth moderate reddish brown (174A). Shrub 0.6 × 1.2m in 15 years. Mid April

(a) **'Tokay'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Jeanette' (s) × *kaempferi* R; B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, 50-65mm wide, between rose pink (light purplish pink (73C)) and deep rose pink (deep purplish pink (64D)), with a rose (strong purplish red (63B)) blotch with brownish overtones. Shrub to 2.56m. Mid April. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Token'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R; B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 75mm wide, eugenia red (moderate red (180B)), with a very heavy amaranth purple (deep purplish red (61A)) blotch (colour burns in the sun). Shrub 1.2m tall. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Tokenka'** (Syn. of 'Karin')

(r) **'Tokio'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Souvenir of Anthony Waterer' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × 'Percy Wiseman' H; H.J.A. Guyens (1994), G: H.J.A. Guyens (1999), N: H.J.A. Guyens (2001), I: H.J.A. Guyens, REG: H.J.A. Guyens (2001) Fls 11-15/loose, rather drooping truss, trumpet-shaped to campanulate, 50 × 60mm, with 5, pointed, wavy-edged lobes, light green in bud, opening inside cream, with old rose margins, outside old rose/cream; fls becoming darker with age; 3 dorsal lobes with orange-brown spots. Calyx 22-45mm long, cream, with orange-brown spots. Lvs lanceolate, 90-125 × 30-45mm, margins flat, acute at apex, more-or-less rounded at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.55 × 0.55m in 7 years, with a very compact habit. Late April-mid May

(a) **'Tokiya'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with 6, broad, rounded, overlapping lobes, vivid reddish orange, also white with stripes and sectors of reddish orange. *Satsuki*

(a) **'Tokiya-murasaki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c60mm wide, deep purple. *Tsutsuji*

(a) **'Tokoharu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1938), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, up to 35mm wide, pure white with strong purplish red (7.5RP 4/11) striping. *Kurume*

(a) **'Tokonatsu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Yokohama Nursery (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, up to 35mm wide, white, with strong purple-red (7.5RP 4/11) stripes. *Kurume*

(a) **'Toko-nishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, white with yellowish pink flecks and sectors, occasionally white suffused pink to white edge, with a reddish purple blotch. *Satsuki*

(r) **'Tolcarne'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown, but thought to be a *boothii* seedling R; unknown, I: H.G. Rutland (c 1968), REG: Dunedin Rhododendron Group (1981) Fls brilliant yellow-green (154C)

- (r) **'Tolemac'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Gibraltar Group × 'Lockington Pride' H; F.R. Waghorn (1985), G; Mrs D. Hutchinson (1992), N; F.R. Waghorn (1992), REG; F.R. Waghorn (1993) Fls 20-22/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A), fading on the outside, with a dark red (59A) blotch at base of corolla. Lvs elliptic, 230 × 60mm, flat, matt green above, apiculate at apex, acuminate at base. Shrub 1.5 × 1.6m in 6 years
- (r) **'Tolkien'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *facetum* × Fabia Group (s) × *yakushimanum* × 'Britannia' H; P. Wiseman (1958), G; D.E. Mayers, N; D.E. Mayers, I; J. Slocock, REG; D.E. Mayers (1985) Fls strong red (53C). Habit of *yakushimanum*. *AM 1988
- (r) **'Tolo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Sarita Group (s) × *lacteum* × 'Mary Swaythling' R; D.W. James (1953), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls clear yellow. Low-growing shrub
- (r) **'Tols'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × *catawbiense* H; W.L. Tolstead (1985), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 14/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 42 × 45mm, 5-lobed, vivid purplish red (66A) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65D) and edged vivid purplish red (66B); filaments and style pale purplish pink (62D); anthers pale yellowish pink (159D); stigma vivid purplish red (61C). Lvs 106 × 42mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, with a light tan indumentum below. Shrub 0.8 × 1.2m in 7 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (r) **'Tolstead's Ma Belle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tony' × 'Sappho' H; W.L. Tolstead (1960), G; W.L. Tolstead (1970), N; W.L. Tolstead, REG; W.L. Tolstead (1992) Fls 6-14/truss, 70 × 80mm, 5-lobed, strong reddish purple (10P 5/10) at edges, light purple (7.5P 6/8) at centre of lobes, with a black blotch mostly on central dorsal lobe, but with some spots on adjacent lobes. Calyx rudimentary. Lvs oblong to lanceolate, 170 × 200 × 70-80mm, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.8m when mature. Mid May
- (r) **'Tolstead's Snowdrift'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × *catawbiense* H; W.L. Tolstead (1984), G; W.L. Tolstead (1991), N; W.L. Tolstead, REG; W.L. Tolstead (1992) Fls 15-21/truss, 40 × 50mm, 5-lobed, very light pink to white. Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic, 60-115 × 40-80mm, hairless. Compact shrub, 0.9 × 0.9m in 8 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Toltue'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; W.A. Ragan (1969), G; W.A. Ragan (1980), N; W.A. & J.E. Ragan, REG; W.A. Ragan (1989) Fls 9/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 127mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, white, slightly flushed pale purplish pink (65D), throat greenish yellow with moderate purplish pink (65A) stripes on the reverse; slightly scented. Calyx 3mm long, red. Lvs elliptic, 184 × 57mm, convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 2.4m. Early June-early July
- (a) **'Tomahawk'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' × 'Shinnyo-no-hikari' R; R.D. Gartrell (pre 1981), N; Cripple Creek Nursery (c 1984) Fls 80mm wide, with petaloids and broad lobes, strong red (47B), with red stamens and a small, red blotch. Broad, spreading shrub, to 0.8m tall. Very late
- (r) **Tomahawk Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Choremia Group (s) × *hookeri* H; Lord Aberconway (1938), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls blood red
- (a) **'Tomari-hime'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan
- (a) **'Tomaya'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c60mm wide, persimmon orange, streaked purple. Tsutsuji
- (r) **'Tomba'** cv. Parentage unknown L; UK (1997)
- (a) **'Tombola'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1971)
- (r) **'Tombola'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tortoiseshell Wonder' × Romany Chai Group R; Boskoop (pre 1978), N; Boskoop, I; Boskoop, REG; Boskoop (1979) Fls 12-16/truss, 80-90mm wide, rose madder (23), with an orange-brown blotch. Lvs elliptic, 100-140 × 40-60mm, dull green
- (a) **'Tomboy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 50mm wide, white, with a yellow blotch, striped and heavily sanded eugenia red (moderate red (180B)). Very compact and dense shrub to 1.5m tall. Mid May. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Tomboy'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Tomboy')
- (r) **'Tom-Cath McNally'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lamplighter' (s) × 'Crest' H; M. Stockman (1990), G; M. & H. Stockman (1997), N; M. & H. Stockman (1998), REG; M. & H. Stockman (1999) Fls 10/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside near light purple (77C) with a white flare extending from base to tip of each lobe and discrete spots of strong purplish red (61B) in the dorsal throat; outside near strong purplish red (71C); moderately scented. Calyx c1.5mm long, deep pink. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 100-200 × 35-65mm, acute at apex (with a mucro), oblique at base, margins downcurved, dull and near moderate yellow-green (146B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 9 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Tom Clemitson'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Standish (pre 1870), N; J. Standish, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls lake, delicately spotted
- (a) **'Tomei-hishiki'** (Listed in the 1958 Register, but assumed to be an error for 'Tomei-nishiki')
- (a) **'Tomei-nishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA

(1958) Fls 50-65mm wide, with rounded, spaced lobes, white to light yellowish pink, with numerous, fine stripes, speckles and sectors of yellowish pink to strong reddish orange. Low, spreading shrub. Satsuki ('Tomei-hishiki' in the 1958 Register is assumed to be an error for this)

(r) '**Tomeka**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* × *griersonianum* (s) × *decorum* H; F Rose (1939), G: D.W. & Mrs R. James, N: D.W. & Mrs R. James, I: D.W. & Mrs R. James, REG: H. Osborn (1978) Fls 5-9/lax truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vermilion (18/2), with a glow of orange and heavy but inconspicuous dorsal spotting and midveins (inside and out) of currant red (821/2). Calyx coloured as corolla, deeply cut, dorsal lobe up to c28mm long. Lvs lanceolate to narrowly elliptic, 95-150 × 30-45mm, acute and apiculate at apex, rounded at base, dark and glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.9 × 1.5m in 22 years. May. (May have circulated briefly as 'Tomichii'. Raised originally by Halfdan Lem, to whom Rose sent seed, then given to the Jameses.)

(a) '**Tomentosum Angustifolium**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: W. Rollisson & Sons (1877), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) '**Tomentosum Latifolium**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: W. Rollisson & Sons (1877), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(r) '**Tom Etherington**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Virginia Scott' × 'Alice Franklin' × *yakushimanum* H: H.L. Larson (1964), G: H.L. Larson (c 1972), N: H.L. Larson, I: H.L. Larson, REG: H.L. Larson (1978) Fls up to 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 95mm wide, with 8 flat-edged lobes, buds light purplish pink (55C), opening pale yellow-green (4D) inside and out, without markings. Calyx c3mm long, maroon. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 13 years. Early April.

(r) '**Tom Everett**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown, presumed to be a subsect. *Fortunea* hybrid H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: New York Botanical Garden, N: L. Politi, I: James Wells Nursery (1961), REG: Scott Arboretum (1985) Fls 11/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 65 × 90mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (7.5RP 5/12) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (5RP 6/10) paling to more-or-less white in the throat, with vivid greenish yellow (7.5Y 8/12), faint spotting on dorsal lobes (almost solid at base), with two rays in the throat, on each side of the dorsal lobe mid line, of dulled, strong yellow-green (2.5GY 7/10); moderately scented. Calyx 3mm long, pale yellow-green. Lvs elliptic, 115-150 × 55-70mm, obtuse and apiculate at apex, rounded at base, moderate olive green (7.5GY 4/4) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 2.1m in 22 years. Mid May

(a) '**Tom Garrett**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × 'Yaeshojo' × 'Hinodogiri' R: J. & D. Garrett (pre 1987), N:

J. & D. Garrett Fls hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, vivid reddish orange, with a small, dark blotch. Early

(r) '**Tom Koenig**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *racemosum* × *keiskei* × *keiskei* H: G.G. Nearing, G: G.G. Nearing, I: T.W. Koenig, REG: T.W. Koenig (1969) Fls densely clustered like *racemosum* but larger, pale pink. Lvs up to 50 × 20mm. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. Late April

(v) '**Tom Lelliott**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × *zoelleri* × *konori* H: T. Lelliott (1975), G: T. Lelliott (1990), N: Mrs H. Crouch, I: Mrs H. Crouch (1990), REG: Mrs H. Crouch (1990) Fls 7/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 90 × 95mm, 6-7-lobed, tube light yellow (10B), lobes deep purplish pink (55A). Lvs elliptic, 130 × 70mm. Shrub 0.5m. Spring-autumn

(a) '**Tomlinii**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) '**Tom Moore**' cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright rosy lake, shaded white, with black spots

(r) '**Tommy Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tom Thumb', selfed H: J.B. Gable (pre 1972) Fls red, pink or pinkish salmon

(r) '**Tommy No. 3**' (Syn. of 'Plain Pink')

(a) '**Tomoe-unzen**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with 5, 7 or 8 'petals', light purple, tinted peach pink. Syn: 'Kohama-unzen'. Tsutsuji

(r) '**Tomoo**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Metternianum' × Sarita Loder Group R: K. Wada (pre 1974), N: K. Wada Fls 12-15/truss, 90-100mm wide, brilliant red, unspotted. Lvs glossy green, with a thin, fawn indumentum below

(a) '**Tom Pouce**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1871), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, dark scarlet red. Indian

(r) '**Tom Ring, M.D.**' (Syn. of 'Doctor Tom Ring')

(r) '**Tom Shirey**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vinerouge' (s) × 'Dainty Ruffles' H: A.W. Smith (1985), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 16/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 80mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, dark and deep red (59A, 60A, 53A) in bud, opening deep and strong red (53A, B) with a dark red (59A) throat; filaments white, anthers pale orange-yellow (165D); style deep red (60A), stigma dark red (183A). Lvs 89 × 44mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 7 years. Early June

(a) '**Tom's Mauve**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Kelmscott Azalea Gardens (1984) Fls single, mauve. Indian

- (r) **'Tom Spring-Smyth'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *dalhousiae* R: G.A. Hardy, N: G.A. Hardy, I: G.A. Hardy (1974), REG: G.A. Hardy (1975) AM 1974 (Raised from seed collected by T. Spring-Smyth, whose name is spelt thus with no terminal 'e')
- (r) **'Tom Stieler'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Witch Doctor' × unknown H: P. Holden (1970), G: Mrs A.J. Holden (1979), N: P. Holden, I: P. Holden, REG: P. Holden (1986) Fls 10-12/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 44 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red in bud (53B), opening strong purplish pink (55B), with a pale greenish yellow (9D) throat and deep purplish pink (55A) outside; heavy dorsal spotting of moderate red (183B), with lighter spotting on other lobes varying from brownish orange (164A) to dark red (183B). Calyx 12-25mm long, light purplish pink (55C). Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, 114 × 44mm, dull and moderate yellow-green (147B) above, moderate yellow-green (147D) below, hairless; new shoots light reddish brown (177B). Shrub 1.2 × 0.8m in 15 years. Early May
- (r) **'Tom Thumb'** (Syn. of 'Gable's Tom Thumb')
- (r) **'Tom Thumb'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as a selection or hybrid of *catawbiense* L: L. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Tom Thumb'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably *sanguineum* × *thomsonii* R: E.W.M. Magor, N: E.W.M. Magor (1962), I: E.W.M. Magor, REG: E.W.M. Magor (1962) Fls c4/truss (borne below the leaves), tubular-campanulate, 40mm long, deep crimson. Lvs obovate, 60-70 × 30-35mm, rounded at apex and mucronate, cuneate at base, pale green and glaucous below with a prominent midrib. Shrub 1.0m tall in 25 years
- (r) **'Tom Williams'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1988)
- (r) **'Tom Willis Fleming'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from 'Doncaster' R: W.H. Rogers & Son (pre 1952), N: W.H. Rogers & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rich crimson. (An "improved 'Doncaster'" according to Rogers' 1952/53 cat., where it is said to have been raised at the Red Lodge Nursery and spelt as given above. Other sources have given it as 'Tom Willis Fleming')
- (r) **'Tomyris'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Daphne Group × *thomsonii* R: E.W.M. Magor, N: E.W.M. Magor (1962), I: E.W.M. Magor, REG: E.W.M. Magor (1962) Fls 5-7/loose truss, campanulate, 100mm long, claret coloured. Calyx of 5 unequal lobes, coloured as corolla. Pedicels 30mm long, red on one side. Lvs ovate, 60-100mm long, rounded at apex, with a thin, fawn indumentum below; petioles 20mm long
- (r) **'Tondelayo'** (Syn. of 'Multimaculatum')
- (a) **'Tonga'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G: W. Baldsiefen (1963), N: W. Baldsiefen, I: W. Baldsiefen (1974), REG: W. Baldsiefen (1974) Fls more-or-less hose-in-hose, 10/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (40A); highly scented. Lvs ovate, 65 × 25mm, acute at apex, cuneate to rounded at base. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 10 years. Early June. Knap Hill (Grown by Baldsiefen from Ilam azalea seed from New Zealand)
- (a) **'Tonja'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: W.C. Hage & Co., N: W.C. Hage & Co., I: W.C. Hage & Co. (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose, darker in middle. Kurume
- (r) **'Toni James'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *williamsianum* G: Mrs M. Greig (1975), S: Mrs M. Greig (1970), N: H. Vaartnou, REG: H. Vaartnou (1995) Fls 2-4/lax truss, open campanulate, 57 × 76mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, reddish pink in bud, opening moderate pink (49B) to light yellowish pink (36A); stamens 12, straight, unequal. Calyx 1mm long, greenish. Pedicels 13mm long, greenish. Lvs ovate, 44 × 32mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless; petioles 25mm long, greenish; new foliage reddish maroon. Shrub 1.2 × 2.4m in 15 years. April
- (r) **'Tonika'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lee's Best Purple' × 'Purple Splendour' H: H. Hachmann (1979), G: H. Hachmann (1984), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1991), REG: G. Stück (1991) Fls 14-16/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35-40 × 60-68mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep reddish purple (77A), shading to strong (to light) purple (77B(-C)) in throat, dorsal lobe with light olive to dark greenish yellow (152B/C) markings on a yellowish white (155B) ground; stamens 10, filaments strong purple (77B), anthers pale yellow (161C); style very pale purple (69A), stigma dark red (187A/B). Calyx 2-5mm long, reddish green. Pedicels reddish green. Lvs elliptic, 70-105 × 25-45mm, acute at apex, cuneate/rounded at base, dark green above, main veins pale yellowish green, reddish brown hairs mainly on veins below; petioles reddish brown on upper side. Shrub of dense, rounded habit, 0.8 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early-late June
- (a) **'Tonkonatsu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1938), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, pure white. Kurume
- (r) **'Tonto Bob'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Orange Marmalade' (s) × 'Brigadoon' H: F. Minch (1989), G: F. Minch (1991), N: F. & J. Minch (1997), REG: F. & J. Minch (1998) Fls 12/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46B) in bud, opening vivid red (46C) throughout, with some spotting on the dorsal lobes. Calyx 40-50mm long, deep yellowish pink (46D). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 8 years. Early
- (r) **'Tony'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Messel' × *griffithianum* R: L.C.R. Messel, N: L.C.R. Messel, I: L.C.R. Messel (1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls trumpet-shaped, milk white, tinged green at base. AM 1930

(r) **'Tony'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Boule de Neige' (s) × red *catawbiense* seedling R: A.M. Shammarello (pre 1955), N: A.M. Shammarello, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a conical truss, 65mm wide, bright cherry red. Lvs 100 × 45mm, dark green. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(r) **'Tony Danvolgyi'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dianta' (s) × 'Kubla Khan' H: H. & M. Stockman (1992), G: H. & M. Stockman (2000), N: H. & M. Stockman (2001), REG: H. & M. Stockman (2002) Fls 10/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, pale pinkish cream in bud, opening inside pale pink tinged cream, with a bright yellow blotch in the centre (larger on dorsal and adjacent portions of lateral lobes, smaller on ventral lobes), and a small, dark green blotch with peripheral spotting at base of dorsal lobes; outside creamy yellow, tinged pale pink. Calyx variable, ventral lobes to c25mm long, dorsal lobes to c45mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs oblong, 105 × 40mm, margins downcurved, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, semi-glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 1.0m in 10 years. Early May

(r) **'Tony Schilling'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *arboreum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* var. *roseum* R: Wakehurst, N: Wakehurst, I: Wakehurst (1974), REG: Wakehurst (1974) Fls mid rose pink, spotted and streaked crimson, dorsal nectar pouch blotched purple-red. FCC 1974

(r) **'Tony's Gift'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalgla' × 'Belle Heller' H: A.M. Shammarello (pre 1974), G: W.E. Delp (1998), N: Mrs V. Delp

(r) **'Tony Wallner'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *decorum* G: Herman Vaartnou (c 1965), S: Herman Vaartnou (1995), N: Herman Vaartnou (1995), REG: Hella Vaartnou (1997) Fls 8-9/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, pale pink in bud, opening inside pale yellow-green (155A) to pale yellow-green (157C) on dorsal lobes, with a light yellow-green (154D) throat and reddish spotting on the dorsal lobe; outside also pale yellow-green (155A), but with redder tones at the base and light pink veins; moderately scented. Calyx 3mm long, green, with a rim of red glands. Lvs oblong, 150 × 55mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded to slightly oblique at base, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 3.6 × 2.1m in c35 years. Early May

(r) **'Too Bee'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Patricia' (s) × *keiskei* 'Yaku Fairy' H: W.E. Berg (1972), G: W.E. Berg (1977), N: W.E. Berg, REG: W.E. Berg (1983) Fls 3-5/truss, c40-50 × 55-65mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46A) in bud, opening moderate pink (49B), shading to light pink (49C) in the throat, with dorsal spotting of strong red (50A) in the throat; outside deep pink to strong pink (47D to 50C), mostly strong pink (48D)). Calyx 3mm long, deep pink (50B). Lvs elliptic, 30 × 13mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with widely spaced, very small brown scales below. Shrub 0.25 × 0.5m in 10 years. (Originally published in error as 'To Bee')

(r) **'Toodeloo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1972) (Listed as a parent of 'Yellow Bells' (Gable); probably the plant Lem called 'Tudelo' (*q.v.* for further spellings))

(r) **'Toolangi Ruby'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *arboreum* (known under the illegitimate name 'Bennett's Arboreum' × Scarlet King Group H: H. Van de Ven, G: H. Van de Ven (1981), N: H. Van de Ven, I: Toolangi Nursery (1987), REG: Toolangi Nursery (1988) Fls 28-30/truss, tubular-campanulate, 50 × 70mm, strong red (53C), with darker spots on two lobes. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 45mm, with a thin, silvery indumentum on young foliage. Shrub 2.0m. Spring

(r) **'Too Lips'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hello Dolly' × ('Catalgla' × 'Pink Twins') no. 5 R: W.E. Delp (pre 1986)

(r) **'Tooneybird'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Joe Gable' (s) × 'Goldsworth Orange' H: unknown, G: Lou Seeds (c 1991), N: Lou Seeds (1998), I: Steven Kristoph Nursery and RareFind Nursery (c 1997), REG: Lou Seeds (1998) Fls 12/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pink with some yellow in bud, opening yellow at tips of lobes, shading lighter to chartreuse in the throat, with greenish spotting on the dorsal lobes; outside golden yellow. Calyx c1mm long, yellow. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 40mm, margins decurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in c12 years. Mid May. (Seed germinated originally by H.A. Schannen)

(v) **'Toored'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1993)

(r) **'Top Award'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Award' (s) × 'Ice Cream' H: N. Sullivan (1989), G: N. Sullivan (1996), N: N. Sullivan (1998), REG: N. Sullivan (1998) Fls 20/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 20 × 105mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes (which are folded and pleated), pink suffused with deep pink (51B) in bud, opening inside pale yellow-green (155A) suffused moderate pink (51D); throat deep purplish pink (61D), the colour spreading onto lobes; outside similarly coloured; no markings; no stamens. Calyx minute, green. Lvs lanceolate, 175 × 70mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, cordate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.5m in 9 years. November (Tasmania)

(a) **'Topaz'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Carlson's Garden (1977) Fls soft yellow, veined and edged apricot; scented. Knapp Hill

(r) **'Topaz'** (Syn. of 'Kimbolton Yellow')

(r) **'Topaz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi King George' × 'Faggetter's Favourite' R: R. Henny, I: Mrs L. Henny (1962), REG: Mrs L. Henny (1972) Fls 7-10/racemose truss, 90mm wide, outside phlox pink (625/2), inside white. Lvs 175 × 65mm. Shrub to over 2.0m

- (r) **'Topaz'** cv. Parentage unknown H: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1980)
- (r) **'Top Banana'** cv. Parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney, G: Mrs A. Sather (1977), N: Mrs A. Sather, I: Mrs A. Sather (1984), REG: Mrs A. Sather (1986) Fls 17/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 6 sometimes wavy-edged lobes, moderate reddish orange (35A) in bud, opening brilliant yellow (11A), without markings. Calyx up to 28mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 75-108x50mm, apiculate at apex, rounded to somewhat cordate at base, margins flat to down-curved, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 0.6m in 10 years. Late April
- (r) **'Top Bonanza'** (An error for 'Top Banana')
- (r) **'Topcoat'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mary Belle' (s) × 'Canary Islands' R: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls dark red (59A), deep purplish red (59B) and strong red (53C, D) in bud, opening strong pink (54C) and moderate, strong and light purplish pink (54D, 55B, C), with a light greenish yellow (3C) flare and sparse, vivid yellow-green (154A) spots in the dorsal throat; filaments pale yellow-green (157A); style strong and light yellow-green (144C, D); anthers moderate orange-yellow (164C); stigma strong yellow-green (144B). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))
- (r) **'Top Dog'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ronald Otto Delp' (s) × 'Dead Ringer' R: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls large, with very wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong purplish red (71A, B, C) and light purplish pink (73C) in bud, opening very pale purple (73D) with deep purplish red (71A) spotting on the three dorsal lobes; anthers pale yellow (8D). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (r) **'Top Dollar'** cv. Parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney (pre 1980)
- (r) **'Top Gun'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown G: EBY Nursery, S: EBY Nursery (1985), N: C.A. Labeledz, I: Wright's Nursery, REG: Wright's Nursery (1990) Fls 18/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 48 × 51mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, peony purple (729/1), with medium black spotting on dorsal lobes. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 44mm, flat, acute at apex, rounded at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 4 years, flowering heavily when young. Late May
- (r) **'Top Hat'** cv. Parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney, N: G. & Mrs A. Sather, I: G. & Mrs A. Sather (c 1985) Fls bright yellow in a lax truss. Lvs deep green, somewhat glossy. Low shrub, c1.0m. Late April. (Description ex Whitney Gardens & Nursery catalogue, 1985 where this plant is said not to be the same one sold by them under this name in 1975, but *is* the plant sold in error by other sources as 'High Gold')
- (a) **'Top of the Mountain'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *cumberlandense* S: W.G. & Mrs M.S. Beasley (pre 1985), N: W.G. & Mrs M.S. Beasley Fls deep orange, with no distinct blotch
- (r) **'Top of the Rockery'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1993)
- (a) **'Topper'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1967) (Listed as a parent of 'Riponia')
- (r) **'Topper'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Topper')
- (r) **'Topps'** cv. Parentage unknown H: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1980)
- (r) **'Topsi'** (Syn. of 'Hachmann's Topsi')
- (v) **'Tops of Kew'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: (*konori* var. *phaeopeplum* × *lochiae*) × *leucogigas* × *zoelleri* H: unknown, G: R. Macdonald (1991), N: R. Macdonald (1992), I: Foothills Nursery, REG: Foothills Nursery (1992) Fls 11-15/flat truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 90 × 65mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, inside pale yellow (158B) with white lobes, outside pale yellow (158A) fading to yellowish white (158D); scented. Lvs ovate, 150 × 80mm, flat, matt green, hairless. Shrub 1.0m. Spring-autumn
- (r) **'Topsvoort Pearl'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: sport of 'Pink Pearl' R: Topsvoort Nursery (pre 1935), I: J. Blaauw & Co., INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, light pink with darker edges; otherwise similar to parent
- (r) **'Topsy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: J. May (c 1969), G: J. May, N: J. May, I: J. May (1988), REG: J. May (1988) Fls 11/truss, funnel-campanulate, 95mm wide, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (56D). Calyx up to 5mm long, pink. Lvs oblong, 135 × 45mm. Shrub 0.8 × 1.0m. May
- (r) **'Topsy Turvy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scott David' (s) × 'Double Faced' H: W.E. Delp (1977), G: W.E. Delp (1979), N: Mrs V. Delp (1979), I: Crystallaire Naturescapes (1999), REG: J.D. Harris (1999) Fls 20/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A-B) in bud, opening strong reddish purple and deep purplish pink (70B-C), with the centre of each lobe very pale purple (69D) and the throat deep purplish red (59B); dorsal flare white and pale yellow-green (4D); filaments and style greenish white (157D), anthers yellowish white (156D); stigma dark red (183A). Lvs elliptic, 75 × 35mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 21 years. Mid June
- (a) **'Torch'** cv. Evergreen azalea: possibly a form of *kaempferi* R: unknown, I: Domoto Bros, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 45mm wide, rose dorée to scarlet. (Domoto are said to have imported this, but its origin is unknown; perhaps an error, as "Torch Azalea" is a common name for *kaempferi*)

(r) '**Torch**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × Sarita Loder Group G: O.C.A. Slocock (pre 1957), N: O.C.A. Slocock, I: O.C.A. Slocock, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10/truss, 76 × 102mm, 6-lobed, vivid purplish red (57B) inside and out, with a dark throat. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 51mm, hairless. Tall shrub. Late May

(r) **Torch Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Ascot Brilliant' × *thomsonii* R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red. April

(r) '**Torch**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushmanum* derivative L: UK (1994)

(a) '**Torchlight**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Helen Close' × 'Purple Splendor' R: W.L. Guttormsen, N: W.L. Guttormsen, REG: ICRA (1968) Fls hose-in-hose, 2-3/truss, up to 75mm wide, strong purplish red (7.5RP 5/12). Lvs 45 × 20mm. Compact shrub to 0.6m. Mid-late May

(r) '**Torchlight**' cv. Parentage unknown R: Bouters Olinda Nursery (pre 1997), N: Bouters Olinda Nursery

(a) '**Torcia**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Cecile', selfed H: A.A. & M. Childers (1955), G: A.A. & M. Childers (1959), N: A.A. & M. Childers, I: A.A. & M. Childers, REG: A.A. & M. Childers (1977) Fls 13/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (52D), lightly veined deep pink (52B), shading to moderate pink (35D) at lobe tips, entire dorsal lobe strong orange (25A) lightening on outer edges to vivid orange-yellow (23A); outside lighter, but same colours; scented. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic to oblanceolate, 100-108 × 40-45mm, bullate, glossy and medium green above, bluish green below, hairy; young leaves and autumn foliage bronze. Shrub 2.2 × 1.1m in 21 years. Mid May. Knap Hill

(a) '**Toreador**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: O.F. Wuyts, I: A. van Hecke ?, REG: A. van Hecke ? (1968) Fls single, 75mm, vivid purplish red (57C). Early. Syn: ? 'Leontientje'

(r) '**Toreador**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur Osborn' (s) × *griersonianum* H: Lord Aberconway (1933), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 7-8/truss, 75mm wide, currant to turkey red (821-721); base of flowers and pedicels with fine, deep red hairs. Lvs narrow, with a thick tomentum below. AM 1942 (Toreador Group)

(r) **Toreador Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur Osborn' (s) × *griersonianum* H: Lord Aberconway (1933), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1941), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Torero**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Oratorium' × 'Hachmann's Feuerschein' H: H. Hachmann (1976), G: H. Hachmann (1981), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1982), REG: G. Stück (1991) Fls 14-17/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45-55 × 55-62(-70)mm,

with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds dark red (59A), opening uniform deep red (53A) and not fading; three dorsal lobes with inconspicuous dark red (187B) markings; stamens 10, filaments dark reddish purple (54A) at apex, almost white at base, anthers moderate purplish red (186B); style 54A, stigma dark red (187A). Calyx 1-2mm long, reddish. Lvs elliptic, 100-120 × 40-50mm, slightly undulate, with slightly recurved margins, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, dark and shiny green above, with brown hairs mainly on veins below, midveins and petioles yellowish green. Shrub of broad, erect habit, 1.6 × 1.7m in 10 years. Early-mid June

(az) '**Torlonianum**' cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown R: M. Young (pre 1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 13/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 40-45mm, lilac rose, with a conspicuous orange blotch. Calyx lobes 6-9mm long, fringed with glands and silky hairs. Lvs evergreen, elliptic, up to 110 × 40mm, shiny green above, finely pubescent below

(r) '**Tornado**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Wilgen's Ruby' × May Day Group × 'Billy Budd' R: Boskoop (pre 1978), N: Boskoop, I: Boskoop, REG: Boskoop (1979) Fls 9-14/truss, 80-90mm wide, currant red (821/1), with a weak, dark brownish blotch; stamens absent or abnormal. Lvs elliptic, 60-130(-150) × 35-55mm, dull and dark green above, slightly hairy below

(a) '**Tornella**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nordia' × 'Johanna' H: H. Hachmann (1976), G: H. Hachmann (1979), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1987), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls double, 2-4/truss, funnel-shaped, 35 × 45-60mm, with 8-10 lobes (most stamens petaloid), deep purplish pink (55A), with darker spots; flower form is rose-like. Calyx 3-4mm long, strong yellow-green (144A-B), silvery hairy. Lvs obovate, 30-40 × 18-22mm, convex, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, dark green and glossy above, hairless; bronzed purple in winter. Shrub 0.4 × 0.8m in 10 years. Late May-mid June

(r) '**Toronto**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Janet Blair' (s) × *smirnowii* H: J.B. Brueckner (1978), G: J.B. Brueckner (1984), N: J.B. Brueckner, REG: J.B. Brueckner (1993) Fls 15/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light reddish purple (74C) in bud, opening light purple (75A) with a distinct, spotted, moderate yellow (160A) flare. Calyx less than 2mm long, green. Pedicels 57mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 152 × 44mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (137B) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless; petioles 83mm long, green. Shrub 1.7 × 1.3m in 15 years. Early June

(v) '**Torrid Affair**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *zoelleri* × *konori* × *brookeanum* H: J. Swisher, G: J.L. Rouse (1990), N: G.L.S. Snell, I: Vireya Venue (1990), REG: Vireya Venue (1991) Fls 12-14/truss, campanulate, 60 × 70mm, 5-lobed, tube brilliant yellow (20A), lobes vivid reddish orange (33A) outside, vivid red (44A) inside. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 60mm. Shrub 2.0m. Spring-autumn

- (a) **'Torridon'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *viscosum* × 'Rosella' or 'Sylphides' **R**: Millais Nurseries, **N**: Millais Nurseries, **REG**: Millais Nurseries (1993) Fls 10/rather flat truss, light purplish pink (62C), with a faint light orange-yellow (25D) flare. Shrub to c1.5m. Early June
- (r) **Torsun Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Sunrise Group × Toreador Group **H**: Lord Aberconway (1935), **G**: Lord Aberconway, **N**: Lord Aberconway, **I**: Lord Aberconway (1946), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls rose red
- (r) **Tortoiseshell Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Orange' (s) × *griersonianum* **R**: W.C. Slocock Ltd, **S**: W.C. Slocock Ltd (1945), **N**: W.C. Slocock Ltd, **I**: W.C. Slocock Ltd (1946), **INC**: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Tortoiseshell Biscuit'** cv. Parentage unknown **L**: UK (1988) (Presumably a selection from Tortoiseshell Group)
- (r) **'Tortoiseshell Champagne'** (Syn. of 'Champagne')
- (r) **'Tortoiseshell Orange'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Orange' (s) × *griersonianum* **R**: W.C. Slocock Ltd, **S**: W.C. Slocock Ltd (1945), **N**: W.C. Slocock Ltd, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls large, orange-red. Syn: 'Orange' (Tortoiseshell Group)
- (r) **'Tortoiseshell Pale Orange'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Orange' (s) × *griersonianum* **H**: W.C. Slocock Ltd (1939), **G**: W.C. Slocock Ltd, **N**: O.C.A. Slocock (c 1960), **I**: O.C.A. Slocock (c 1968), **REG**: M.O. Slocock (1993) Fls 10/truss, 51 × 63mm, 5-lobed, lobes deep pink (48B) inside and out, shading to vivid reddish orange (33B), tube strong yellowish pink (33C) inside and out. Calyx 19mm long, strong yellowish pink (33C). Lvs elliptic, 89 × 38mm, hairless. Early June. (Tortoiseshell Group)
- (r) **'Tortoiseshell Salome'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Orange' (s) × *griersonianum* **R**: W.C. Slocock Ltd, **N**: W.C. Slocock Ltd, **I**: W.C. Slocock Ltd (1946), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls biscuit-coloured and pink. Syn: 'Salome' (Tortoiseshell Group)
- (r) **'Tortoiseshell Scarlet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Orange' (s) × *griersonianum* **R**: W.C. Slocock Ltd (pre 1986) Fls orange scarlet. Shrub 1.2m. Midseason. (Tortoiseshell Group)
- (r) **'Tortoiseshell Wonder'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Orange' (s) × *griersonianum* **R**: W.C. Slocock Ltd, **S**: W.C. Slocock Ltd (1945), **N**: W.C. Slocock Ltd, **I**: W.C. Slocock Ltd (1949), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, salmon pink. Calyx 13mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs oblanceolate, 140 × 50mm, dark and dull green above. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. AM 1947 Syn: 'Wonder' (Tortoiseshell Group)
- (r) **'Tortuæfolium'** cv. Parentage unknown **L**: Knight & Perry (c 1850), **INC**: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Tosca'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Exbury Naomi' × *wardii* Litiense Group **H**: F.E.W. Hanger (1948), **G**: Royal Horticultural Society, **N**: Royal Horticultural Society, **I**: Royal Horticultural Society (1959), **REG**: Royal Horticultural Society (1961) Fls c10/ neat, rounded truss, shallowly campanulate, 95mm wide, tinged pale pink in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D). AM 1959
- (v) **'Tosca's Kiss'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *leucogigas* 'Hunstein's Secret' × (*konorivar. phaeoepelum* × *lochiae*) × *zoelleri* **H**: J.L. Rouse (1978), **G**: R. Macdonald (1989), **N**: R. Macdonald (1992), **I**: Foothills Nursery, **REG**: Foothills Nursery (1992) Fls 6/flat, lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 80 × 110mm, with 5-7, smooth-edged lobes, inside moderate yellow (162B) with strong red (53C) lobes, outside moderate yellow (162B). Lvs elliptic, 110 × 55mm, flat, matt green, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m. Spring-autumn
- (r) **'Tosh'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown **H**: probably J.C. Cowles (pre 1965), **G**: Heritage Plantation, **N**: D.S. Kellam Jr, **REG**: Sandwich Club (1991) Fls 16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 76 × 114-127mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (186D) in bud, opening strong to vivid purplish red (61B, C). Calyx 6mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 222 × 64mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 0.9m after c30 years. Midseason
- (a) **'Tosho-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Nikko' **R**: Japan (pre 1987), **N**: Japan Fls 40-50mm wide, with narrow lobes, light yellowish pink, with occasional white and pink selfs. Satsuki
- (a) **'Toska'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gloria' × 'Mistral' **R**: Bernd Jackst GbR (1986), **N**: Bernd Jackst GbR, **I**: Bernd Jackst GbR Fls semi-double, salmon pink. ('Gloria' is the sport from 'Dorothy Gish')
- (a) **'Tosso-murasaki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **L**: Ito (1692), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c50mm wide, purple. Satsuki
- (a) **'Totally Awesome'** cv. Deciduous azalea: two unnamed seedlings **H**: J.O. Bunnell (1976), **G**: J.O. Bunnell (1979), **N**: J.O. Bunnell, **REG**: J.O. Bunnell (1986) Fls 7/truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 5-8 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (42A) in bud, opening yellow, strong reddish orange (40C) at edges, with a blotch of vivid yellow spots (15A) on dorsal lobe, outside strong red (41B), shaded near brilliant yellow (14C) and light yellow (15D); stamens 0-7, some extra, irregular petals often present. Calyx 7mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs very narrowly elliptic, 70-80 × 17-25mm, hairy, becoming gold and red in autumn. Shrub 1.1 × 1.2m in 7 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Totenham'** (Syn. of 'Tottenham')
- (a) **'Tothmannii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **L**: The Netherlands (1885), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson. Indian

(r) **'Tottenham'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *ferrugineum* hybrid R: Tottenham Nursery (c 1950), I: Moerheim B.V., REG: A.R. Brooks (1997) Fls 8-9/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate and light purplish pink (65A-B) in bud, opening light purplish pink (65B) throughout, unmarked; outside shading to moderate purplish pink (65A) along midribs to base. Calyx very short. Lvs elliptic, 30-40 × 15mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, with dense, moderate olive brown (199A) scales below. Shrub 0.75 × 0.9m in 14 years. Late May. (Sometimes seen incorrectly as 'Tottenham'; has sometimes been claimed as an azaleodendron)

(a) **'Toucan'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 90mm wide, pale cream to lemon yellow, edges tinged pink, with a saffron blotch. Midseason-late. Knap Hill

(r) **'Toucan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *facetum* hybrid R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red

(r) **'Touch of Class'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Touch of Class')

(r) **'Touch of Class'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *R. × agastum* × Tally Ho Group R: Mrs R.J. Coker, N: Mrs R.J. Coker, I: Mrs R.J. Coker, REG: Mrs R.J. Coker (1980) Fls strong red (39A) in bud, opening to deep yellowish pink (39B)

(r) **'Touch of Gold'** cv. Un-named seedling × un-named seedling H: Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr (1966), G: Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr, N: Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr, I: Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr, REG: Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr (1977) Fls up to 7/ball truss, 100mm wide, pale yellowish pink (27C), with a golden chartreuse throat; scented. Lvs 200 × 70mm. Shrub under 2.0m

(a) **'Touchstone'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mucronatum Roseum' (s) × *indicum*, deep salmon-flowered selection R: B.Y. Morrison (pre 1941), N: B.Y. Morrison, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 65-75mm wide, salmon rose. Shrub broader than tall, up to 1.9m. Late April. Glenn Dale (Probably never distributed)

(r) **'Touchstone'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × 'Roseum Superbum' H: J.J. Crosfield, G: J.J. Crosfield, N: J.J. Crosfield, I: J.J. Crosfield (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10-11/lax truss, broadly campanulate, 75 × 100mm, 5-lobed, mottled neyron rose (623), shading to 623/1 in the tube and to more-or-less white along centre of lobes which have a darker central line, especially outside. Calyx irregularly lobed, glandular, ciliate. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 45mm, mid green above, hairless below. AM 1937, FCC 1939

(a) **'Toun'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, white, faintly flushed with flesh colour and with chestnut brown spotting. Resembles *yunnanense* in effect. Kurume

(a) **'Towa-no-kagami'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 40mm wide, with rounded, overlapping lobes, vivid purplish red, with a slight red blotch; stamens pink; pistil red. Early. Satsuki

(r) **'Towardii'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (s) × Altaclerense Group R: Standish & Noble, N: Standish & Noble, I: Standish & Noble (1849), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls cup-shaped, purplish rose, with carmine spots. Lvs broadly elliptic, dark green. Large shrub

(r) **'Towe 1'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: unknown Fls light lavender, with a small yellow blotch

(r) **'Towe 11'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: unknown Fls with ruffled margins, light lavender, with a small yellow blotch

(a) **'Tower Beauty'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *atlanticum* (s) × unknown azalea H: J.B. Stevenson (1937), N: Mrs R.M. Stevenson (1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very pale salmon; scented. (Cote Group)

(r) **'Tower Court'** (Syn. of 'Fabia Tower Court')

(r) **'Tower Court'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *augustinii* I: Australia (1984) Fls sky blue. Shrub c.20m

(r) **'Tower Court'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *yunnanense* I: UK (1988)

(r) **'Tower Court'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *russatum* I: UK (1994)

(a) **'Tower Dainty'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *atlanticum* (s) × unknown azalea H: J.B. Stevenson (1937), N: Mrs R.M. Stevenson (1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 11-12/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, up to 40 × 50mm, 5-lobed, white, irregularly overlaid shades of pale purplish pink (56); outside with paler margins and darker colouring of deep purplish pink (55A); blotch brilliant orange-yellow (23B) in throat. Calyx green, hairy. Lvs ovate, up to 60 × 22mm, ciliate. AM 1983 (Cote Group)

(a) **'Tower Daring'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *atlanticum* (s) × unknown H: J.B. Stevenson (1937), G: J.B. Stevenson, N: E.G.W.W. & Mrs R.M. Harrison (1960s), I: Hydon Nurseries (c 1965), REG: Hydon Nurseries (1999) Fls 30/dense truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 35mm, with 5 narrow lobes, deep pink (51B) in bud, opening strong to moderate purplish pink (62A/B) with strong purplish red (54A) midribs and veining; dorsal lobe with a brilliant orange-yellow (23B) flare (20 × 10mm); tube overlaid with deep pink (51B), shortly pubescent, with scattered longer hairs; stamens 5, c45mm long, filaments pink at base, fading to white at apex, hairy below; anthers mid brown; ovary densely hairy. Calyx with irregular lobes, 1-2mm long, green, with long white hairs. Pedicels 20mm long, flushed dark pink and with scattered, bristly

hairs. Lvs (at anthesis) obovate, c60 × 25mm, margins and midribs below ciliate. Stoloniferous shrub to 1.5 × 1.2m in 30 years. May. FCC 1999. Ghent (Cote Group. Standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY 0016871). "Daring" was one of General Harrison's gun dogs; "Tower" refers to Tower Court, Mrs Harrison's former home)

(a) '**Tower Dexter**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *atlanticum* (s) × unknown H: J.B. Stevenson (1937), G: J.B. Stevenson, N: E.G.W.W. & Mrs R.M. Harrison, I: Hydon Nurseries (1955), REG: Hydon Nurseries (2001) Fls tubular funnel-shaped, apricot, with a yellow eye. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 35mm, pale green. Stoloniferous shrub with strongly scented fls. Mid-late May. (Cote Group. "Dragon" was one of General Harrison's gun dogs; "Tower" refers to Tower Court, Mrs Harrison's former home)

(a) '**Tower Dragon**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *atlanticum* (s) × unknown H: J.B. Stevenson, G: J.B. Stevenson, N: E.G.W.W. & Mrs R.M. Harrison, I: Hydon Nurseries (c 1965), REG: Hydon Nurseries (2001) Fls tubular funnel-shaped, soft salmon from darker buds; prominent stamens; strongly scented. Lvs elliptic. Stoloniferous shrub to c1.9m. Mid-late May. (Cote Group. "Dragon" was one of General Harrison's gun dogs; "Tower" refers to Tower Court, Mrs Harrison's former home)

(a) '**Towering Inferno**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1983), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls deep reddish orange. Mid May

(r) '**Towerlane**' cv. Parentage unknown L: J. de Cock (1875), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Tower of Power**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor H.C. Dresselhuys', selfed H: W.E. Delp (1947), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 18/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 61 × 70mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish purple (74A) in bud, opening vivid reddish purple (74B) with a white flare and brilliant yellow-green (154B) dorsal spots. Lvs 102 × 44mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 2.4m in 45 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) '**Tow Head**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (white-flowered) × *ludlowii* R: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach, REG: D.G. Leach (1968) Fls up to 5/truss, rotate-campanulate, 30mm wide, 5-lobed, brilliant greenish yellow (7.5Y 10/7), faintly spotted strong orange-yellow on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 45 × 20mm, v-shaped in cross section, glossy and more-or-less leathery, scaly above and below. Shrub c12 × 25cm in 3 years. Midseason

(r) '**Towhee**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: C.P. Raffill Group (s) × Red Cap Group × Tally Ho Group H: D.W. James, G: D.W. James, I: D.W. James (1956), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 10/truss, 75mm wide, scarlet. Lvs 115 × 40mm. Shrub up to 1.4m in 10 years

(r) '**Towner Crest**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Van Nes Sensation' (s) × 'Mrs Horace Fogg' H: Mrs E. Weesjes (1963), G: Mrs E. Weesjes (1967), N: Mrs E. Weesjes, REG: Mrs E. Weesjes (1995) Fls 12-14/domed truss, open funnel-campanulate, 95 × 125mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, inside pale purplish pink (65D), suffused light purplish pink (65B) on dorsal lobes, throat deep purplish pink (66C) paling to light greenish yellow (8C); outside suffused light purplish pink (65B) on the lobes; stamens 12-14, straight. Calyx 6mm long, green. Pedicels 30mm long, reddish. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 152 × 38mm, with wavy-edged margins, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, dull mid green above, hairless; petioles 25mm long, red above, green below. Shrub 2.1 × 2.7m in 16 years. Late April

(r) '**Townhill Albatross**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi King George' (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R: Lord Swaythling, N: Lord Swaythling, I: Lord Swaythling (1945), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls fuchsia pink (627/3) at first, centre fading to almost white, unspotted. AM 1945 (Albatross Group)

(r) '**Townhill Cremorne**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Luscombei Group (s) × *campylocarpum* R: Lord Swaythling, N: Lord Swaythling, I: Lord Swaythling (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12/truss, campanulate, 50 × 70mm, soft pink in bud, opening to chinese yellow (606/3) flushed and margined rosy coral (614/2). AM 1947 (Cremorne Group)

(r) '**Townhill Damaris**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Stocker' (s) × *campylocarpum* R: Lord Swaythling, N: Lord Swaythling, I: Lord Swaythling (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) (Damaris Group)

(r) '**Townhill Redcap**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *sanguineum* subsp. *didymum* (s) × *facetum* R: Lord Swaythling, N: Lord Swaythling, I: Lord Swaythling (1945), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls campanulate, 45mm wide, oxblood red (000823) which lights up to scarlet against the light. AM 1945 (Redcap Group)

(r) '**Townhill Sulphur Yellow**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* (s) × *campylocarpum* R: Lord Swaythling, N: Lord Swaythling, I: Lord Swaythling (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) (Sulphur Yellow Group)

(r) '**Toxophilite**' cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose. Hardy Hybrid

(a) '**Toyo-kirishima**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, red; similar in shape to 'Kirishima'. Tsutsuji

(a) '**Toyokuni**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan. Satsuki

(a) '**Toyo-satsuma**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, c50mm wide, very deep crimson. Satsuki

(r) **'Tracigo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × *sperabile* H: D.W. Goheen (1963), G: D.W. Goheen (1971), N: D.W. Goheen, I: D.W. Goheen, REG: D.W. Goheen (1983) Fls 12-15/truss, 40 × 50mm, open campanulate, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening strong to light purplish pink (55B-C) externally, inside and throat almost white; few pale purplish pink (55D) dorsal spots inside and a ray of strong purplish pink (55B) down outside of each lobe. Calyx minute, neyron rose. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 95 × 45mm, dark green, with a strong orange (169B) indumentum below. Shrub 1.5 × 1.8m in 17 years. Early May

(r) **'Tracigo's Sister'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × *sperabile* H: D.W. Goheen (1963), G: D.W. Goheen (1970), N: C. Hoffman (1994), I: C. Hoffman (1994), REG: D.W. Goheen (1999) Fls 8-10/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening inside light to pale yellowish pink (36C-D) with a very small blotch of deep yellowish pink (39B) at base, outside deep yellowish pink (39B). Calyx minute, light green. Lvs elliptic, 50-100 × 25mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate yellowish green (138A) above, hairy below except on midrib (hairs brownish orange (165B)). Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **'Traci Suzanne'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Blue Peter' × 'Loderi King George' H: E.L. Kaiser, G: E.L. Kaiser (1967), N: Mrs M.K. Granston, I: E.L. Kaiser (1969), REG: Mrs M.K. Granston (1976) Fls up to 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, 90mm wide, light reddish purple (74C) in bud, opening very light to very pale purple (75C-D) with moderate yellow-green (139C) spotting from throat to edging of corolla and over most of the dorsal lobe, edging light reddish purple/moderate purplish pink (74C-D); outside very light purple (75C), edged vivid to light reddish purple (74B-C), and with bands of same colours down midrib; scented. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150 × 45mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 9 years. Early-mid June

(a) **'Tracy T'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: R.C. Thompson (1958), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls soft pink. Kurume

(a) **'Tracy White'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown, probably a 'Rose Greeley' hybrid H: G. Harding, G: G. Harding (pre 1994), N: G. Harding Fls hose-in-hose, white, with orange pink stripes

(a) **'Trade Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Haerens & Wille (1910), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, red. Indian

(a) **'Tradition'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Holly Heath Nursery (1978) Fls light rosy pink. (Perhaps the plant correctly known as 'Roehr's Tradition')

(r) **'Traditional'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Abe Arnott' (s) × 'Calsap' R: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, light purple (84B, C) and very pale purple (84D) in bud, opening light purple (84C) and very pale purple (84D, 69D), with dark red (187A) dorsal spots; filaments and style light yellow-green (145D); anthers pale yellow (161D); stigma greyish red (176A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Trafalgar Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Eros Group (s) × Luscombei Group H: Lord Aberconway (1937), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose pink

(r) **'Trail Blazer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Furnivall' (s) × 'Sappho' H: A.A. Wright (c 1970), G: A.A. Wright (c 1973), N: A.A. Wright, I: A.A. Wright (c 1976), REG: A.A. Wright (1978) Fls 19/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 75mm, with 5 evenly rounded lobes, roseine purple (629/1) at margin, shading to roseine purple (629/3) in the throat, with a ruby red (827) dorsal blotch (40 × 20mm). Calyx very short. Lvs lanceolate, 115 × 45mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, dark green and glossy above, hairless. Shrub c0.6 × 1.2m in 6 years. Late April

(a) **'Trailing Queen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Triumph' × 'Gumpo' R: H. Kerrigan (pre 1987), N: H. Kerrigan Fls yellowish pink. Shrub with long, pendent branches to 1.5m

(a) **'Trailside'** cv. Deciduous azalea: wild-collected, natural hybrid believed to be *arborescens* × *calendulaceum* or *cumberlandense* S: L.C. Towe (1982), N: L.C. Towe, I: The Cummins Garden, REG: L.C. Towe (1990) Fls single, 5-7/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 38 × 44mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong purplish red (61B) with a large, deep purplish pink (61D) blotch; slightly scented. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 44 × 16mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green and hairless above. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 4 years (up to 2.1m tall in the wild). June. (Found on the Appalachian Trail, North Carolina, USA, at 1525m)

(r) **'Tranquility'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' (s) × 'Corona' I: Wright, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Transit Gold'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Royal Flush Group (cream form) × *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* (from LS & H 17521) H: S. Holland (1963), G: S. Holland (1971), N: S. Holland, REG: W.A. Dale (1989) Fls 4-7/lax truss, tubular-campanulate, 44 × 35mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, moderate yellow (161A). Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 64 × 25mm, flat, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, hairless above, scaly. Shrub 2.4 × 1.2m in 25 years. April. (Published in *J. Am. Rh. Soc.* 43 (1): 31 (1989))

(a) **'Translucens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Smith (pre 1849), N: Smith, INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

- (a) **'Translucidum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed as a hardy azalea)
- (a) **'Transparens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaefelt (1851), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Transparens'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Listed as "Pontica Transparens")
- (r) **'Träumerei'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × 'Kluis Sensation' R: D. Heinje (1965), N: D. Heinje (1988) Fls in a tight domed truss, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale red, with dark red dorsal markings. Shrub 0.7 × 1.1m in 10 years
- (r) **'Traumhochzeit'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Souvenir of Anthony Waterer' F2 × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × 'Rosenrot' H: H.J.A. Guyens (1993), G: H.J.A. Guyens (1998), N: H.J.A. Guyens (1999), I: H.J.A. Guyens, REG: H.J.A. Guyens (2000) Fls 16-22/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 60-70 × 80-90mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, light green in bud, opening bordeaux red to salmon red throughout; red-black spots on the dorsal lobes. Lvs elliptic, 120-165 × 40-55mm, acute at apex and base, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 5 years. Early-late May
- (r) **'Travis L'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unknown × Albatross Group H: C. Cannon (c 1962), G: C. Cannon (1968), N: C. Cannon, I: C. Cannon, REG: C. Cannon (1981) Fls 8-12/truss, open funnel-shaped, up to 115mm wide, with 7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, white (155B) with a pale yellow-green blotch at the base. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 40-50mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dark green (135A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 18 years. Mid April
- (a) **'Treasure'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Fielder's White' (s) × *kaempferi* R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 2-3/truss, 90-115mm wide, buds tinted pale pink, but fading on opening to leave a tinge of pink at edges and in the blotch. Shrub to 1.5m. Late April. Glenn Dale
- (a) **'Treasure'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1965) Fls double, rose pink (Lee, second edition, 1965). Kaempferi
- (r) **'Treasure Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *forrestii* Repens Group (s) × *williamsianum* R: J.J. Crosfield, N: J.J. Crosfield, I: J.J. Crosfield (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls campanulate, dark red in bud, opening dark pinkish red. Lvs rounded, very dark green. Shrub c1.0m
- (r) **'Trebah Gem'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* (blood red form) × *griffithianum* R: R. Gill & Sons (pre 1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c11/lax truss, campanulate, 70 × 90mm, waxy white, flushed and veined rose pink (especially outside and on lobes), unmarked. Calyx fleshy, pale pink. Lvs lanceolate, up to 190 × 60mm, soft matt green above, very thinly felted below
- (r) **'Trebianum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* × *griffithianum* R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a pink flush
- (r) **'Tree Plant'** cv. Parentage unknown R: O. Prycl (pre 1978), N: O. Prycl
- (r) **'Treetops'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* × *griffithianum* H: Lord Aberconway, G: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway & The National Trust, REG: Lord Aberconway & The National Trust (1981) Fls 9-10/loose truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, up to 70 × 80mm, 5-lobed, buds strongly flushed strong purplish red (63B), opening white flushed and stained shades of purplish pink (62). Calyx lobes up to 2mm long, flushed red-purple. Lvs lanceolate to narrowly elliptic, up to 140 × 55mm, dull and medium green above, pale and hairless below. AM 1981
- (r) **'Tregedna'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* (s) × *thomsonii* R: S. Smith (pre 1915), N: S. Smith, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy scarlet
- (r) **'Tregrehanii'** cv. Parentage unknown I: Carlyon (1935), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Trelawny'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* (s) × *barbatum* R: R. Gill & Sons, N: R. Gill & Sons, I: R. Gill & Sons (1936), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c20/pyramidal truss, 65 × 50mm, deep carmine, slightly paler and with darker spots in the throat. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 150 × 50mm, dull green above. AM 1936 (Duke of Cornwall Group)
- (r) **'Trelean'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi Pink Diamond' × 'Aurora' H: G.T. Witherwick (1965-1969), G: G.T. Witherwick, N: G.T. Witherwick, REG: G.T. Witherwick (1989) Fls 12/truss, funnel-shaped, 8-lobed, deep red (54A) in bud, opening white flushed light purplish pink (63D) - especially on dorsal lobes externally, throat slightly yellowish white; very slight, inconspicuous brownish red markings in dorsal throat; scented. Calyx up to 4mm long, with shallow, rounded teeth with sparse pale glands, yellowish green tinged red. Lvs elliptic to oblong, 120-160 × 33-55mm, acute at apex, cuneate to narrowly truncate at base, dull and mid green above, hairless. Shrub c4.0m high. May
- (r) **'Trelean Burdoola'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *bureauvii* × 'Bandoola' H: G.T. Witherwick (c 1965), G: G.T. Witherwick, N: G.T. Witherwick, REG: G.T. Witherwick (1989) Fls c6/truss, 45mm long, 5-lobed, deep red (53A) at tip in bud, strong red (53D) at base, opening vivid red to deep pink (52A-B), with dark spotting in dorsal throat. Calyx up to 23mm long, lobes very unequal, coloured as corolla, with scattered, dendroid white hairs. Lvs 60-100 × 25-50mm, obtuse but apiculate at apex, cuneate to narrowly rounded at base; new growth with dense fawn indumentum, soon lost above, eventually very sparse below. Shrub at least 1.0m. May

(r) '**Trelean Lavender Girl**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Naomi Nautilus' × unknown H; G.T. Witherwick, G; G.T. Witherwick (1989), N; G.T. Witherwick (1990), REG: G.T. Witherwick (1990) Fls 6/truss, funnel-shaped, 58-62 × 65mm, 7-lobed, strong reddish purple (72C) in bud, opening very pale purple (69B) inside, with darker flushes externally; no blotch or spots; white filaments, cream anthers; conspicuous bright green stigma, pale green style; slightly scented. Calyx 1mm long, a mere rim, green. Pedicels minutely glandular. Lvs oblong or oblong-elliptic, 90-105 × 32-50mm, flat to concave, obtuse at apex, truncate at base, dull and pale green above, almost yellowish green below, hairless; petioles thick, 22-27mm long, deep red. Shrub at least 1.2 × 1.5m in c18 years. May

(r) '**Trelean Pink Blush**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; G.T. Witherwick (c 1965), G; G.T. Witherwick (1990), N; G.T. Witherwick, REG: G.T. Witherwick (1990) Fls c10/truss, funnel-shaped, 65-70 × 80-90mm, with 9-10 overlapping and wavy-edged lobes, white, flushed paler than deep purplish pink (64D) along the prominent midribs on exterior, the colour suffusing onto central part of lobes and giving the impression of infusing through to the interior; throat pale yellow, with a dorsal flare deep in throat of more-or-less moderate reddish orange (173B); filaments white; style very pale green, stigma bright green. Lvs elliptic, 97-120 × 35-48mm, acute at apex, narrowed to a very narrow cordate base, dark dull green above, slightly glaucous green below, hairless. Shrub 3.0m. Late June-early July

(r) '**Trelean Quite Something**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* subsp. *diaprepes* × unknown H; G.T. Witherwick (1960-1965), G; G.T. Witherwick (1985), N; G.T. Witherwick, REG: G.T. Witherwick (1989) Fls c12/truss, funnel-shaped, 76xc100mm, 6-7-lobed, tipped pink in bud, opening white, without blotch or spots; stigma large (5mm wide), green. Calyx up to 10mm long, irregular; largest lobe very broad, flat-topped, very sparsely glandular, white, edged pink. Lvs oblong lanceolate, 170-190 × 63-77mm, obtuse, but apiculate at apex, truncate to slightly rounded at base, mid dull green above, hairless. Shrub at least 2.1 × 4.5m. Late April-May

(r) '**Trelean Rufous**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *bureavii* (s) × *neriiflorum* Euchaetes Group H; G.T. Witherwick (c 1966), G; G.T. Witherwick, N; G.T. Witherwick (1993), REG: G.T. Witherwick (1993) Fls c10/truss, funnel-shaped, 50-53mm long, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (55B) and paling to pale purplish pink (55D) and then to almost white; outside strong purplish pink (55B) paling almost to white; darker spots on upper dorsal throat and with a continuous ring of strong red (53B) at base of throat; filaments deep pink at base, white above, anthers brown; style pinkish, stigma capitate, green. Calyx up to 5mm long, pink, with dense, pale, gland-tipped hairs. Lvs elliptic to oblanceolate, up to 125 × 50mm, margins decurved, abruptly

mucronate at apex, truncate at base, matt dark green, becoming almost hairless above, with an open, light rusty indumentum below when mature. Early June

(r) '**Trelean Vision**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × *bureavii* H; G.T. Witherwick (c 1960), G; G.T. Witherwick (1990), N; G.T. Witherwick, REG: G.T. Witherwick (1990) Fls c8/truss, campanulate, 40-42xc50-55mm, white, suffused moderate purplish pink (62B) along ribs externally (which is just visible internally), numerous strong purplish red (60B) spots below the terminal lobe and into the throat; style and filaments white, stigma reddish; filaments hairy at base. Calyx 12mm long, white, tinged green and or very pale reddish at base, divided almost to base into broad, obtuse, glandular lobes. Pedicels with cobwebby hairs and stickily glandular. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 46mm, convex, almost acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, mid green and very glossy above, with an orange-brown indumentum below on mature growth. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in c25 years. May

(r) '**Trelean White Splash**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; G.T. Witherwick, N; G.T. Witherwick, REG: G.T. Witherwick (1994) Fls c8-10/truss, funnel-campanulate, 68xc110mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (50B) in bud, opening white inside, flushed strong to moderate purplish pink (62A-B) on dorsal lobes; outside white, flushed strong to moderate purplish pink (62A-B) mostly in bands on dorsal lobes; fine strong purplish pink (62A) spots in dorsal throat and at base of dorsal lobe; filaments tinged yellow-green; style yellow-green; stigma strong yellow-green; ovary and style glandular. Calyx 11mm long, pink, with a green base and a few short hairs around rim. Floral bracts deep pink (50B). Lvs oblanceolate, 105-150 × 46-62mm, wavy-edged, obtuse and apiculate at apex, narrowly rounded at base, matt green, hairless. Shrub 5 × 3m. April

(r) '**Tremeer**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur Osborn' × *facetum* R; E.G.W.W. Harrison (pre 1953), N; E.G.W.W. Harrison, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright red. (The Moor Group)

(r) '**Trendline**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Oh My!' × *auveum* (s) × 'Sweet Lulu' R; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep red (60A) and strong purplish red (60B, C, D) in bud, opening moderate to pale purplish pink (65A-D), with moderate reddish orange (35A) dorsal spots; filaments white. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) '**Trendy**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tols' (s) × 'Robert Weldon' R; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls deep red (60A), strong purplish red (63A, B), strong purplish pink (63C), light purplish pink (63D) and pale yellowish pink (159D) in bud, opening white, lightly tinged pale purplish pink (65C), with brilliant greenish yellow (1B) dorsal spots; filaments and style light yellow-green (154D); anthers greenish white (157D); stigma strong yellow-green (144B). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

- (r) ‘**Trendy Wendy**’ cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ‘King Tut’ (s) × ‘Oh My!’ H: W.E. Delp (1987), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 14/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep red (60A) and strong purplish red (60B) in bud, opening to a blend of deep, strong and light purplish pink and very pale purple (73A-D), with a white flare and sparse dark greenish yellow (152C) dorsal spots; filaments and style vivid purplish red (57D); anthers strong yellow (153D); stigma strong purplish red (60D). Lvs 102 × 44mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 5 years. Early June
- (a) ‘**Trent**’ cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: F.E.W. Hanger, G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society, REG: Royal Horticultural Society (1961) Fls 10/domed truss, 65 × 75mm, funnel-shaped, with wavy-edged lobes, light yellow (605/1), edged orange (412), with orange-yellow dorsal spotting. Lvs 90 × 40mm, mid green, slightly tinged reddish bronze. Shrub at least 1.0m. *AM 1958. Knap Hill
- (az) ‘**Tressa McMurry**’ cv. Azaleodendron: *occidentale* × *ponticum* H: T. McMurry (1966), G: T. McMurry, N: T. McMurry, I: T. McMurry, REG: T. McMurry (1977) Fls 10-14(-18)/truss, funnel-shaped, c40 × 40mm, with 5 deeply cut, flat-edged lobes, fuchsine pink (627/1), with a blotch of small sienna spots. Calyx minute, mid green. Lvs narrowly oblanceolate, 65-75 × 10mm, acute and apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.5m in 8 years. Mid May
- (r) ‘**Tretawn**’ cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *calophyllum* × *arborescens* subsp. *cinnamomeum* var. *album* R: E.J.P. Magor, N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1976), REG: E.J.P. Magor (1976) Fls 14/loose truss, tubular-campanulate, 50 × 50mm, 5-lobed, moderate purplish pink (62B) in throat, with a blotch of deep red (60A) in dorsal throat, outside suffused strong purplish pink (62A). Calyx rudimentary, yellow-green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 220 × 60mm, dark green above, with a light cinnamon indumentum below. AM 1976
- (r) ‘**Treue**’ cv. Lepidote rhododendron: derived from *russatum* R: H.J. Drath (c 1960), N: H.J. Drath Fls violet. Shrub to 1.2m. (Originally said to be *russatum* × *impeditum*, but there is no apparent influence of *impeditum*)
- (r) ‘**Trevarrack Crimson**’ cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1913), INC: ICRA (1958) (Perhaps a selection from Trevarrick Group (ie Colonel Rogers Group); the correct spelling requires confirmation)
- (r) **Trevarrick Group** (Syn. of Colonel Rogers Group)
- (r) ‘**Trewithen Orange**’ cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Full House Group (s) × *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group R: G.H. Johnstone, N: G.H. Johnstone, I: G.H. Johnstone (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 5/pendent truss, brilliant to light orange (29A-B), with a faint rose blush. FCC 1950 (Trewithen Orange Group)
- (r) **Trewithen Orange Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: Full House Group (s) × *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group R: G.H. Johnstone, N: G.H. Johnstone, I: G.H. Johnstone (1950), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) ‘**Trewithen Purple**’ cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1988)
- (r) ‘**Triangle**’ cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *cinnabarinum* subsp. *tamaense* G: A.E. Hardy, N: A.E. Hardy, I: A.E. Hardy, REG: A.E. Hardy (1978) Fls terminal or axillary in upper leaves in a full, loose truss of 24-26 flowers, open campanulate, up to 24 × 38mm, 5-lobed, white deep in throat, flushed shades of light purple (75) with slight spotting of red (60) in dorsal throat. Calyx rudimentary, green, scaly. Lvs elliptic, up to 50 × 30mm, dark and dull green above, glaucous and lightly scaly below. PC 1978 (Raised from seed collected by F. Kingdon-Ward (KW 21003))
- (r) ‘**Trianon**’ cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × Jalisco Group seedling R: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, REG: E. de Rothschild (1966) Fls funnel-shaped, up to 75 × 85mm, 7-lobed, base outside moderate yellow (160A), shading to moderate purplish pink (54D), lobes heavily overlaid 54C/B; inside predominantly greyed yellow, shading to strong pink/deep purplish pink (54C) towards lobes and with faint reddish mottling in dorsal throat; stamens 14-16, filaments creamy white, anthers pale brown; style greenish. Calyx irregular, to 8mm long, greyed yellow. Lvs elliptic, up to 195 × 80mm, light matt green above, paler below, hairless. AM 1992
- (r) **Triaur Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *triflorum* × *xanthostephanum* R: E.J.P. Magor (1920), N: E.J.P. Magor, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow
- (r) ‘**Tribute**’ cv. Parentage unknown H: O.S. Pride (pre 1980)
- (r) ‘**Tricentenaire**’ cv. Parentage unknown R: Croux, N: Croux, I: Croux (1979) Fls in rounded trusses, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink, with an indistinct dorsal blotch of darker spots; filaments, style and stigma darker pink. June
- (a) ‘**Tricolor**’ cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: De Wulf (pre 1817), N: De Wulf, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls striped yellow, pink and white (1817); variegated buff, red and yellow (T. Rivers, 1835). Ghent (Sometimes seen as ‘Tricolor Wolf’, or ‘Tricolor Wulf’)
- (a) ‘**Tricolor**’ cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: T. Rivers (1835), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep orange and copper. Ghent (Attributed to Jacob; sometimes seen as ‘Tricolor Jacob’)
- (a) ‘**Tricolor**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: A. Verschaffel (1839), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose red, with yellow shades and a crimson blotch. Syn: ‘Nec Plus Ultra’. Indian

(a) **'Tricolor'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. van Geert (1839), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow, orange and red (Boskoop, 1938). Ghent (Attributed to van Cassel; sometimes seen as 'Tricolor Van Cassel')

(a) **'Tricolor'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. van Geert (1843), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, white, shaded pale lilac. Ghent (Attributed to van Acker/van Aken/van Ackeren; previously listed as 'Tricolor van Aken')

(a) **'Tricolor'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Ivery (1863), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, flaked and spotted red. Indian

(a) **'Tricolor'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Mr Jean Peeters' I: A. Haerens (1910), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, resembling those of 'Mr Jean Peeters'. Lvs marked with white. Indian

(a) **'Tricolor'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Boskoop (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls apricot orange, with a darker margin, the dorsal lobe saffron yellow; buds cherry red. Ghent (Attributed to Koster; sometimes listed as 'Tricolor Koster')

(r) **'Tricolor'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Tricolor Floribundum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Tricolor Jacob'** (See under 'Tricolor')

(a) **'Tricolor Koster'** (See under 'Tricolor')

(a) **'Tricolor Magnificum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent ?

(a) **'Tricolor van Aken'** (See under 'Tricolor')

(a) **Tricolor van Cassel** (See under 'Tricolor')

(a) **'Tricolor Wolf'** (See under 'Tricolor')

(a) **'Tricolor Wulf'** (See under 'Tricolor')

(r) **'Trident'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' (s) × *facetum* R: Sir Giles Loder, N: Sir Giles Loder, I: Sir Giles Loder (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark red. (Firetail Group)

(r) **'Trifle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Whitney's Orange' (s) × Fabia Group × *bureauvii* H: K.T. Shea (1984), G: B.J. Ogdon (1992), N: B.J. Ogdon (1998), REG: B.J. Ogdon (1998) Fls to 8/lax truss, open campanulate, 45 × 62mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (47B) in bud, opening pale yellow (11C) inside with strong pink (48C) margins, outside similarly coloured; brown yellow spots in throat of all lobes, heaviest on dorsal side; anthers black. Calyx 30mm long, recurved, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, margins flat, glossy above, with a fawn indumentum below. Shrub 0.6 × 1.1m in 10 years. Mid May

(a) **'Trilby'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' (s) × *indicum*, orange-flowered selection R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 65-75mm wide, amaranth pink (deep purplish pink (72D)), with an inconspicuous blotch of rose (strong purplish red (63B)) spots. Somewhat like 'Revery'. Shrub to 1.5m. Late April. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Trilby'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Queen Wilhelmina' (s) × 'Stanley Davies' R: C.B. van Nes & Sons (pre 1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep crimson, with a dark blotch. Lvs matt green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(a) **'Tri-Lights'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *atlanticum* selection or hybrid (s) × un-named, red "Exbury" azalea H: H. Pellett (1978), G: University of Minnesota Landscape Arboretum, N: University of Minnesota Landscape Arboretum, I: University of Minnesota Landscape Arboretum (2000), REG: University of Minnesota Landscape Arboretum (2000) Fls 10-15/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, with 5 way to very wavy-edged lobes, a somewhat marbled effect of strong purplish pink (68B) and white, with the midribs and margins paler and with prominent, vivid yellow (17B) speckles on the dorsal lobe, extending from the throat to midlobe on each side of the midrib; moderately scented. Calyx 4.5mm long. Lvs obovate, 100-120 × 30-40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, flat, moderate olive green (137A) above, hairy on midveins below. Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m in 10 years. Late May-early June. (Northern Lights Group)

(a) **'Trill'** cv. Evergreen azalea: derived from an open-pollinated Gumpo azalea G: Mrs J.W. Hill (c 1967), N: Mrs J.W. Hill, I: Mrs J.W. Hill (c 1967), REG: Mrs J.W. Hill (1976) Fls single, 2-4/truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, with 5 way to very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (41B) to moderate reddish orange (41C), with a moderate blotch and spotting of vivid red (45A) on three dorsal lobes. Calyx 4mm long, light green, silvery hairy. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 12mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate yellow-green (146B) and hairy above, silvery hairy below; red hairs on petioles. Dense shrub, 0.35 × 0.6-0.7m in 12 years. Early-mid June. (Raised from seed collected by T. Rokujo, 1963)

(r) **'Trinidad'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Calcutta' (s) × 'Tahiti' H: D.G. Leach (1960), G: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach, I: D.G. Leach, REG: D.G. Leach (1983) Fls 14/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (63B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (62D), edged deep purplish pink (66C), with sparse, dorsal spotting of moderate yellow (162B); outside strong purplish red (64C). Calyx lobes up to 45mm long, pale yellow-green (4D), striped light purplish pink (63D). Lvs elliptic, 130 × 55mm, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, moderate olive green (147A), with scattered to patchy golden brown hairs below. Shrub c1.2m in 21 years. Late May

- (r) ‘**Trinity**’ cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ‘Powell Glass’, selfed × *yakushmanum* ‘Koichiro Wada’ H; O.S. Pride (1961), G; O.S. Pride, N; O.S. Pride, I; O.S. Pride (1976), REG; O.S. Pride (1979) Fls up to 14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening white, with faint green dorsal spotting and shaded pale purplish pink (62D) or lobe edges and reverse when newly opened. Lvs oblanceolate, 115 × 45mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (147A) above, with a thin, scurfy, moderate orange-yellow (164B) indumentum below. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 16 years. Late May
- (a) ‘**Trinket**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: ‘Lilacinum’ × ‘Willy’ (s) × ‘Mrs Carmichael’ × ‘Willy’ R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 65-75mm, white, with a few flakes of pale amaranth pink (light purple (75B)). Broad spreading shrub to 1.5m tall. Mid-late May. Glenn Dale
- (a) ‘**Triumphal**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; A. Haerens (1912), INC; ICRA (1958) Resembles ‘Excellenta’ but is slightly paler and less double. Indian
- (a) ‘**Triumphale**’ cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; T.J. Seidel (1846), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls straw yellow (H. White). Ghent
- (a) ‘**Triumphant Viroleum**’ cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent ?
- (a) ‘**Triomphe**’ (Syn. of ‘Triumph’)
- (r) ‘**Triomphe d’Ami**’ cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls french white, with chocolate and green spots. Hardy Hybrid
- (r) ‘**Triomphe d’Angers**’ cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as a selection or hybrid of *arboreum* L; L. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (a) ‘**Triomphe d’Automme**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Haerens & Wille (1913), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, rose. Indian
- (a) ‘**Triomphe de Bruges**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Sander & Sons (1903), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, bright rose. Indian
- (a) ‘**Triomphe de Gand**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; D. Vervaene, N; D. Vervaene, I; D. Vervaene (1853), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange, with a dark red blotch. Indian
- (a) ‘**Triomphe de Gand**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; J. Verschaffelt (pre 1867), N; J. Verschaffelt, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose, with the dorsal lobe blotched crimson. Indian
- (a) ‘**Triomphe de Gand**’ cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; The Netherlands (1896), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red, with a yellow blotch (Dutch list); rose, lined and shaded white (H. Hesse cat., 1899). Ghent
- (Perhaps the same plant also listed as ‘Triumphans Gandavense’)
- (a) ‘**Triomphe de Ledeberg**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: probably *simisi* × *indicum* I; D. Vervaene (1863), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 1-2/truss, 75mm wide, begonia rose, with a tryian rose blotch; 8-10 stamens. Late. Indian (‘Moss Point Red’ may be a synonym)
- (a) ‘**Triomphe de l’Exposition**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (1902), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, pure white with satin sheen and a pale greenish blotch. Indian
- (r) ‘**Triomphe de Liege**’ cv. Parentage unknown L; R. Veitch & Son (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, spotted brown
- (a) ‘**Triomphe de Mainz**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy scarlet. Indian (Listed in 1867 by A. Verschaffelt, but as ‘Triumph von Mainz’ and as from Schulz; J. Linden in 1874 lists it from Mardner and as ‘Triumph von Mainz’)
- (a) ‘**Triomphe de Royghem**’ cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; L. Verschaffelt (1846), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, rose, with a yellow dorsal blotch surrounded by red, midveins on other lobes straw yellow. Ghent
- (a) ‘**Triomphe de Saint-Amand**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Vervaene (1888), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, large, pure soft rose with a pure white edge and carmine red spots, sometimes with carmine rose stripes. Indian (Resembles ‘Souvenir du Prince Albert’)
- (a) ‘**Triomphe des Double Blancs**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Verschaffelt (1876), INC; ICRA (1958) Resembles ‘Reine de Portugal’, but flowers more double and of a brighter white; broad, rounded, wavy-edged lobes, the centre of the flower formed by a bundle of petaloids. Indian
- (a) ‘**Triomphe de van der Cruyssen**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; W. Rollisson & Sons (1875), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) ‘**Triomphe d’Evergem**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Verschaffelt (1860), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) ‘**Triomphe de Wondelghem**’ cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, orange scarlet. FCC 1873. Indian (Also seen incorrectly as ‘Triomphe de Wandelghem’)
- (r) ‘**Triomphe d’Orléans**’ cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a *ponticum* hybrid R; T. Grangé (pre 1845), N; T. Grangé, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, very open, rose lilac
- (a) ‘**Triomphe Serotinum**’ (See note under ‘Triumphans Serotinum’)

(a) **'Triumph von Maainz'** (See 'Triomphe de Mainz')

(r) **'Triple'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown G: B. Hollard, N: B. Hollard, REG: B. Hollard (1991) Fls 16-18/truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 90mm, 5-lobed, strong red (53B) in bud, opening strong red (53D) and gradually fading in centre to moderate purplish pink (54D); small red spots inside whole of corolla; flowers of different ages give a triple colour effect. Calyx 10mm long, white. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, hairless. Shrub 3.5 × 2.5m. August (New Zealand). (Original plant obtained from Harrison's Nursery, New Zealand, c1950)

(a) **'Triplex'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Steyaert (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, 'Hexe'-like in form, deep red. Late. Indian

(r) **'Tripoli'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943) Fls red. Lvs deep green. Compact, dense, low-growing shrub. Mid May. Syn: 'Ross EEE'

(r) **'Tripoli'** cv. Parentage unknown H: D.G. Leach (pre 1980)

(r) **'Tripsdrill'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tarantella' (s) × Elizabeth de Rothschild Group H: H. Hachmann (1986), G: H. Hachmann (1992), N: H. Hachmann (2000), I: H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls 12-14/compact, rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55-60 × 85-90mm, with 5(-6) strongly wavy-edged lobes, inside with centre of lobes pale purplish pink (62D), edges strong purplish red (63B) shaded strong purplish red (63A); outside strong purplish red (63A/B) throughout except for some small areas of pale purplish pink (62D); basal blotch and internal markings of dark red (187C); stamens 10-11, filaments white, anthers pale yellow (161D); style light yellow-green (150D), near ovary becoming brilliant yellow-green (150C), stigma strong yellow (153D); ovary white-felted. Calyx c1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 100-120 × 35-46mm, margins flat, apiculate at apex, rounded to cuneate at base, matt to slightly glossy mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 1.8m in 10 years. Early-late May. (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030668). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(a) **'Trisha'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Dorothy Gish' × 'Purple Splendor' H: W.L. Guttormsen (1968), G: W.L. Guttormsen, N: W.L. Guttormsen, I: W.L. Guttormsen (1976), REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1979) Fls hose-in-hose, broadly funnel-shaped, 75mm wide, with 5+5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (67C), with a strong red (53B), spotted blotch. Lvs narrowly elliptic to oblanceolate, 65 × 15mm, glossy and strong yellow-green (144A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 8 years. Mid April

(a) **'Trisha Tilly'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: M.E. Greentree (pre 1977), N: M.E. Greentree Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, off white, with a spotted throat. Dense shrub, 0.75m. Midseason. Kurume

(a) **'Tristan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Alice' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1949), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-2/truss, 50-60mm wide, rose (strong purplish red (63B)), with a heavy blotch of tyrian rose (vivid purplish red (57B)). Erect shrub to 2.2m. Mid April. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Tristan Esposito'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Freckle Pink' (s) × 'Apricot Gold' H: K. Van de Ven (1984), G: K. Van de Ven (1989), N: K. Van de Ven (1995), REG: K. Van de Ven (1995) Fls 10-13/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 95mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (5C), flushed pink, in bud, opening light greenish yellow (5D) inside and out, with green spots on all lobes. Calyx 15mm long, light greenish yellow (5C). Lvs oblanceolate, 85 × 33mm, wavy-edged, apiculate at apex, attenuate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.85m in 11 years. Mid-spring

(r) **Tristan Thacker Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × 'G.A. Sims' R: T.C. Thacker, N: T.C. Thacker, I: T.C. Thacker (1944), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon orange

(r) **'Tristar'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × Choremia Group H: J.F. McQuire (1979), G: J.F. McQuire (1986), N: J.F. McQuire, REG: J.F. McQuire (1986) Fls 15/truss, 40 × 50mm, 5-lobed, deep yellowish pink (46D), with crimson nectar pouches and white splashes in the throat (colour does not fade). Calyx 2mm long, white. Lvs oblanceolate, 100 × 30mm, with a woolly indumentum at first white, fading to fawn. Shrub 0.4 × 0.4m in 10 years. Early May

(r) **'Tri-State'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pink Cameo' (s) × 'Pink Cameo' H: W.E. Delp (1974), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 16/truss, open funnel-shaped, 58 × 76mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) in bud, opening strong and vivid purplish red (67A, B), with a white flare and dark red (187A) dorsal spots; filaments and style vivid red (57A); anthers yellowish white (158D); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 114 × 66mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.75m in 18 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Triterion'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Ménoreau (1858), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Perhaps an error for 'Criterion')

(v) **'Triton'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *javanicum* × *multicolor* R: J. Veitch & Sons, N: J. Veitch & Sons, I: J. Veitch & Sons (1900), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon rose, stained pale yellow in the throat. AM 1900

(a) **'Triumph'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Madame Auguste Haerens' × 'Easter Greetings' I: A. Haerens (1923), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57C). Calyx normal, green. Late. Syn: 'Triomphe'. Indian

- (r) **'Triumph'** cv. Parentage unknown L: A. Charlton (1957), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep terracotta, with a dark blotch and white anthers
- (a) **'Triumphans'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *calendulaceum* L: J. & C. Lee (pre 1830), INC: ICRA (1958) (A name used subsequently by many growers but it is uncertain how many different plants are involved)
- (a) **'Triumphans'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1840), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Listed as "Pontica Triumphans")
- (a) **'Triumphans'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Smith (c 1843), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with crimson tips (1958 Register); scarlet, finely spotted (A. Henderson cat., 1852). Indian
- (a) **'Triumphans'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, lilac rose, striped. Indian
- (a) **'Triumphans'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange
- (r) **'Triumphans'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Byls (pre 1869), N: J. Byls, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark cherry red. (Perhaps the plants listed (without description) by Knight & Perry (c1850) and in *Revue Horticole* 1: 508 (1847) - the last as an *arboreum* derivative)
- (v) **'Triumphans'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Royal' × *javanicum* R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1883), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet crimson. FCC 1883 ('Princess Royal' rather than 'Duchess of Edinburgh' is given as a parent in the Veitch breeding notes in the RHS Lindley Library)
- (a) **'Triumphans Gandanense'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1844), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Triumphans Gandavense'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. van Geert (1839), INC: ICRA (1958). Hardy azalea (Perhaps also listed as 'Triomphe de Gand')
- (a) **'Triumphans Incarnatum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1850), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Triumphans Serotinum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Whitley & Osborn (1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellowish sulphur, shaded red (J. Veitch & Son cat., 1867, as 'Triomphe Serotina'). Ghent (The earliest form of this epithet may be 'Triumphale Serotinum' (as 'Triumphalis Serotina' in C. van Geert cat., 1843))
- (a) **'Triumphans Superbum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Smith (pre 1846), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rich damson, said to differ in habit and flower from 'Triumphans'
- (a) **'Triumph von Hanau'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Gebr Mardner (pre 1863), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Triumph von Mainz'** (See note under 'Triomphe de Mainz')
- (a) **'Trixi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nordlicht' × 'Kinja' R: Bernd Jackst GbR (1993), N: Bernd Jackst GbR, I: Bernd Jackst GbR, REG: Bernd Jackst GbR (1998) Fls double, dark red
- (r) **Troas Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × Cornish Cross Group R: Sir John Ramsden, N: Sir John Ramsden, I: Sir John Ramsden (1942), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Trocadero'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Torero' (s) × 'Erato' H: H. Hachmann (1984), G: H. Hachmann (1989), N: H. Hachmann (1992), I: H. Hachmann (1998), REG: G. Stück (1999) Fls 10-12/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 40-50 × 65-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep red (60A), opening strong red (53B) inside and out, with deep red (53A) on lobes; dorsal lobe with dark red (187A/B) markings; stamens 10, filaments deep purplish pink (61D), anthers moderate purplish red (186A/B); style deep/strong pink (53C/D), stigma dark red (187B). Calyx 1mm long, reddish green. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 44mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, slightly convex, glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.3m in 10 years. Early-mid June. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1998-2000 (1998), plus colour photograph)
- (r) **'Troika'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × *fortunei* × *yakushimanum* H: W.L. Tolstead (1979), G: W.L. Tolstead (1989), N: W.L. Tolstead, REG: W.L. Tolstead (1992) Fls 16-17/truss, 80 × 100mm, 5-lobed, light purple (76A). Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 170-190 × 50-80mm, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 12 years. Mid May
- (r) **Trojan Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: F.C. Puddle Group (s) × Shilsonian Group H: Lord Aberconway (1938), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark red
- (r) **'Trojan Warrior'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unnamed *catawbiense* hybrid (s) × unknown H: E.V. Mezitt (c 1960), G: Weston Nurseries (1970s), N: R.W. Mezitt (pre 1990), I: Weston Nurseries (1995), REG: R.W. Mezitt (1999) Fls 14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (60B). Calyx c1.5mm long, reddish brown. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 40mm, margins decurved and twisted, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 7 years. Late May. (First published in Weston Nurseries cat., 1995)
- (a) **'Troll'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown G: W.S. Reuthe (c 1959), S: W.S. Reuthe (c 1963), N: W.S. Reuthe (c 1964), I: G. Reuthe Ltd (1970), REG: E.W.

Reuthe (1994) Fls 3-4/flat truss, funnel-shaped, 15 × 24mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purple (80B), opening strong reddish purple (78B) with a small whitish centre; outside strong reddish purple (78B) with a white base; stamens and style whitish; stigma pale green; anthers dark. Calyx 3mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 10-12 × 5-6mm, glossy green above, with sparse, whitish hairs. Shrub 30-40 × 30-40cm in 12 years. May. Kurume (Published in G. Reuthe Ltd, Rhododendron & Azalea cat., Spring 1970)

(r) **'Tromba'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Gartendirektor Glocker' (s) × 'Buketta' H: H. Hachmann (1975), G: H. Hachmann (1980), N: H. Hachmann (1990), I: H. Hachmann (1991), REG: G. Stück (1994) Fls 6-8/domed truss, open funnel-campanulate, 40 × 55(-75)mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep red (53A) in bud, opening strong red (53B) with deep red (53A) edges; outside strong red (53B), colour not fading; dorsal lobe with sparse markings; stamens 10; filaments strong red (53C/D), anthers white; style strong red (53C/D), stigma dark red (187A). Calyx 2-3mm long, red. Lvs ovate, 60-70 × 30-45mm, flat, apiculate at apex, rounded/cordate at base, slightly glossy above, bronzed when young, later mid green above, yellowish green below, hairless; petioles deep to moderate purplish red (59B/C). Shrub 0.8 × 1.10m in 10 years. Early-late May. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1991/1992)

(r) **'Trompenburg'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* seedling × *wardii* seedling H: D.G. Hobbie (1980), G: D.G. Hobbie (1985), N: J.R.P. van Hoey Smith, I: Firma C. Esveld (1992), REG: Royal Boskoop Hort. Soc. (1990) Fls 10-12/truss, campanulate, 50 × 40-50mm, 5-lobed, creamy yellow with a prominent red blotch. Calyx green. Lvs almost orbicular to broadly ovate, 60-80 × 40-60mm, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.5m. May

(a) **'T. Roosevelt'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1987) Fls 65-75mm wide, strong red. (Perhaps the same plant listed as 'President Roosevelt' (van Houtte))

(a) **'Trophy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ivory' (s) × 'Keisetsu' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 75-90mm wide, light mallow purple (light purplish red (74C)), with a showy blotch of tyrian pink (strong purplish red (71D)) dots. Spreading shrub to 1.2m tall. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Tropical Paradise'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Apricot Fantasy' (s) × 'Viennese Waltz' H: J. Winberg & C. Smith (1987), G: J. Winberg (1993), N: H. Entsminger, I: H. Entsminger, REG: H. Entsminger (1994) Fls 20/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 57mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red in bud (46A), opening brilliant yellow (20A), streaked and freckled reddish orange, edged with strong red (53C) margins (6mm deep) and with a small, deep red (60A) eye in the throat; outside strong red (53B); the garden effect is deep orange with a red edge; stamens 12, curved, unequal. Calyx 32 × 64mm, coloured as corolla. Pedicels

19mm long, bright mid green. Lvs obovate, 79 × 38mm, convex, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless, dark green (132A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below; petioles 17mm long, light green. Shrub 1.0x.1.3m in 6 years. Early April

(v) **'Tropic Alpine Brilliant'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lochiae* × *pseudonitens* × *commonae* H: J.W. Gerdemann (1986), G: J.W. Gerdemann (1989), N: J.W. Gerdemann, REG: J.W. Gerdemann (1995) Fls 6/lax, flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 38 × 32mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, vivid red (45B); stamens 10, curved, unequal; style red. Calyx very short. Pedicels 19mm long, red. Lvs obovate, 51 × 25mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base; upper surface moderate olive green (147A), glossy and hairless; lower surface moderate yellow-green (147C), scaly; petioles 3mm long. Shrub 0.38 × 0.31m in 8 years. Flowering June-August, October-November, February-March. (Selected for hardiness and adaptability to cultivation outdoors on central Oregon coast)

(v) **'Tropic Alpine Gold'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Belisar' (s) × cream-coloured selection of *commonae* H: J.W. Gerdemann (1997), G: J.W. Gerdemann (2001), N: J.W. Gerdemann, REG: J.W. Gerdemann (2002) Fls 11/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 55 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, brilliant yellow (13B), with age the edges are tinged with pink; 7-9 stamens. Calyx minute. Lvs obovate, 75 × 25-40mm, margins upcurved, acute to broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and strong yellow-green (143B) above, with inconspicuous scales below. Upright shrub, 0.8 × 0.3m in 4 years; very floriferous. November

(v) **'Tropic Alpine Medley'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Belisar' × (*lochiae* × *pseudonitens*) × *commonae*, Dolo Pass form) (s) × *commonae*, cream-coloured selection H: J.W. Gerdemann (1997), G: J.W. Gerdemann (2002), N: J.W. Gerdemann (2002), REG: J.W. Gerdemann (2002) Fls 12/nearly flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 40mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, inside deep pink (52C) in tube and lobe edges, shading to pale orange-yellow (16D) at tips of lobes; outside of tube light orange-yellow (22B-D). Calyx minute. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 25-40mm, margins upcurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate yellow-green (137C) above, with tiny scales below. Shrub 0.9 × 0.23m in 5 years. April (and probably at other periods intermittently)

(v) **'Tropic Alpine Nymph'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *gracilentum* (s) × *commonae*, Dolo Pass form H: J.W. Gerdemann (1989), G: J.W. Gerdemann, N: J.W. Gerdemann (2002), REG: J.W. Gerdemann (2002) Fls 2-5/lax truss, pendulous, elongated tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 22mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening vivid red (46B) throughout; unmarked. Calyx minute. Lvs elliptic, 15 × 10mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above, with small, widely scattered scales. Shrub 0.6 × 0.75m in 13 years. Flowering almost continuously

- (v) **'Tropic Alpine Ruby'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *wrightianum* var. *cycloense* (s) × *commonae* H; J.W. Gerdemann (1986), G; J.W. Gerdemann (1990), N; J.W. Gerdemann, REG; J.W. Gerdemann (1995) Fls up to 7/pendent truss, tubular, with 5 smooth-edged, flat, saucer-shaped lobes, 38 × 25mm, strong red (46A); stamens 10, straight; pistil straight; heavy, waxy flower substance. Calyx very short. Pedicels 25mm long, red. Lvs elliptic, 33 × 19mm, concave, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base; upper surface moderate olive green (137A) above, glossy, hairless; lower surface moderate yellow-green (146D), scaly; petioles 5mm long. Shrub 0.4 × 0.25m in 4 years. August, September, March. (Selected for hardiness and adaptability to cultivation outdoors on central Oregon coast)
- (v) **'Tropic Alpine Violette'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *commonae*, Laiagam form (s) × *leptanthum* H; J.W. Gerdemann (1995), G; J.W. Gerdemann (2001), N; J.W. Gerdemann (2002), REG; J.W. Gerdemann (2002) Fls 8/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 30mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58B) throughout. Calyx minute. Lvs elliptic, 50 × 25mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate yellow-green (137C) above, with brown scales below. Shrub 0.8 × 0.45m in 6 years. May-June (and probably at other periods intermittently)
- (r) **'Tropicana'** (Syn. of 'Brandt's Tropicana')
- (r) **'Tropicana'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Lady Alice Fitzwilliam' × *maddenii* subsp. *crassum* R; M. Haworth-Booth (pre 1963), N; M. Haworth-Booth, REG; M. Haworth-Booth (1968) Fls larger and opening more widely than *maddenii* subsp. *crassum*, waxy, white
- (r) **'Tropicana'** cv. Parentage unknown R; W.E. Whitney (pre 1980)
- (a) **'Tropicanna'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Getsutoku' × unknown H; R.C. Vines (pre 1990), G; R.C. Vines, N; R.C. Vines Fls 90-115mm wide, flat-faced, with very wavy-edged margins, salmon red, with a prominent, dark red blotch. Shrub 0.75 × 0.9m. Mid May
- (v) **'Tropic Coral'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Tropic Glow' × *lochiae* H; O.S. Blumhardt (pre 1996), G; Johnsons Plants, N; Johnsons Plants Fls trumpet-shaped, salmon red
- (v) **'Tropic Fanfare'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *javanicum* × *lochiae* H; D.B. Stanton, G; D.B. Stanton, I; G.L.S. Snell, REG; G.L.S. Snell 1982 Fls 8-10/truss, 50mm wide, moderate reddish orange (41C). Bushy shrub to 1.0m
- (v) **'Tropic Glow'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × *zoelleri* H; T. Lelliott, G; E.B. Perrott, N; O.S. Blumhardt (1984), REG; O.S. Blumhardt (1984) Fls 4-6/truss, 70-80 × 80-90mm, funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, golden yellow, shaded orange-red on lobes. Lvs elliptic, 80-100 × 30-50mm, with minute, scattered brown scales on young leaves. Shrub to 2.5m
- (v) **'Tropic Splendour'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Simbu Sunset' × *zoelleri* 'Island Sunset' H; G.L.S. Snell (1986), G; R. Macdonald (1991), N; R. Macdonald (1992), I; Foothills Nursery (1992), REG; Foothills Nursery (1992) Fls 9-10/flat, lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 100mm, with 4-7 smooth-edged lobes (some stamens petaloid), inside vivid orange-yellow (21A) with strong reddish orange (32B) lobes, outside brilliant orange-yellow (21B). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 75mm, flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5m. Spring-autumn
- (v) **'Tropic Summer'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *aurigeranum* × *macgregoriae* H; D.B. Stanton, G; D.B. Stanton (1972), I; G.L.S. Snell, REG; G.L.S. Snell (1982) Fls 10-12/truss, short tubular funnel-shaped, 30 × 50mm, brilliant yellow (21C), lobes vivid yellowish orange (30C). Lvs lanceolate, 100 × 40mm. Upright, bushy shrub to 1.5m
- (a) **'Tropic Sun'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Hincrimson' R; C.M. Akehurst (1955), N; C.M. Akehurst, I; Akehurst Nurseries (1971), REG; C.M. Akehurst (1974) Fls 8/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 20 × 30mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong pink (48D), some with a deep yellowish pink (47C) blotch; buds deep red (53A). Calyx 7mm long, strong pink. Lvs lanceolate to obovate, 20 × 13mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and dark green above, hairless, reddish in winter. Shrub with the habit of parent
- (v) **'Tropic Tango'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Alexandra' (s) × *laetum* H; J.L. Rouse, G; J.L. Rouse (1978), I; G.L.S. Snell, REG; G.L.S. Snell (1985) Fls 5-8/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, strong orange-yellow (17A), lobes strong reddish orange (32B). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm. Shrub 1.5-2.0m
- (a) **'Troterianum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; W. Rollisson & Sons (1848), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls violet rose, spotted. Indian (Perhaps raised by J. Knight; sometimes seen, presumably incorrectly, as 'Trotherianum')
- (a) **'Troubadour'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Willy' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 3/truss, 50mm wide, almost pure rose dorée (deep yellowish pink (43C)), with a few tyrian rose (vivid purplish red (57B)) dots in a small blotch; flower appears salmon pink. Shrub 2.56m. Mid April. Glenn Dale
- (r) **Troubadour Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* × Toreador Group H; Lord Aberconway (1938), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls blood red
- (r) **'Trouffaut'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Troupier'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kagaribi' (s) × 'Hinodegiri' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I

USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 30-40mm wide, nopal red (vivid red (45A)), with a few inconspicuous spots of tyrian rose (vivid purplish red (57B)) in the blotch area. Shrub to 1.5m. Early-mid April. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Troupial'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls reddish orange (31A), outside of tube strong red (47A). Late. Knap Hill

(a) **'Trousseau'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* × 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Kagetsu' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, white, with a chartreuse blotch and a very few stripes of spinel pink (strong purplish red (59D)). Spreading shrub to 1.2m tall. Mid May. Glenn Dale (Parentage follows West & Miller, 1996)

(r) **'Trout Run'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* × *griersonianum* × 'America' H: J.B. Gable, G: C. Herbert (1960), N: C. Herbert Fls 8-10/open truss, campanulate, 75mm wide, 5-lobed, coral pink, heavily spotted, with a darker pink throat. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 165 × 50mm, mid green above. Spreading shrub, 0.75m tall in 8 years. Early May

(r) **'Truce'** cv. Parentage unknown H: H.L. Larson (pre 1980)

(a) **'Truda'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: H.J. Hoofman, N: H.J. Hoofman, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange rose. Early. Kaempferi

(r) **'Trude Webster'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Countess of Derby', selfed H: H.E. Greer, G: H.E. Greer, N: H.E. Greer, I: H.E. Greer (1960), REG: H.E. Greer (1961) Fls 14/upright truss, open funnel-shaped, 125mm wide, 5-lobed, red-purple (3.5RP 8.5) with darker (5RP 3/9) dorsal spotting. Lvs elliptic, 175 × 75mm. Shrub to 1.5m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **'Trudie Styler'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tidbit' × *caucasicum* × 'Crest' × (*yakushimanum* × *wardii* (L&S collection)) H: P.A. Cox (1976), G: P.A. Cox (c 1981), N: K.J. Moore, I: Glendoick Gardens (1992), REG: Glendoick Gardens (1992) Fls 20-24/truss, funnel-campanulate, 40 × 60mm, 5-lobed, pale yellow (11C), tinged light yellowish pink (27A). Calyx 10mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs oblanceolate, 90 × 35mm, deep green. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 16 years. Early-mid May

(a) **'Trudy Alcott'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Eden Frank Preston' × 'Eden Marguerite' R: W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N: W.D. Smith Fls double, with a rosette centre, 70mm wide, deep purplish pink (67C). Shrub 0.9m in 7 years

(r) **'Trudy Sullivan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Holden' × 'Unique' H: W.F. Sullivan (1968), G: W.F. Sullivan (1976), N: W.F. Sullivan, I: W.F. Sullivan (1992), REG: W.F. Sullivan (1992) Fls 10/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 44 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds pink and yellow, opening pale purplish pink

(62D) with light purplish pink (62C) margins and the outside strong purplish pink (62A): producing a pink-light yellow bicolor effect, ageing to yellowish white (158D); slightly scented. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 89 × 38mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.4m in 24 years. Late April-early May

(r) **'True Blue'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × *campanulatum* (s) × 'Black Eye' H: D. Bones (1994), G: James Smith (1999), N: James Smith, I: Roadside Rhododendrons, REG: James Smith (2001) Fls 21-25/conical truss, funnel-campanulate, 45 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purple (81A) in bud, opening inside light purple (81C), with dark purple (83C) dorsal spotting and white stamens; outside vivid purple (81B). Lvs ovate, 150 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 6 years. April-May

(r) **'True Love'** (Syn. of 'Dexter's Honeydew')

(r) **'True Treasure'** cv. Parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N: Swarthmore College Fls pink

(a) **'Truffaut'** (Syn. of 'Marie-Claude Truffaut')

(r) **'Trula'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Belvedere' × Jasper Group H: H.L. Larson (1959), G: H.L. Larson (1968), N: H.L. Larson, I: H.L. Larson, REG: H.L. Larson (1979) Fls up to 10/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 65 × 75mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (179A) in bud, opening light orange-yellow (19A), with green spotting on the dorsal lobes; edging and outside deep yellowish pink (39B). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 115 × 40mm, dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 18 years. Late May

(r) **'Truly Fair'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'White Wedding' × *elliottii* 'War Paint' H: J.G. Lofthouse (1969), G: J.G. Lofthouse, N: J.G. Lofthouse, I: J.G. Lofthouse (1970-1975), REG: J.G. Lofthouse (1981) Fls 18-21/flattened ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 45mm wide, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening pink and fading to white, with a heavy brownish flare and dorsal spotting. Lvs very narrowly elliptic, 100-120 × 20-30mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above and hairy at first, below with a heavy, felted, moderate orange (166D) indumentum. Shrub 0.75 × 1.2m in 12 years. May

(a) **'Trumpeter'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: E.V. Mezitt (pre 1985), N: E.V. Mezitt Fls yellowish pink

(r) **'Trumpeter'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: red *catawbiense* hybrid × (*griersonianum* × Romany Chal Group) × 'Mars' × red-flowered *catawbiense* H: D.G. Leach (1957), G: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach, I: D.G. Leach, REG: D.G. Leach (1973) Fls 10-15/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 45-65mm wide, 5-lobed, strong red (5R

3.5/14), dorsal lobe with darker (5R 3/7) dorsal spotting. Calyx minute, red. Lvs elliptic, 108 × 45mm, dull and light green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.9m in 15 years

(r) **'Truth'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs W.C. Slocock' (s) × *decorum* × *griffithianum* R; E.G.W.W. Harrison, N; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1961), REG; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1961) Fls 12/truss, 65 × 108mm, pale pink in bud, opening near white

(a) **'Truus'** cv. Evergreen azalea: derived from *mucronatum* R; Felix & Dijkhuis, N; Felix & Dijkhuis, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white

(a) **'Tsikamagi'** cv. Deciduous azalea: un-named seedling × *cumberlandense* R; O. Holmsomback (pre 1985), N; O. Holmsomback Fls 45mm wide, strong orange-yellow (24B), flushed pink, with an orange blotch

(a) **'Tsubaki-hime'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1991), N; Japan. Satsuki (Grown in the National Arboretum, USA)

(a) **'Tsugo-no-haru'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1991), N; Japan. Satsuki (Grown in the National Arboretum, USA)

(a) **'Tsukasa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *scabrum* × Kurume azalea L; K. Wada (1937), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose. (Scabrum Group)

(a) **'Tsukasa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Gekkeikan' R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 75-90mm wide, with 6 rounded lobes, white, with sectors of deep pink, to flowers with pale pink centres and broad, deep pink margins. Satsuki

(a) **'Tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Heiwa' × 'Seiko-no-tsuki' R; Japan (pre 1975), N; Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, often 6-lobed, pale pink to white with occasional darker margins. Satsuki

(a) **'Tsukihime'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 90-100mm wide, with rounded, wavy-edged lobes, white with variable flecks and sectors of yellowish pink; some with broad, dark yellowish pink margins and paler centres; green blotch. Satsuki

(a) **'Tsuki-minoen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1978), N; Japan Fls single, up to 40mm wide, somewhat ruffled, deep purplish pink (7.5RP 5/12) at edge, white in throat. Kurume

(a) **'Tsuki-no-hitomaru'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hototogisu' × 'Hitomaru' R; Japan (pre 1984), N; Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with slightly spaced lobes, light yellowish pink with occasional white stripes or blotches; some white, tipped pink or bordered pink, or solid white. Satsuki

(a) **'Tsuki-no-katsuri'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum* × Kurume azalea L; K. Wada, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale wisteria purple, with a white base. Kurume

(a) **'Tsuki-no-shimo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1982), N; Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with rounded, irregularly overlapping lobes, white to light pink, occasionally white tipped or bordered light pink, blotch purplish pink. Lvs curved inward. Compact habit. Satsuki

(a) **'Tsuki-no-shizuku'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1975), N; Japan. Satsuki

(a) **'Tsuki-no-tsukasa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling of 'Kagetsu' R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 75mm wide, white with irregular, reddish purple dots and flakes; yellowish green dots in the blotch. Satsuki

(a) **'Tsuki-no-umi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light lilac, with a white throat. Indian

(a) **'Tsuki-shama'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1987), N; Japan. Satsuki

(a) **'Tsukiumi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: Kurume azalea × *scabrum* L; K. Wada (pre 1937), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale salmon, with a white base. (Scabrum Group)

(a) **'Tsukuba-no-akebono'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Chiyo-no-nishiki' × 'Issho-no-haru' R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 40mm wide, with rounded, spaced lobes, white, with a faint green blotch and occasional flecks of vivid yellowish pink. Early. Satsuki

(a) **'Tsukushi-komachi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L; Miyami-en Nursery (1976) Fls deep pink

(r) **'Tsukushi-nishiki'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* R; Japan (pre 1997), N; Japan Lvs variegated

(a) **'Tsukushi-shibori'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1984), N; Japan Fls white, with indigo purple spots

(a) **'Tsumabeni'** (Syn. of 'Sokojiro')

(a) **'Tsuneshige Rokujo'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *viscosum* Serrulatum Group × *prunifolium* H; H. T. Skinner, G; H. T. Skinner (pre 1972), N; Mrs J. W. Hill, REG; Mrs J. W. Hill (1986) Fls in a terminal cluster of 1-4, 6-flowered trusses, narrowly tubular funnel-shaped, 37 × 37mm, 5-lobed, buds deep purplish pink (55A) with glandular hairy, pale purplish pink (55D) ribs, opening strong purplish pink (55B) - some light to pale purplish pink (55C & D) - throat pale purplish pink (55D); stripes (55D to white) down centre of each lobe. Calyx 2mm long, pale green. Lvs near elliptic to narrowly obovate, 45-65 × 22-30mm, moderate olive green (147B), somewhat bullate, ciliate, but otherwise hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 13 years. Late August. Syn: 'Shigi'

(-) **'Tsurigane'** (The plant listed under this name in Ito (1692) is *Menziesia ciliicalyx*)

(a) **'Tsuruga-shibori'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c60mm wide, white, with red and lighter red streaks; red and lighter red selfs also produced. Satsuki

(a) **'Tsurumi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiu-sianum* L: Miyami-en Nursery (1976) Fls 20-25mm wide, strong reddish purple, with a red style

(a) **'Tsuta-momiji'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1918), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, clear rose pink, with a darker eye and rose red anthers. Syn: 'Cardinal', 'Orange Beauty'; Wilson no. 33. Kurume

(a) **'Tsuyu-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1984), N: Japan Fls 40-50mm wide, with spaced, pointed lobes, white to light yellowish pink, heavily speckled and striped deep red; many variations including deep red selfs. Satsuki

(a) **'Tsuyu-no-tama'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan. Satsuki

(r) **'T-Time'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Tea Time')

(a) **'Tualatin'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Hugh Wormald' × 'Marion Merriman' R: H.J. Slonecker, N: H.J. Slonecker, REG: H.J. Slonecker (1963) Fls 90mm wide, with occasional petaloids, pale yellow (11D), heavily tinged moderate pink (49B), with a brilliant orange-yellow (23B) blotch. Midseason

(r) **'Tuaq'** cv. Parentage unknown H: M. Wildfong (pre 1980)

(r) **'Tubania'** (An error for 'Tubantia')

(a) **'Tubantia'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: Koster & Co. (pre 1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, light orange-red, with deeper spots. Midseason. Mollis

(r) **'Tubantia'** cv. Parentage unknown R: M. Koster & Sons (pre 1928), N: M. Koster & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lilac pink, with a white and yellow centre. (Sometimes seen in error as 'Tubania')

(a) **'Tubiflorum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Maupoil (1853), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (J. Verschaffelt (1866) lists it as from Schulz)

(r) **'Tudelo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: H. Lem (pre 1972), N: H. Lem (Also seen as 'Tudelu' or 'Tudulu' and probably the plant listed as 'Toodeloo'. Apparently Lem used "tudulu" to mean calyx, but this and the other variants listed appeared in parentages on his registration forms)

(r) **'Tudelu'** (See note under 'Tudelo')

(r) **'Tudor Girl'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: un-named seedling no. 104 × 'Shilsonii' × *hookeri* I: Winkfield Manor Nurseries (1952), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Tudor Minstrel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum*, pink-flowered (s) × *Carex* Group R:

E.G.W.W. Harrison, N: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1961), I: E.G.W.W. Harrison, REG: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1961) Fls 14/truss, 55 × 75mm, pink, lightly spotted. (Original and only plant died without being propagated (1965))

(r) **'Tudor Ruffles'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Naomi Hope' × 'Mollie Coker' R: unknown, I: Riverwood Gardens (1995) Fls in full, upright trusses, with very wavy-edged lobes, white, with a crimson eye. Lvs long, leathery. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **'Tuesday's Child'** cv. Parentage unknown G: A.A. Childers (pre 1972), N: M. Kraxberger, REG: M. Kraxberger (1985) Fls 8-10/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56C), un-marked, outside pale purplish pink (56A). Calyx 7mm long, deep pink (47D). Lvs elliptic to more-or-less narrowly obovate, 100 × 45-50mm, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.2m in 12 years. Early April. (Probably hybridized by Childers in 1960s)

(r) **'Tui'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *edgeworthii* hybrid × unknown H: Pukeiti Rhododendron Trust, G: Pukeiti Rhododendron Trust, N: Pukeiti Rhododendron Trust, I: G.F. Smith, REG: G.F. Smith (1979) Fls 3-5/truss, brilliant greenish yellow (1B) in bud, flushed red on lobes, opening white with a yellow dorsal flare. Calyx prominent, pink. Pedicels red on upper side. Stems, petioles and lower leaf surfaces densely hairy. Dwarf rounded habit. Early-mid October (New Zealand)

(r) **'Tuitti Fruiti'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Dexter's Appleblossom' H: W.E. Delp (1974), G: W.E. Delp (1976), N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A, B) and strong purplish pink (63C) in bud, opening to a blend of purplish pinks (63C, D; 65C, D) with moderate yellow-green (146D) and moderate purplish red (184C) dorsal spots; outside strong purplish red (63B); filaments and style deep and pale purplish pink (58D, 62D); anthers deep purple (79C); stigma vivid red (52A). Lvs 152 × 89mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 18 years. Early June

(a) **'Tukasa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: Kurume azalea × *scabrum* I: K. Wada, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose. Kurume (Scabrume Group)

(a) **'Tuki Gumpo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Gumpo' R: unknown (pre 1987), N: unknown Fls yellowish pink. Satsuki

(a) **'Tukishiro'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan. Satsuki

(r) **'Tukuma Perle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Sport from 'Kate Greenaway' R: K. Bauers & D. Getliņa (c 1968), N: K. Bauers & D. Getliņa

(r) **'Tulare'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Furnivall' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' H: J. Barlup (1989), G:

J. Barlup (1994), N: J. Barlup (1996), I: Whitney Gardens & Nursery (2001), REG: J. Barlup (2001) Fls 14/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening inside white (155D) shading to pale purplish pink (65D) edged light purplish pink (65B), with strong purplish red (60C) nectar pouches, two flares (13mm long) and spotting of the same colour extending 30mm upwards on the dorsal lobe; outside white (155D) shading to pale purplish pink (65D), with moderate purplish pink (65A) midribs. Lvs oblong, 110 × 45mm, margins decurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 4 years. Early May

(r) **'Tulla'** cv. Parentage unknown R: F. Boulter (pre 1997), N: F. Boulter

(r) **'Tulpehocken'** cv. Parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter, N: Swarthmore College (pre 1972) Fls pink

(r) **'Tulyar'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red, with a black blotch. Large shrub

(r) **'Tumalo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* (s) × 'Loderi King George' I: D.W. James (1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10/loose truss, 125mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, white, suffused green at base; buds pale chartreuse green; scented. Lvs 160 × 65mm. May

(r) **'Tumbling Angels'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cisa' (s) × (*smirnowii* × *yakushimanum*) × *aureum* R: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls deep red (53A) and strong red (53B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56C, D) and vivid purplish red (57D), the throat with a blend of pale yellow-green (4D) and deep red (60A); outside with vivid purplish red (57D) veining. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Tumwater Park'** cv. Parentage unknown L: USA (1964)

(a) **'Tunis'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1926), N: W.C. Slocock Ltd, I: W.C. Slocock Ltd, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark red (53C), with a reddish orange (31B) blotch. Late. Knap Hill

(r) **'Tunnel Vision'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* × 'Crest' (s) × *aureum* R: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls brilliant yellow-green (154C), opening light yellow-green (150D) with brilliant yellow-green (150A) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Tupare'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *nuttallii* × *lindleyi* H: E.F. Stead (pre 1950), G: Sir Russell Matthews, N: Sir Russell Matthews (pre 1976), REG: G.F. Smith (1986) Fls 4-6/truss, tubular-campanulate (with deep indentations at base of corolla tube), 100 × 120mm, 5-lobed, buds creamy pink, opening white, with a deep yellow basal blotch and small brown scales

on outside of dorsal lobe; strongly and sweetly scented. Calyx 30mm long, green, edged pink. Lvs elliptic, 180-200 × 70-80mm, with small, brown scales over a grey-green surface. Shrub up to 3.0m, with purple-green new growth and peeling mahogany bark. Late October-November (New Zealand)

(r) **'Turandot'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Mars' H: Boskoop (1968), G: Boskoop (1980-1985), N: Boskoop, I: Boskoop (1991), REG: Royal Boskoop Hort. Soc. (1990) Fl 7-10/truss, funnel-shaped, 40-50mm wide, 5-lobed, rosy red, fading to pink. Calyx green. Lvs ovate, 50-70mm long, dark green. Shrub 0.8 × 1.0m. May. (Published in *De Boomkwekerij* 13 (1990))

(r) **'Turbulence'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lanny Pride' (s) × 'Stokes Bronze Wings' × 'Adele's Yellow' R: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls deep and strong purplish red (61A, B) in bud, opening white, edged vivid purplish red (66A, B). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Türk'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.H. Seidel (1909), N: T.J.H. Seidel (1917), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine red

(r) **'Turkana'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lee's Dark Purple' × 'Purple Splendor' H: H. Hachmann (1964), G: H. Hachmann (1970), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1979), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls 11-14(-16)/truss, 40-50 × 45-55(-60)mm, 5-lobed, moderate purplish red (70A), lobes deep purplish red (71A), strong purplish red (71B-C) on midveins externally, dorsal lobe marked dark red (187A). Calyx 3-5mm long, reddish green. Lvs elliptic, 100-125 × 42-55mm, somewhat twisted, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dark green. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late May-early June

(r) **'Turkish Delight'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: USA (pre 1980) Fls large, pink. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason

(a) **'Turk's Cap'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: R.D. Gartrell (1963), G: R.D. Gartrell, N: R.D. Gartrell, REG: D.H. Voss (1991) Fls single (1-2)/bud, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 85mm, with 5 non-overlapping lobes which often recurve at the tip, vivid reddish orange (44C), strong red (45D) at margins, spotted deep red (185A). Calyx 5mm long, strong yellow-green (143B). Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 54 × 22mm. Loose, upright shrub. Mid May. (Robin Hill no. T60-6)

(a) **'Turncoat'** cv. Deciduous azalea: described as an "Embley Hybrid" G: A.C. Bramley (1970), N: F.R. Waghorn, I: F.R. Waghorn (1987), REG: F.R. Waghorn (1988) Fls single, 25-30/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, 5-lobed, strong reddish orange (40C), flushed red, with an orange flare on the dorsal lobe, fading to strong yellowish pink (43D). Lvs oblanceolate, 70 × 30mm. Shrub 2.0-3.0m tall. Spring

(r) **'Turneri'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed under *campanulatum* N: L. Jacob-Makoy, I: L. Jacob-Makoy (pre 1851), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Tuscany'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Furnivall' × *catawbiense* (white form) H: D.G. Leach (1953), G: D.G. Leach (1961), N: D.G. Leach, REG: D.G. Leach (1991) Fls 15/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 79mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (56D), with a large, bold, strong red (46A) blotch and exterior stripes of strong purplish pink (55B); anthers lavender. Calyx minute, green. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 130 × 55mm, flat, mucronate at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 2.6 × 3.1m in 37 years. Late May

(r) **'Tuscarora'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'America' (s) × *maximum* H: J. Finkelstein (pre 1968), G: C.G. Heller (1971), N: J. Finkelstein & C.G. Heller, REG: C.G. Heller (1984) Fls 10/truss, open funnel-campanulate, 50 × 70mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, moderate red (47A), with spots of strong red (46A) on the dorsal lobes. Calyx very small. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 130-200 × 45-60mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (147A) above, with a slight, patchy, light ochre indumentum below. Shrub 2.1 × 2.4m in 15 years. Mid-late June

(r) **'Tutu'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' × 'C.I.S.' R: E.K. Parker, N: E.K. Parker, I: E.K. Parker (1970), REG: E.K. Parker (1971) Fls hose-in-hose, 7-9/loose, globular truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c50 × 100mm, pale orange-yellow (19D), shading to pale yellow (603/3). Lvs elliptic, 150-175 × 50-75mm, light green. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late May-early June

(a) **'Tweed'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: F.E.W. Hanger, G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society, REG: Royal Horticultural Society (1963) Fls vivid red (20/2), overlaid on dorsal lobes strong red (022/1). *HC 1962. Knap Hill

(r) **'Tweedy Bird'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Darigold' × 'Lackamas Spice' × 'Golden Anniversary No. 2' R: Thompson (c 1985) Fls in a large truss, with very wavy-edged lobes, yellow, with a maroon throat and maroon dorsal spotting. Shrub 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason

(a) **'Twenty Four'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon. Kurume

(a) **'Twenty Grand'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: A. Pericat, N: Leach Nurseries, I: Leach Nurseries (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, 50mm wide, violet red/bright rose pink. Pericat

(r) **'Twice Nice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (s) × 'Ponticum Roseum' H: H.R. Schroeder (1978), G: S. Schroeder (1986), N: S. Schroeder, I: Holly Hills, Inc. (1995), REG: S. Schroeder (1995) Fls 21/lax truss,

open funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening light purplish pink (55C) with a yellow-green blotch; stamens 10, curved, unequal. Calyx 3mm long, yellow-green. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, convex, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate yellowish green (138A) above, light yellow-green (145C) below; with discrete hairs (yellowish green ageing to brown); petioles 25mm long, yellow-green. Shrub 2.1 × 1.8m in 17 years. Early-mid June

(a) **'Twiggy'** cv. Deciduous azalea: seedling from Choptank River Hybrids S: W.G. & Mrs M.S. Beasley (pre 1985), N: W.G. & Mrs M.S. Beasley Fls white, with a pink blush and a pink tube; scented. Lvs small

(a) **'Twilight'** (Syn. of 'Kiritsubo')

(a) **'Twilight'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (1930s), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, rose mauve. Coolidge

(a) **'Twilight'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Peach Blow' R: K. Sawada (1950s), N: K. Sawada, I: Overlook Nurseries (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 30mm wide, white flushed pink. Kurume

(a) **'Twilight'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hexe' × Obtusum Group R: USDA, N: USDA (1952), I: USDA (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 65mm wide, shell pink, throat spotted with dark pink. Kurume (Derived from the work of G.E. Yerkes & R.L. Pryor)

(r) **'Twilighter'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Whitney's Orange' (s) × 'Catalpa' R: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (57A) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56D) edged vivid purplish red (57B), with a pale yellow (11D) flare and pale yellow (11D) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale purplish pink (62D); anthers dark red (183A); stigma dark reddish orange (173A). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Twilight Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (*fortunei* × 'Alice'), selfed × 'Comstock' R: H.E. Greer (pre 1983), N: H.E. Greer Fls pink, with apricot/yellow tints. Calyx large, coloured as corolla. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(a) **'Twilight Sky'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Brazil' (s) × pink seedling I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1958), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a large, globular truss, 55 × 75mm, white, with a dark yellow dorsal blotch (AM description); carmine rose, with an orange-yellow dorsal blotch (1958 Register & Waterer (Bagshot) cat., 1961). AM 1958. Knap Hill

(a) **'Twilight Snow'** (Syn. of 'Kure-no-yuki')

(r) **'Twilight Sun'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nancy Evans' × ('Whopper' × 'Brandt's Tropicana') (s) × 'Whitney's Pumpkin' H: J. Barlup (1987), G: J. Barlup (1992), N: J. Barlup (1997), REG: J. Barlup

(1998) Fls 17/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside light orange-yellow (16C), tinged randomly with deep yellowish pink (41D) on the three dorsal lobes; outside deep yellowish pink (41D) with deep pink (48B) stripes on dorsal lobes; nectaries deep red (53A), 6mm deep. Calyx up to 30mm long, light orange-yellow (16C), edged deep yellowish pink (41D) with two deep red (53A) spots at the base. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 50mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.2m in 11 years. Late April

(r) **'Twilight Time'** cv. Parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney, N: G. & Mrs A. Sather (pre 1975), I: G. & Mrs A. Sather Fls red in bud, opening deep rose with an apricot centre, fading to soft yellow. Low shrub

(a) **'Twinkle'** cv. Deciduous azalea: yellow Knap Hill seedling of unknown origin × 'Klondyke' H: I. & R. Arneson (1975), G: I. & R. Arneson (1982), N: I. & R. Arneson, I: I. & R. Arneson, REG: I. & R. Arneson (1989) Fls single, 10-14/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 102mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light orange-yellow (19A) to vivid reddish orange (33B); slightly scented. Calyx 6mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 64-89 × 32-44mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, slightly hairy. Shrub 1.4 × 1.2m in 12 years. Mid-late May

(a) **'Twinkles'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Phoeniceum' (s) × *kaempferi* R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 50mm wide, rose (strong purplish red (63B) - or a little lighter), with a yellow suffusion at base of tube and a small, inconspicuous blotch of tyrian rose (vivid purplish red (57B)) dots. Spreading shrub to 1.5m tall. Late April. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Twinkles'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *racemosum* (s) × *scabrifolium* var. *spiciferum* R: A. & A.O. Wright, N: A. & A.O. Wright, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, light pink, profusely borne along the stem. Lvs small, dark green. Shrub under 1.2m

(a) **'Twinkle Toes'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Koromo-shikibu' × 'Garden State Salmon' H: R.C. Vines (pre 1990), G: R.C. Vines, N: R.C. Vines Fls single, 2-3/truss, 50mm wide, with pointed lobes, purplish pink, with a purplish red blotch. Mid April. Syn: 'Lauren'

(r) **'Twinkle Toes'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Achiever' (s) × *valentinianum* H: W.E. Delp (1976), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 6/truss, open funnel-shaped, 36 × 51mm, 5-lobed, light greenish yellow (1C) and pale purplish pink (65C) in bud, opening white with pale purplish pink (65C) anthers. Lvs 76 × 38mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 2.4 × 2.4m in 16 years. Mid May

(r) **'Twins Candy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pink Twins' × 'Cotton Candy' H: C. Herbert (1968), G:

C. Herbert (1976), N: C. Herbert, I: C. Herbert (1977), REG: C. Herbert (1977) Fls up to 18/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 100mm wide, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A), with strong red spotting on the two dorsal lobes, throat lighter coloured. Calyx c3mm long, green. Lvs 125 × 65mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.4m in 7 years. Early May

(r) **'Twister'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (s) × *dauricum* H: G.D. Lewis (1970), G: G.D. Lewis (1974), N: G.D. Lewis, I: G.D. Lewis (1978), REG: G.D. Lewis (1995) Fls up to 15/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, light purple (75B), with dorsal lobe lightly spotted moderate purplish red (58A); stamens 10, straight, equal. Pedicels 16mm long, green, tinged vivid reddish purple (78A). Lvs elliptic, 70 × 29mm, convex, slightly twisted, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, moderate yellow green (139C) and with brownish scales below; petioles 13mm long, moderate yellow-green (139D); leaves become dark red in winter. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid April

(a) **'T.W. Llewelyn'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls copper pink. Indian (Perhaps originated in USA)

(r) **'Two Kings'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi King George' × 'King George' H: Hon. H.E. Boscawen (1930), G: Hon. H.E. Boscawen, N: Hon. H.E. Boscawen, I: Hon. H.E. Boscawen (1982), REG: Hon. H.E. Boscawen (1982) Fls 12-13/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, up to 65 × 75mm, 7-lobed, white in throat, lobes flushed shades of purplish pink (62). Calyx up to 11mm long, reddish, fringed. Lvs elliptic, up to 170 × 80mm, dark green above, hairless. AM 1982

(r) **'Two Tone Pink'** cv. Parentage unknown H: J.B. Gable (pre 1972) Fls pink

(r) **'Tyee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Esquire' × Idealist Group R: D.W. James (1949), N: D.W. James (1960), I: D.W. James (1960), REG: D.W. James (1961) Fls up to 11/lax truss, to 100mm wide, primrose yellow (601/2) with a uranium green (63/2) throat. Lvs 100 × 40mm. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. May

(r) **'Tyermanii'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *nuttallii* (s) × *formosum* R: J.S. Tyerman (pre 1889), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white/cream, "lily-like". FCC 1925

(r) **'Tygo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ruby Bowman' (s) × *elliottii* 'War Paint' H: D.W. Goheen (1975), G: D.W. Goheen (1985), N: D.W. Goheen, I: A Sandy Rhododendron, REG: D.W. Goheen (1996) Fls 18-20/flattened dome truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 75-90mm, with 5 flat to slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep red (53A) in bud, opening vivid red (45A) with dorsal half of corolla heavily spotted deep red (53A); stamens 10, curved, unequal; not

scented. Calyx minute, deep red (53A). Pedicels 15-25mm long, vivid red (45A). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 65mm, with decurved margins, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull, somewhat bullate and moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellow-green (138C) below, with very sparse, discrete, tan hairs below, mainly on the midrib; petioles 25mm long, moderate yellow-green (138C). Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early May

(a) **'Tyler's Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Carter's (1976) Fls single, mid pink. Shrub up to 2.0m. Indian

(a) **'Tyne'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: F.E.W. Hanger, G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society (1960), REG: Royal Horticultural Society (1961) Fls 11/compact, globular truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 80mm, between deep pink (52C) and light pink (50D), with an orange dorsal blotch. Lvs 100 × 45mm, light to medium, glossy green. Shrub at least 1.9 × 1.5m. Mid May. *HC 1960, *AM 1962. Knap Hill

(r) **'Tyrian Queen'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Rogers, N: Rogers, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy carmine

(a) **'Tyrol'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1959), REG: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1961) Fls large, cream, fading to white. Late. Knap Hill

(r) **'Tzigane'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Karkov Group × Gipsy King Group R: E. de Rothschild (c 1966), N: E. de Rothschild Fls up to 15/truss, funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, scarlet crimson, with faint dorsal spotting. Calyx enlarged, coloured as corolla. Lvs 175-200mm long, with a faint fawn indumentum. (Tzigane Group)

(r) **Tzigane Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Karkov Group × Gipsy King Group R: E. de Rothschild (c 1966), N: E. de Rothschild

(a) **'Ubald Croux'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Croux (pre 1938), N: Croux, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow

(r) **'Ubald Croux'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Croux (pre 1984), N: Croux Fls in domed trusses, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep red; stamens and style similarly coloured. Early

(a) **'Uchiwa-gasane'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: K. Wada (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink

(a) **'Uchu-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with pointed, spaced lobes, white, with speckles and stripes of light to vivid reddish orange, blotch heavily dotted red. Satsuki

(a) **'Uchu-no-tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Nuccio's Nurseries (pre 1984) Fls single,

with broad, rounded lobes, white, speckled and striped coral and orange-red; occasional solid colours, or with white centre bordered orange-red. May. Satsuki

(a) **'Uelfe'** (See 'Ülfe')

(a) **'Ugigumo-no-tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with broad, overlapping, rounded lobes, white, with pale to vivid yellowish pink dots. Early. Satsuki

(a) **'Ugo Fisch'** cv. Evergreen azalea: derivative of *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* G: E. & H. Frei-Glaus (1974), S: E. & H. Frei-Glaus (1974), N: R. Stieve-Frei (1997), I: E. & H. Frei-Glaus (1999), REG: Frei Weinland-Stauden (1999) Fls single, 2/truss, funnel-shaped, 28 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white throughout, unspotted; filaments, style and stigma white; anthers light brown. Calyx 7mm long, light green. Lvs lanceolate, 60 × 25mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, matt green, hairy. Shrub 0.95 × 1.2m in 25 years. April-May. (In the Swiss climate the plant is essentially leafless in winter)

(a) **'Uguns'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Exbury (ie Knap Hill) azalea hybrids H: R. Kondratovičs (1971), G: R. Kondratovičs (1976), N: R. Kondratovičs, I: Rhododendron Nursery "Babīte" of University of Latvia (2000), REG: R. Kondratovičs (2002) Fls single, 8-9/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 70mm, with 5 strongly wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (47B), opening inside vivid reddish orange (33B), outside vivid reddish orange (44C), with an orange dorsal blotch; filaments orange, anthers yellow; style pink, stigma green. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, wavy-edged, tapered at apex and base, glossy green above, with white hairs persistent above when mature. Shrub 2.5 × 2.7m in 25 years. Late May-early June. (Published in *Dārzs un Drava*: 26 (January, 2001))

(a) **'Uiver'** (Syn. of 'Kees Bier')

(a) **'Ukamuse'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1918), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 2/truss, very open funnel-shaped, 30-40 × 45-50mm, porcelain rose (620), almost white in centre and with deeper spotting. *AM 1952 Syn: 'Princess Delight', 'Prince Delight'; Wilson no. 47. Kurume

(a) **'Uki-funei'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: H.E. Greer (pre 1987) Fls 65mm wide, white, with red stripes. Lvs variegated with spots and blotches of yellow. Satsuki

(a) **'Ukigumo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c50mm wide, light red, dappled in the throat. Satsuki

(a) **'Ukigumo-no-tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1984), N: Japan Fls 75mm wide, white, to reddish orange with a slight white edge and white sectors, blotch purplish red. Satsuki

- (a) **'Uki-nishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Matsunami' R: Japan (pre 1982), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with rounded, wavy-edged lobes, white, with many variations of speckles, stripes, sectors and selfs of strong purplish pink. Lvs with yellow blotches and stripes. Satsuki
- (a) **'Ukishima'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum* × Kurume azalea I: K. Wada, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright purple, with a white base
- (a) **'Ukon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep lilac on white. Indian
- (a) **'Ukon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L: Miyami-en Nursery (1976) Fls 20-25mm wide, strong to deep purplish pink, with a red style
- (r) **'Uldis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *catawbiense* H: R. Kondratovičs (1957), G: R. Kondratovičs (1967), N: R. Kondratovičs, I: Rhododendron Nursery "Babīte" of University of Latvia (2000), REG: R. Kondratovičs (2002) Fls 15/dense, slightly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 90 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep reddish purple (77A), opening inside light purple (77C), outside vivid reddish purple (78A); conspicuous dorsal markings of dark greenish yellow (152C); filaments purple, anthers grey violet; style purple, stigma black. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs oblong-ovate, 130 × 60mm, flat, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.5m in 25 years. Late May-early June. (Published in *Latvijas selekcionāru Ziedi* (1999))
- (a) **'Ūlfe'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Noordianum' × *kaempferi* and various Kurume azaleas R: G. Arends (pre 1914), N: G. Arends (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fl purple. Shrub 0.6-0.8m. (Sometimes seen as 'Uelfe')
- (r) **'Ulrike'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Orange' × May Day Group R: J. Bruns Nursery (1952), N: J. Bruns Nursery, REG: J. Bruns Nursery (1971) Fls strong red (50A), with darker markings
- (r) **'Ulrike Jost'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Bellefontaine' (s) × 'Lumina' × 'Perlina' H: H. Hachmann (1987), G: H. Hachmann (1993), N: H. Hachmann (2000), I: H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls 12-15/compact rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 75-90mm, with 5 wavy-edged, recurved lobes, inside pale purplish pink (65D), the colour extending into throat and shading to white, edges 10-12mm wide of deep to strong purplish pink (68A/B); outside deep to strong purplish pink (68A/B) shading to vivid purplish red (66B) on midveins; dorsal lobe with fountain-like markings of dark to moderate red (183B/C); stamens 10, filaments pale purplish pink (56D), anthers moderate orange-yellow (165C); style light yellow-green (154D), stigma dark red (187C); ovary sparsely hairy. Calyx 3-12mm long, light yellow-green (144D). Lvs elliptic, 110-130 × 40-50mm, margins flat, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, matt mid green
- above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.6m in 10 years. Mid May-early June. (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030669). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)
- (r) **'Ultrasleek'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalga' × 'Pink Twins' (s) × 'Delp's Dream' R: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, moderate to pale pink (49B-D) in bud, opening white with pale yellow-green (4D) and vivid red (45A) in the throat; anthers pale purplish pink (56C). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (a) **'Umatilla'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Hugh Wormald' × 'Marion Merriman' R: H.J. Slonecker, N: H.J. Slonecker, REG: H.J. Slonecker (1963) Fls 95mm wide, 5(-6)-lobed, brilliant yellow (21C), tinged red, with a strong orange (24A) blotch. Midseason
- (a) **'Umbellatum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: F. Schneider (1863), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Umbellatum Album'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1861), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Ume-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan. Satsuki
- (a) **'UMinn's Candy Lights'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *atlanticum* (s) × un-named, red-orange, Exbury seedling H: H. Pellett (1989), G: University of Minnesota, N: H. Pellett (2002), REG: N. Rose (2002) Fls single, 8-10/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60-70 × 50-60mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57C) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (62C), outside vivid purplish red (57D); strongly scented. Calyx 2-3mm long. Lvs elliptic, 60-70 × 20mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellow-green (148B) below, scattered hairs above and on veins below (hairs white). Shrub 1.75 × 1.0m in 10 years. Mid May
- (a) **'UMinn's Lilac Lights'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *canadense* (s) × Mollis hybrid × *prinophyllum* H: H. Pellett (1979), G: University of Minnesota, N: H. Pellett (2002), REG: N. Rose (2002) Fls single, 8-10/lax truss, very broadly funnel-shaped, 25-30 × 40-50mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (66C) throughout, with strong purplish red (67A) spotting on dorsal lobe. Calyx 1mm long or less. Lvs elliptic, 60-70 × 20-25mm, with wavy margins, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, dark yellowish green (189A) below, with scattered hairs above, more densely so below (hairs white). Shrub 1.75 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early May
- (a) **'Ummu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1920), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very large, pink. Kurume

(a) **'Umpqua'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Hugh Wormald' × 'Klondyke' R: H.J. Slonecker, N: H.J. Slonecker, REG: H.J. Slonecker (1963) Fls 90mm wide, (5-)6(-7)-lobed, brilliant yellow (21C), tinged red, with a vivid orange-yellow (23A) blotch. Young leaves bronzed. Midseason

(r) **'Umpqua Chief'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × Azor Group I: D.W. James, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 4-7/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 90-115mm wide, geranium lake. Shrub 0.9m. Late

(r) **'Umpqua Princess'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Faggetter's Favourite' (s) × 'Peach Surprise' H: M. Sanders (1984), G: Sanders Nursery (1989), N: M. Sanders, I: Sanders Nursery, REG: M. Sanders (1998) Fls 16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 105mm, with 8 flat-edged lobes, greenish white (155C), with a dorsal flare c40mm long, composed of narrow stripes of dark red (187A) spots; moderately scented. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 65mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.4m in 13 years. Early April

(a) **'Umpqua Queen'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G: R. Schoneman (1968), I: Theiss Azalea Garden (1974), REG: J. Theiss (1974) Fls 12/ball truss, 65 × 100mm, with an outer whorl of 7 lobes and a shorter, inner whorl of 4, cup-shaped lobes, brilliant yellow (11A), with a vivid yellow (14A) dorsal blotch. Calyx 13mm long, yellow-green. Lvs lanceolate, 125 × 45mm, more-or-less bullate, strong yellow-green (144A); yellow bronze in autumn. Shrub c1.2 × 1.1m in 8 years. Mid May. Knap Hill

(r) **'Una'** cv. Parentage unknown I: C. Noble (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blush, with a fine eye (1958 Register); fls crimson, with a paler centre (J. Standish cat., 1870)

(r) **'Una Mary'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' × 'Van Nes Sensation' H: M. Stockman (1983), G: M. & H. Stockman (1990), N: M. & H. Stockman, I: M. & H. Stockman (1992), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1992) Fls 15/tall, ball-shaped truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 70mm, with 5 smooth-edged, deeply cut lobes (rather star-like), strong reddish purple (70B) to deep purplish pink (70C) in bud, opening light purple (75A) throughout, with a very large part of dorsal lobe densely spotted dark red (59A) to almost black; stamens 11, slightly curved, unequal; pistil shorter than stamens; moderately scented. Calyx 6mm long, light green. Pedicels 14mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 102 × 32mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, bullate and glossy dark green above, hairless; petioles 14mm long, light green. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 9 years. Early May

(a) **'Uncas'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: C. Sander (c 1885), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark scarlet. Sander

(r) **'Uncle Arch'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Petra's Debut' (s) × 'Mrs E.C. Stirling' H: D.J. Dosser (1990),

G: D.J. Dosser, N: D.J. Dosser (2002), REG: D.J. Dosser (2002) Fls 15/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 75mm, with 5 narrowly wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (74D) in bud, opening inside moderate purplish pink (74D) and turning to white, outside moderate purplish pink (74D); spotted on dorsal lobe. Lvs ovate, 155 × 45mm, wavy-edged, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.5m in 10 years. November (Tasmania). (Standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0038785))

(a) **'Uncle Salmon'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, pale salmon pink, with a large golden yellow flare. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Mid June

(a) **'Uncle Sam'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Madame van der Cruyssen' × 'Duc Adolphe de Nassau' I: A. Haerens (1907), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, dark rose with a dark blotch. Indian

(a) **'Undine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ilusion' (s) × 'Osakazuki' × 'Flame' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, 50-65mm wide, white, with small green dots on the three dorsal lobes. Lvs small, dark green. Shrub to 1.5m. Mid May. Glenn Dale (Identity of pollen parent requires confirmation)

(a) **'Undulatum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Carter's (1976) Fls double, cerise pink. Indian

(r) **'Undulatum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *ponticum* I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **Ungerio Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *ungernii* (s) × *facetum* R: E.J.P. Magor (1923), N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1933), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Ungetsu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 75mm wide, with elliptic, spaced lobes, white, with a green blotch and occasional sectors of reddish orange; stamens and pistil white, prominent. Satsuki

(a) **'Ungetsu-no-hana'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 40mm wide, with rounded lobes, vivid reddish purple, with a dark red blotch and occasional light pink flecks. Early Satsuki

(a) **'Ungetsu-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with long, spaced lobes, light yellowish pink, with narrow margins and sectors of vivid yellowish pink, blotch heavily dotted with red. Satsuki

(a) **'Unica'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: D. Vervaene (1869), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark carmine red, with black spots on dorsal lobes. Indian

- (a) **'Unica'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Vervaene (1888), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, large, rose lilac, with pure white scallop (edge) and purple dots. Indian
- (a) **'Unicolore'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Vervaene (1892), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls cherry red. Indian
- (a) **'Unicolorum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Henderson & Co. (c 1850s), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (f) **'Uniguttatum'** cv. Parentage unknown R: A. Verschaffelt (pre 1867), N: A. Verschaffelt, INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Unimak'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *lacteum* × 'Mary Swaythling' × 'Loderi King George' H: H. Lem (pre 1962)
- (a) **'Unique'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. Verschaffelt (1853), N: P. Robichon, I: P. Robichon (1855), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, up to 50/compact truss, 50mm wide, open tubular funnel-shaped, dorsal lobes strong orange-yellow (24B), ventral lobes strong orange-yellow shaded strong reddish orange (32B). Lvs glossy green. Tall shrub, leggy when young. *AM 1952. Ghent (J. Veitch & Sons (e.g. 1867) listed a deep scarlet azalea under this name for many years, but later changed its description: the earlier listing is assumed to have been an error)
- (r) **'Unique'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* hybrid R: W.C. Slocock Ltd (pre 1934), N: W.C. Slocock Ltd, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c14/dome-shaped truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, creamy white, with a faint blush, inconspicuously spotted crimson. Calyx lobes pale green, edged crimson, glandular ciliate. Lvs oblong-ovate, 70-80 × 35-45mm, deep green above. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. *AM 1934, FCC 1935 (Raiser requires confirmation: sometimes attributed to Wallace)
- (r) **'Unique Marmalade'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Orange Marmalade' × 'Unique' H: J.A. Davis (1980), G: J.A. Davis (1985), N: J.A. Davis, REG: J.A. Davis (1990) Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (52A) in bud, opening deep pink (55B) at outer edge, shading to light orange (28D) in centre, darker specks from centre to outer edge of dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 102-140 × 44-57mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.8m in 10 years. Early May
- (r) **'University Place'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: F. Minch (c 1970), G: F. Minch (c 1975), N: F. Minch (1996), REG: F. Minch (1996) Fls 14/domed to ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46B) in bud, opening vivid red (46B) inside and strong red (46A) outside, unmarked. Calyx 25-40mm long, red, with silvery stripes. Lvs elliptic, 165 × 65mm, flat to decurved at margins, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and
- mid to dark green above, with sparse hairs (light tan, ageing to mid tan). Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 3 years. Midseason
- (a) **'Unjo-no-ame'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan. Satsuki
- (r) **'Unknown Warrior'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Queen Wilhelmina' (s) × 'Stanley Davies' R: C.B. van Nes & Sons (pre 1922), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 18/compact truss, broadly campanulate, 55 × 70-80mm, crimson scarlet in bud, opening deep rose with few dark brown markings. Calyx lobes 4-7mm long. Lvs elliptic, c100 × 35mm, dark and matt green above, sparsely brown felted below. Early
- (a) **'Unma'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1939), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Unpo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, with 5-9 lobes, white, spotted purple. Satsuki
- (a) **'Unrin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c30mm wide, deep purple. Tsutsuji
- (a) **'U.N.R.R.A.'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Felix & Dijkhuis (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, deep reddish orange, with a vivid reddish orange blotch. Mollis
- (a) **'Unryu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1984), N: Japan Fls 40-50mm wide, lobes 'funnel-shaped', very light purple with white centres and light to strong purple margins. Lvs narrow, twisted. Compact shrub. Satsuki
- (a) **'Unsurpassable'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: P.E. Girard (pre 1985), N: P.E. Girard Fls single, 65-75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52B). Syn: 'Girard Unsurpassable'
- (a) **'Unzen-tsutsuji'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Nuccio's Nurseries (1985) Fls single, small, light lavender. Small lvs
- (a) **'Unzen-zakura'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L: Kyoma Yokata Nursery (1976) Fls 20mm wide, strong purplish pink
- (r) **'Upbeat'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Midsummer' (s) × 'Delp's Red Max' H: W.E. Delp (1977), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 16/truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 65mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (63B) and strong purplish pink (63C, D) with strong yellow-green (144A) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale yellow-green (157C); anthers brownish orange (166C); stigma greyish red (178A). Lvs 114 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 15 years. Early June
- (r) **'Up Front'** cv. Parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N: John J. Tyler Arboretum (pre 1978) Fls pink

(a) **'Upright Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: (*yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × *kaempferi*) F2 R: E.N. Stanton (pre 1987), N: E.N. Stanton Fls reddish orange. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Early

(a) **'Upton'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: M.C. Pratt (1986), G: Ness Botanic Gardens (1996), N: Ness Botanic Gardens, REG: Ness Botanic Gardens (1999) Fls single, 15-20/loose truss, broadly tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 narrowly but strongly wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45C) in bud, opening moderate yellowish pink (39C) inside, moderate reddish orange (41C) outside; a dorsal blotch of vivid orange-yellow (23A); stamens pink; scented. Calyx 2mm long, light yellow-green (142C). Lvs elliptic, 30-70 × 15-35mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, wavy-edged, glossy green above (sometimes bronzed when young). Shrub 2.0 × 1.5m in 13 years. June-July. (Standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY 0015394))

(r) **'Uptown Girl'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: aff. *vernicosum*, Rock no. 18139 (s) × 'One Thousand Butterflies' H: M.J. Whitman (1997), G: M.J. & B. Whitman (2001), N: M.J. & B. Whitman (2002), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (2002) Fls 17/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 6-7 very wavy-edged lobes, inside close to pale purplish pink (62D) with a brilliant yellow-green (150C) throat and narrow edging of strong purplish pink (63B); outside lighter than pale purplish pink (62D) with strong purplish pink (63B) midribs; anthers dark red. Lvs elliptic, 155 × 50mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.45 × 0.3m in 4 years. Early May

(a) **'Uranami'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, red, marked with white; irregular strap-shaped segments present between calyx and corolla; both red and white selfs also produced. Satsuki

(r) **'Urania'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark mauve

(r) **'Uranie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed under "*caucasicum grandiflorum*" L: L. van Houtte (1870), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Uranus'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Schulz (pre 1866), N: Schulz, INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Uranus'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('Ole Olson' × Azor Group) × Idealist Group × *wardii* × *dichroanthum* H: M.W. Lyons (pre 1971)

(a) **'Ursii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1844), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Ursine'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hachmann's Feuerschein' × *auriculatum* (s) × 'Junifreude' H: H. Hachmann (1988), G: H. Hachmann (1994), N: H. Hachmann (2000), I: H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls 10-12/compact truss, broadly funnel-

shaped, 65-70 × 75-90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (61C) throughout inside and out; marking almost absent, just a few inconspicuous dark to moderate reddish orange (173A/B) spots near nectar pouches; stamens 10, filaments deep purplish pink (61D), anthers dark pink (182D); style deep purplish pink (55A), stigma dark red (187A). Calyx c1mm long, greenish. Lvs ovate, 110-150 × 55-60mm, slightly convex, apiculate at apex, slightly cordate to rounded or oblique at base, glossy dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.6m in 10 years. June. (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030670). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(a) **'Ursula'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Illusion' (s) × 'Gaiety' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, 50-65mm wide, la france pink (moderate purplish pink (54D)), darker on the margins, with a heavy blotch of tyrian rose (vivid purplish red (57B)) dots on the three dorsal lobes. Lvs small, dark green. Shrub to 1.5m. Early-mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Ursula Seidel'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.H. Seidel (c 1917), N: T.J.H. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, paler inside, dorsal lobe yellow on a white ground

(r) **'Ursula Siems'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Earl of Athlone' (s) × *forestii* Repens Group R: D.G. Hobbie (1951), N: D.G. Hobbie, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 8-10/truss, intense scarlet carmine. (Ursula Siems Group)

(r) **'Ursula Siems Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Earl of Athlone' (s) × *forestii* Repens Group R: D.G. Hobbie (1951), N: D.G. Hobbie, INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'US'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling of unknown parentage R: K. Glaser (pre 1992), N: K. Glaser (Never introduced, but used in breeding)

(r) **'Ushiwaka-maru'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *yakushimanum* G: S. Tanabe (1993), S: S. Tanabe (1980), N: S. Tanabe (1993), REG: S. Tanabe (1995) Fls 12-14/flattened dome truss, tubular-campulate, 25 × 20mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, light purplish pink (55C) in bud, opening inside and out light purplish pink (55C), changing to pale purplish pink (56D); without blotch or spots. Lvs matt green, indumentum below pale yellow (19C) when young, light yellow (19B) when mature. Shrub 18 × 25cm in 15 years. (Derived from a cross between 'Koichiro Wada' and the "Tanabe form" of the species)

(a) **'Usshu-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan. Satsuki

(a) **'Usugesho'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50-75mm wide, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, pale to light pink with speckles and flakes of deep pink, variable. Satsuki

(a) **'Usuginu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Hitomaru' R: Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan Fls 50mm

wide, with rounded, notched lobes, very pale yellowish pink, with deep pink flecks and a deep pink blotch; some small sectors of white. Lvs small. Satsuki

(a) **'Usugukari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1939), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very large, pale rose lilac, unevenly flushed a deeper shade; anthers white. Kurume

(a) **'Usu-iro'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c50mm wide, light purple. Syn: 'Usu-yo'. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Usu-kaki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c50mm wide, light persimmon orange. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Usu-kasane'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, light red. Satsuki

(a) **'Usu-kumo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c50mm wide, light coloured, dappled. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Usu-unzen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c30mm wide, pale purple. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Usu-yo'** (Syn. of 'Usu-iro')

(a) **'Usu-yo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: possibly a selection from *stenopetalum* R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, orchid purple (31/2), with a reddish blotch. Kurume

(a) **'Usuyukari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1978), N: Japan Fls single, up to 35mm wide, strong purple (7.5RP 5/10) edges changing to white, throat white. Kurume

(a) **'Usu-yuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c60mm wide, white. Satsuki

(a) **'Utage-no-hana'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 75mm wide, with rounded lobes, yellowish pink, with a slight white centre, a slight green throat and a dark pink blotch. Early. Satsuki

(a) **'Uta-maru'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Nuccio's Nurseries (1984). Satsuki

(r) **'Ute'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (c 1910), N: T.J.R. Seidel (1918), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine red, tinged white, with olive green spots

(a) **'Utsu-murasaki'** (Syn. of 'Matsu-no-tomo')

(a) **'Utsusemi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c50mm wide, persimmon orange, marked with various combinations of red and white. Satsuki

(a) **'Uyo-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, spotted and mottled red. Satsuki

(a) **'Uyo-no-tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Banzai' × 'Yata-no-kagami' R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls trumpet-like, 75-90mm wide, with overlapping lobes, white, with a green blotch and reddish purple sectors, flecks and dots. Early. Satsuki

(r) **'Vacciniifolium'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *poticum* R: Morel (1858), N: Morel, INC: ICRA (1958) Lvs 10-20mm long, narrow. Shrub of rounded habit, 0.15m tall, with short branches

(r) **'Vada Belle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Boule de Neige' × 'Yellow Creek' H: W.M. Fetterhoff (1960), G: W.M. Fetterhoff (1967), N: W.M. Fetterhoff, I: W.M. Fetterhoff, REG: W.M. Fetterhoff (1981) Fls 9-12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35 × 55mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, greenish yellow in bud, opening light greenish yellow (4C) fading to pale yellow-green (4D), with a blotch and peripheral spotting in the throat of the dorsal lobe of strong yellow-green (145A). Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 80-120 × 25-65mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, with sparse, colourless hairs below. Shrub 0.45 × 0.75m in 9 years. Mid May

(a) **'Vainqueur'** (See 'Le Vainqueur')

(a) **'Vainqueur'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Steyaert (1926), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, 1-2/truss, red. Late. Indian

(r) **'Valarie Jane'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Unknown Warrior' (s) × 'Whitney Purple' H: W.A. Stipe (1986), G: W.A. Stipe (1991), N: W.A. Stipe, REG: W.A. Stipe (1993) Fls 18/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 89mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (67A) with a small, dark red (59A) flare and spots of the same colour, on the dorsal lobe; stamens 10, curved, equal; style red. Pedicels 32mm long, greenish red. Lvs elliptic, 178 × 76mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate yellowish green (138A) above, moderate yellow-green (139C) below, hairless; petioles 25mm long, green. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 6 years. Early May

(r) **'Valaspis'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *valentinianum* (s) × *leucaspis* H: Lord Aberconway (1928), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls open campanulate, bright yellow. Lvs ovate, dark green, edged with brown hairs. Shrub 0.5 × 0.6m. AM 1935 (Valaspis Group)

(r) **Valaspis Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *valentinianum* (s) × *leucaspis* H: Lord Aberconway (1928), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1935), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **Valda Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Latona Group (s) × *haematodes* H; Lord Aberconway (1934), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy red

(r) **'Val d'Aulnay'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Croux (pre 1984), N: Croux Fls in large, domed trusses, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, luminous purplish pink, with slight, dark spotting on the dorsal lobe

(r) **'Valedictorian'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Masterblend' (s) × 'Jennyboo' H; W.E. Delp (1986), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 16/truss, open funnel-shaped, 44 × 65mm, with 5-6 very wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong red (53A, B) in bud, opening to a blend of strong and pale purplish pink (67C, 65C, D), with deep red (53A) and pale yellow-green (4D) in the throat; sparse, deep red (60A) spots on the three dorsal lobes; filaments pale purplish pink (65D); style pale yellow (161D); anthers pale yellowish pink (159D); stigma deep red (60A). Lvs 140 × 64mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 6 years. Early June

(a) **'Valencia'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1926), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls vivid orange scarlet. AM 1926

(r) **'Valentina'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blush, with a yellow eye

(a) **'Valentine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Ivory' (s) × 'Kagetsu' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lavender pink, with a dark blotch and white margins. Shrub to 1.2m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Valentine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: H.W. Motzkau (pre 1973), N: Yoder Bros, I: Yoder Bros. Fls single, hose-in-hose, 65mm wide, vibrant scarlet red. (Published in Yoder Bros. cat., 1973)

(v) **'Valentine'** (Syn. of 'Saint Valentine')

(r) **'Valentine's Day'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vinecrest' (s) × 'Kettledrum' H: A.W. Smith (pre 1989), G: D. Irish-Hosler (1998), N: D. Irish-Hosler (2000), REG: D. Irish-Hosler (2000) Fls 16/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 45 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (66A) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (68D), veined with deep purplish pink (68A) on the dorsal lobe and with deep and strong purplish pink (68A-B) on the other lobes, paling to slightly yellowish white near the base, with a dense red blotch and peripheral spotting at base of dorsal lobes; outside vivid purplish red (57B) and strong purplish pink (68B). Lvs elliptic, 130 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.6m in c12 years. Midseason

(a) **'Valentine Surprise'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: W.G.T. Hyde (late 1960s), G: W.G.T. Hyde (late 1970s), N: Mrs R. Legrand (1998), I: Mrs R. Legrand

(1998), REG: Mrs R. Legrand (1998) Fls open funnel-shaped, 53 × 27mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (42A) in bud, opening inside with a bright white centre and a 5mm deep red edge, outside similarly coloured; anthers black. Calyx 5mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs elliptic, 30-40 × 13mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above; good winter colour. Shrub 66 × 81cm in 6 years. Mid May

(r) **'Valentinianum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Trillon (1843), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Valerianum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Firma S. Rinz (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright brick red. Indian

(a) **'Valerie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Etabl. Linden (1871), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, orange-red with rose spots; shape and colour resemble 'Antoinette Thelemann'. Indian

(v) **'Valerie June'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* × 'Gardenia Odyssey' (s) × un-named hybrid (pink lobes, yellow throat) H: G. Price (1992), G: L. Marshall (1999), N: L. Marshall (2000), REG: L. Marshall (2001) Fls 4-9/lax, open truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 64 × 57mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid yellow (14B) in bud and throughout when open; unspotted; stamens 10, unequal, anthers brownish orange (164A), filaments 54mm long, moderate yellow (162A); style strong yellow-green (144B), stigma strong yellow-green (143C), pistil 32mm long, shorter than stamens. Lvs obovate, 80 × 36mm, margins upcurved, obtuse at apex, attenuate at base, glossy, scaly. Shrub 0.8 × 0.4m in 8 years. March and October/November (Australia). (Standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY 0027977), colour prints from registrant also in standard portfolio)

(r) **'Valewood Pink'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J.H. Mangles (pre 1884), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c10/loose, open-topped truss, open campanulate, 65 × 80-90mm, 5-lobed, vivid red (52A) in bud, opening with a white throat and white lobe centres inside, shading to margins via light purplish pink (55C) to deep purplish pink (55A); outside 55A, paler at base. Calyx up to 12mm long, often irregular, pale green, very slightly suffused pink. Lvs elliptic, up to 170 × 70mm, mid green and more-or-less glossy above, hairless below. *AM 1934

(a) **'Valiant'** (Syn. of 'Monet')

(r) **Valiant Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Astarte' (s) × *haematodes* subsp. *chaetomallum* H: Lord Aberconway (1937), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red

(a) **'Valkyrie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' (s) × 'Willy' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, 75mm wide, almost a mallow purple (strong reddish purple (72C)) self, but margins slightly deeper. Shrub to 1.5m. Late April. Glenn Dale

- (r) **'Vallerie Kay'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushi-manum* × Leo Group H; Mrs LeV. Freimann (1960), G; Mrs LeV. Freimann, N; Mrs LeV. Freimann, I; Mrs LeV. Freimann (1971), REG; Mrs LeV. Freimann (1973) Fls up to 20/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 65 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, carmine (21/1) fading to carmine (21/3). Calyx very short. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, cuspidate at apex, rounded at base, mid green above, with a fawn indumentum below; new growth mouse-coloured, changing to fawn. Shrub 1.0 × 0.7m in 12 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Valley Creek'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' × *fortunei* H; J.B. Gable (pre 1952), G; C. Herbert (1964), N; C. Herbert, I; C. Herbert (1967), REG; C. Herbert (1975) Fls 10-13/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 70mm, with 6-7 flat-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63B), with a deep brownish purple blotch, outside slighter darker; slightly scented. Calyx 3mm long, pink. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 170 × 65mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, moderate olive green (146A), glaucous, hairy below. Shrub 4.8 × 3.0m in 23 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Valley Forge'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Atrosanguineum' × *fortunei* × *williamsianum* H; C. Herbert, G; C. Herbert, N; C. Herbert, I; C. Herbert (1970), REG; C. Herbert (1976) Fls 12-14/truss, open funnel-shaped, 65mm wide, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (54B), all lobes and the throat spotted with deep red (53A), the dorsal lobe especially so. Calyx c3mm long, reddish brown. Lvs lanceolate, 125 × 50mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (147A) and glossy above, hairy below. Shrub c2.4 × 1.5m in 15 years. Mid May
- (az) **'Valley Sunrise'** cv. Azaleodendron: *occidentale* × 'Purple Splendour' R; R.L. Ticknor (pre 1983), N; R.L. Ticknor Fls orchid, with an orange blotch. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years
- (r) **'Vallya'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: white-flowered *minus* Carolinianum Group (s) × *mucronulatum* 'Cornell Pink' H; E.V. Mezitt (1958), G; Weston Nurseries (c 1962), N; E.V. Mezitt, I; Weston Nurseries (1974), REG; R.W. Mezitt (1998) Fls c4/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, c30 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (65B). Lvs elliptic, 75 × 30mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, scaly below; fragrant when crushed; some turn orange-red and yellow in autumn before dropping, some dark green leaves retained throughout the winter. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 7 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Wally', 'Shrimp Pink No. 2' (Published in Weston Nurseries cat., 1974)
- (a) **'Valo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1935), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls silvery lavender (1958 Register); fls 50-65mm wide, with strap-shaped lobes, deep purplish pink (Galle, 1987). Indian
- (r) **'Valpinense'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *moupinense* (s) × *valentinianum* H; Lord Aberconway (1932), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1943), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls broadly campanulate, light greenish yellow (4C), deep in bud, with crimson bracts. AM 1943 (Valpinense Group)
- (r) **'Valpinense Group'** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *moupinense* (s) × *valentinianum* H; Lord Aberconway (1932), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1943), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Val's Choice'** cv. Deciduous azalea: seedling from open-pollinated *occidentale* G; H. Vaartnou (1969), S; H. Vaartnou (1965), N; H. Vaartnou, REG; H. Vaartnou (1989) Fls single, 10/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 32 × 57mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid yellow (16A), with a darker orange dorsal lobe; highly scented. Calyx 6mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 76 × 25mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green and hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 24 years. May
- (r) **'Vampire'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' (s) × Fabia Group H; A.O. Wright (pre 1951), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 9-11/truss, funnel-campanulate, c90mm wide, 5-lobed, red. Calyx c3mm long. Lvs narrowly elliptic, up to 175 × 50mm, with a brownish indumentum below
- (r) **'Van'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* × 'Countess of Derby' H; W.E. Whitney (c 1930), G; T. Van Veen (pre 1950), N; P.E. Griebnow, I; P.E. Griebnow (1965), REG; H.E. Greer (1979) Fls 13-15/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 115mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, slightly lighter than deep purplish pink (7.5RP 6/12) with moderately heavy, deep purplish red (7.5RP 3/9) spotting on middle of dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late May
- (a) **'Van Akeri'** cv. Deciduous azalea: listed under *luteum* L; A. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Vancouver USA'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' × 'Crest' × 'Roman Pottery' H; J.G. Lofthouse (1977), G; R.W. Cavender (1981), N; Vancouver Parks, I; R.W. Cavender (1987), REG; R.W. Cavender (1987) Fls 18-20/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (50C), with a pale orange-yellow (19D) throat and strong purplish red (54A) spotting on all lobes; outside strong pink (50C). Calyx 19-32mm long, strong pink (50C). Lvs elliptic, concave, 110 × 50mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, upper surface glossy, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early May
- (a) **'Van Damme'** (Syn. of 'Madame Auguste van Damme')
- (r) **'Vandec'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Van Nes Sensation' × *decorum* R; unknown (pre 1982) Fls pale pink; scented. Lvs leathery. Spreading shrub, 1.8m in 10 years. (Probably raised in New Zealand)

(a) **'Van de Cruyssen'** (See 'Madame van der Cruyssen')

(r) **'Van den Broecke'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Charles Dickens' (s) × 'Lord Roberts' R: H. den Ouden & Sons (1912), I: H. den Ouden & Sons (1925), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine, with dark spots. (Previously listed as 'Van den Broecke')

(a) **'Vandercrimson'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1987), N: unknown Fls semi-double, pink, with a purplish blotch. Indian (Perhaps raised in Australia)

(r) **'Van der Hoop'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Atrosanguineum' (s) × 'Doncaster' R: H. den Ouden & Sons (1912), I: H. den Ouden & Sons (1925), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark crimson rose, with dark red-brown spots. Shrub to 4.0m or more

(r) **'Vandermané'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as a form or hybrid of *arboreum* L: L. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Van der Vosteyne'** cv. Parentage unknown L: M. Geraud (1878), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, clear satiny lilac, with black blotches. (Has been listed as 'Van de Woastyn' (van Houtte, père, 1898))

(r) **'Van der Werf'** (See 'Wiero')

(a) **'Vandesianum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1833), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Van de Woastyn'** (See note under 'Van der Vosteyne')

(a) **'Van Dijk'** (Syn. of 'Van Dyck')

(a) **'Van Dijk'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: D. Vervaene (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink. Indian

(a) **'Van Dyck'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Son (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blood red. Syn: 'Van Dyke', 'Van Dijk'. Ghent (L. van Houtte (1849, 1850) listed a bright purple-flowered plant under this name and this is probably the one raised by L. Verschaffelt and introduced by him in 1846. Later van Houtte listings describe a plant with single, blood red flowers as described by Veitch)

(a) **'Van Dyck'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Vuylsteke (1900), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very double, straw yellow, shaded light pink in the centre. Rustica

(r) **'Van Dyck'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1851), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy crimson, finely blotched

(a) **'Van Dyke'** (Syn. of 'Van Dyck')

(a) **'Vanessa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, pansy purple

(r) **'Vanessa'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Soulbut Group (s) × *griersonianum* H: Lord Aberconway (1924), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1929), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in loose trusses, soft pink, with carmine spots at the base. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. FCC 1929 (Vanessa Group)

(r) **'Vanessa Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Soulbut Group (s) × *griersonianum* H: Lord Aberconway (1924), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1929), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Vanessa Pastel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Soulbut Group × *griersonianum* H: Lord Aberconway (1930), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c8/truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 90mm, cream, flushed shell pink (516/2-3), the tube stained scarlet (19/2) at base outside, tube zoned scarlet at base inside. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 115mm long, matt green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. AM 1946, FCC 1971 Syn: 'Pastel'. (Vanessa Group)

(a) **'Van Geertianum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: A. van Geert (pre 1849), N: A. van Geert, I: A. van Geert. Indian (Also seen as 'Van Geertii', but 'Van Geertianum' is used in A. van Geert cat., 1849)

(a) **'Vanguard'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Bridal Veil' (s) × 'Azuma-no-hana' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 75mm wide, white, with a yellow blotch and with stripes and sanding of old rose (moderate red (180C)). Shrub to 1.5m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Vanguard'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1847), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Vanguard Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *venator* (s) × *griersonianum* R: Lord Headfort, N: Lord Headfort, I: Lord Headfort (1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson or orange-red

(r) **'Van Herzeel's Lila'** cv. Parentage unknown R: van Herzele Nurseries (pre 1984) Fls lilac

(a) **'Van Houtte'** (Syn. of 'Van Houttei Flore Pleno')

(a) **'Van Houttei Flore Pleno'** cv. Deciduous azalea: derived from seed on one of Mortier's original plants R: L. van Houtte, N: L. van Houtte, I: L. van Houtte (1858), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very double, pinkish red, with an orange-yellow blotch on three dorsal lobes. Syn: 'Van Houtte'. Ghent

(r) **'Van Houttei Plenum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Trillon (1843), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Van Houtte's Pink Pearl'** (Syn. of 'Johannes Schmall')

(r) **'Van Houtte's Victoria'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid L: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls claret. (This is probably Pince's 'Victoria' which was listed by L. van Houtte, 1870)

- (a) **'Van Houtte's White'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L. van Houtte (c 1843), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. Indian
- (r) **Van Huysum Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Chanticleer' (s) × 'Purple Splendour' R: G.M. Adams-Acton, N: G.M. Adams-Acton, I: G.M. Adams-Acton (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep red
- (r) **'Vanilla'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Dido Group (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R: Slocock Nurseries (pre 1983), N: Slocock Nurseries
- (v) **'Vanilla Cream'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* × *aurigeranum* H: J.L. Rouse (1981), G: G.L.S. Snell (1988), N: R. Macdonald, I: Foothills Nursery (1990), REG: Foothills Nursery (1991) Fls 15/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 80mm, 5-lobed, tube vivid yellow (12A), lobe light yellow (11B). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 60mm. Shrub 2.0m. Spring-autumn
- (r) **'Vanilla Ripple'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Elizabeth Group × 'Rothenburg' H: Mrs A.J.A. Drayson (1981), G: Harkwood Acres (1988), N: Mrs A.J.A. Drayson, REG: R.J.R. & Mrs A.J.A. Drayson (1990) Fls 6-8/truss, tubular-campanulate, 54 × 72mm, 6-lobed, light yellow (18B) overlaid moderate reddish orange (35B) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (10D) with tinges of deep to strong pink (48A & C) around lobe sinuses; does not fade. Calyx 5mm long, strong greenish yellow (151A). Lvs lanceolate, 85 × 30mm. Shrub 0.42 × 0.62m in 7 years. May
- (r) **'Vanilla Spice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Silk Ribbon' (s) × 'White Cinnamon' H: J. Barlup (1991), G: J. Barlup (1996), N: J. Barlup (1998), REG: J. Barlup (1999) Fls 16/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (59C) in bud, opening pale yellowish pink (159D), with pale yellow-green (4D) on interior midribs and exterior ridges; nectaries strong red (53C) and a large, dark red (59A), densely spotted dorsal blotch. Calyx 40mm long, pale yellowish pink (159D), tinged pale yellow-green (4D) and with two strong red (53C) basal spots. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins decurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 8 years. Mid May
- (a) **'Vanity'** (Syn. of 'Gosho-zakura')
- (a) **'Vanity'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum*, orange-flowered form (s) × 'Momozono' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-2/truss, 40-45mm wide, deep rose pink (deep purplish pink (64D)), with an inconspicuous rose (strong purplish red (63B)) blotch. Shrub to 1.5m. Late April-early May. Glenn Dale
- (r) **Vanity Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Vanessa Group (s) × Dante Group H: Lord Aberconway (1934), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet
- (r) **'Vanity'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* × a Hardy Hybrid R: W.C. Slocock Ltd, N: W.C. Slocock Ltd, I: W.C. Slocock Ltd, REG: W.C. Slocock Ltd (1963) Fls 11/large truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 100mm, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, white, slightly edged rose madder (23/2), apical part of throat very pale yellow, with slight green spotting; fades to white. Lvs 150-175 × 70mm, dark and glossy green above. Shrub to 2.2m. *HC 1962
- (r) **'Vanity Fair'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Vanity Fair')
- (r) **Vanity Fair Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Vanessa Group (s) × *facetum* H: Lord Aberconway (1932), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep red
- (a) **'Vanlosser'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent ?
- (r) **'Van Nes Glory'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Queen Wilhelmina' (s) × 'Stanley Davies' R: C.B. van Nes & Sons (pre 1928), N: C.B. van Nes & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red
- (r) **'Van Nes Sensation'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sir Charles Butler' (s) × 'Halopeanum' R: C.B. van Nes & Sons (pre 1928), N: C.B. van Nes & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 7-lobed, pale lilac, with a white centre; scented. Lvs dark green. Shrub c1.5m in 10 years
- (a) **'Van Oost'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Byland Bros (1962) Fls red. Indian
- (r) **'Vantom Group'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × a van Nes hybrid I: A.E. Hardy (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink
- (r) **'Van Veen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* × 'Pygmalion' H: T. Van Veen Sr (1952), G: T. Van Veen Sr, N: T. Van Veen Sr, I: T. Van Veen Sr (1956) Fls 17/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (10RP 4/12), with dark red (2.5R 3/7) spots on 3 dorsal lobes. Calyx 7mm long, reddish brown. Lvs elliptic, c125 × 108mm, with a slight, very light tan indumentum. Shrub 1.9m in 10 years. Late May
- (r) **Vanven Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Vanessa Group (s) × *venator* H: Lord Aberconway (1934), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep red
- (r) **'Van Weerden Poelman'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Charles Dickens' (s) × 'Lord Roberts' R: H. den Ouden & Sons (1912), I: H. den Ouden & Sons (1925), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson, with dark brown spots. Lvs elliptic, 100-150mm long, dark green
- (a) **'Variable'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1826), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 'red, white'. Ghent (Listed under *Azalea nudiflora*)

(r) **'Variable'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Variegated'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *sim-sii* I: US National Arboretum (pre 1987) Fls 40-50mm wide, red, with a purple blotch. Lvs variegated, with yellowish white margins. (Grown from seed collected in Canton, China)

(a) **'Variegated Dogwood'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Coral Dogwood' I: G.J. Ball (pre 1987) Fls deep yellowish pink, with white blotches. (? Originated at California Camellia Gardens)

(a) **'Variegated Flamingo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Flamingo' R: unknown (pre 1987), N: unknown Fls double, pink and white. Shrub of low, compact habit

(a) **'Variegated Heart's Desire'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Heart's Desire' R: unknown (pre 1987), N: unknown Fls double, variegated red and white. Late

(a) **'Variegated Kow-koku'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Kow-koku' R: H. Kerrigan (pre 1965), N: H. Kerrigan Fls pink, with white tips to the lobes

(a) **'Variegated Ruffled Giant'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Ruffled Giant' R: E. Boling (pre 1987), N: E. Boling Fls 65-75mm wide, deep pink. Lvs distorted, with a pale yellow margin

(a) **'Variegatum'** Indian (Syn. of 'Matsushima')

(a) **'Variegatum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Sunningdale Nurseries (1898), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose pink, with a slight orange flare. Ghent (C. Loddiges & Sons (1804) listed two with this name, one under *A. viscosa*, the other under *A. nudiflora*. The latter was listed as 'striped' by Sweet (1830))

(r) **'Variegatum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *ponticum* L: Lefevre (1837), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orchid pink. Lvs long, narrow, variegated with silvery margins and irregular tips. Shrub 1.4m in 10 years. Midseason. (Modern description). (Sometimes seen as 'Ponticum Variegatum' and probably the same plant described as 'Silver Edge')

(r) **'Variegatum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *ferrugineum* L: Whitley & Osborn (1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Shrub 0.6m

(r) **'Variegatum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *hirsutum* L: Europe (1984) Lvs variegated with white

(a) **'Variegatum Superbum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Ivery (1861), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon pink, edged white. Indian

(r) **'Variety Pak'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Delp's Cindy Lou' (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' × 'Henrietta Sargent' R: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep red (60A) and strong purplish red (60B)

in bud, opening strong purplish red (64C), deep purplish pink (64D), moderate and light purplish pink (68C, D) and pale purplish pink (65D); outside with deep purplish pink (68A) veining; filaments and style yellowish white (155D); anthers moderate yellow (163C); stigma vivid red (46). Lvs with an indumentum. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Varium'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blush to deep rose. (Perhaps the same plant listed, without description, by Knight & Perry, c1850)

(r) **Varna Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Caman Group (s) × *williamsianum* H: Lord Aberconway (1935), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow, flushed rose

(a) **'Varnadoe's Apricot'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *austrinum* hybrid R: A.C. Varnadoe (pre 1987), N: A.C. Varnadoe Fls 40mm wide, deep yellow, with a pink tube and pink stripes on the lobes

(a) **'Varnadoe's Lilac'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from a *flammeum* hybrid R: A.C. Varnadoe (pre 1987), N: A.C. Varnadoe Fls 40mm wide, pale reddish purple, without a blotch. Midseason

(a) **'Varnadoe's Moonbeam'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *austrinum* R: A.C. Varnadoe (pre 1987), N: A.C. Varnadoe Fls 40mm wide, yellow; scented. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(a) **'Varnadoe's Phlox Pink'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *canescens* R: A.C. Varnadoe (pre 1996), N: A.C. Varnadoe Fls bright pink

(a) **'Varnadoe's Salmon'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *canescens* × *flammeum* R: A.C. Varnadoe (pre 1987), N: A.C. Varnadoe Fls 40mm wide, strong yellowish pink, with no blotch. Midseason

(r) **'Vasari'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1865), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson, intensely spotted. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **Vasco Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *aperantum* (s) × *stewartianum* H: Lord Aberconway (1934), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red

(a) **'Vason'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *nakaharae* 'Mariko' (s) × un-named, pink *kiusianum* hybrid H: V. Søndergaard (c 1978), G: V. Søndergaard (c 1981), N: S.A. Askjaer (1996), I: O. Søndergaard (1990), REG: S.A. Askjaer (1996) Fls 3-4/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 35-40mm, with 5-(6) smooth-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57C) in bud, opening vivid purplish red (57D) inside and 57C outside, un-marked. Calyx 2-3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 15-20 × 6-9mm, margins flat, cuneate at base, acuminate at apex, dull, dark green above, slightly hairy, especially on margins. Shrub 30 × 60cm in 10 years. June. Syn: 'Mari-kiu'

- (a) **'Vasony'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G: E. de Rothschild (1970s), S: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: Exbury Enterprises (1997), REG: E. de Rothschild (1997) Fls semi-double, 6-7/truss, tubular funnel-shaped (opening flat-faced), 60 × 90mm, with more than 5 lobes, light pink (49C), strongly flushed strong pink (49A) and deep pink (47D), dorsal flare of vivid orange-yellow (23A) extending onto adjacent lobes; outside flushed moderate red (47A) on the tube. Calyx 4mm long, green. Lvs obovate/elliptic, 80 × 40mm. May. (Solent Group)
- (r) **'Vater Böhlje'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (compact form) × *williamsianum* R: D.G. Hobbie, N: D.G. Hobbie (1970) Fls 3-8/loose truss, campanulate, 45-55mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, pale lilac rose. Lvs rounded. Shrub 1.0-1.5(-2.0)m
- (a) **'Vater Drewitz'** (Syn. of 'Andenken an Vater Drewitz')
- (a) **'Vater Druitz'** (Syn. of 'Andenken an Vater Drewitz')
- (r) **'Vauban'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1874), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls mauve, with a bronze yellow blotch. Hardy Hybrid
- (r) **'Vaucheri'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* hybrid L: Oudin (1845), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Veespriete'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *impeditum* × *racemosum* R: R.R. Forster, N: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, I: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1967) Fls 3-5/terminal cluster, funnel-shaped, 20mm wide, persian rose (628/2). Lvs oblong-elliptic, 20 × 13mm. Shrub 25 × 45cm. Mid May
- (r) **'Vee Vee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Moon Mist' × 'Tahiti' × *maximum* × *Fabia* Group H: D.G. Leach (1972), G: D.G. Leach (1978), N: D.G. Leach, REG: D.G. Leach (1985) Fls 20-24/truss, 40 × 60mm, 5-lobed, pale yellow-green (4D), with a broad perimeter band of light purplish pink (62C) and a bold dorsal blotch of brilliant yellow (7A); outside moderate purplish pink (62B). Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 140 × 50mm, surfaces rough. Vegetative and floral buds awned
- (r) **Vega Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *Fabia* Group (s) × *haematodes* H: Lord Aberconway (1934), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet
- (a) **'Velasquez'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Smet, I: C. Vuylsteke (1888), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pale yellowish white, tinged pink, fading to white, lobes edged yellowish pink, dorsal lobes slightly tinged flesh pink. Shrub up to c2.0 × 1.5m. Midseason. Rustica
- (r) **'Velasquez'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls cherry rose. Hardy Hybrid
- (r) **'Veldtstar'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × 'Lodauric Iceberg' R: A.F. George, N: A.F. George, REG: A.F. George (1967) Fls in large, compact trusses, funnel-shaped, strong purplish red (58B) in bud, opening paler, with markings of strong purplish red (58C), fading with age from moderate purplish pink to pale purplish pink (62B-D); slight red throat and spotting. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years
- (r) **'Velleda'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Croux, N: Croux, I: Croux (1984) Fls red and purple. Very early
- (r) **Vellereum Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. vellereum*
- (r) **'Vellum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Prelude Group × *wardii* H: E. de Rothschild, G: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1979), REG: E. de Rothschild (1980) Fls light yellow-green (154D)
- (r) **'Velma Rozetta'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pink Beauty' (s) × Azor Group × *griersonianum* H: W.E. Whitney, INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Velvet'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Osakazuki' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, bell-shaped, begonia rose (deep pink (50B)), with a conspicuous, rose red (vivid red (52A)) blotch; anthers almost black. Very erect shrub to 1.9m. Late April. Syn: 'Vivid'. Glenn Dale
- (a) **'Velvet Gown'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Pink Perfection' × mauve Kurume seedling R: Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1966) Fls 1-2/compact truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 45mm, lobes slightly wavy-edged, between cyclamen purple (30/1) and orchid purple (31), with spotting in base of throat of oxblood red (00823/3). Lvs c20 × 13mm, dark and dull green above. Shrub 0.3 × 1.0m. Early May. *HC 1966, *AM 1982
- (a) **'Velvet Red'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *cumberlandense* × *arborescens* H: W.G. & Mrs M.S. Beasley (pre 1985), G: W.G. & Mrs M.S. Beasley, N: W.G. & Mrs M.S. Beasley Fls 65mm wide, crinkly, vivid reddish orange (43A), of velvety texture. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late June
- (r) **Venapens Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *venator* (s) × *forrestii* Repens Group R: Sir John Ramsden, N: Sir John Ramsden, I: Sir John Ramsden 1940, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson
- (r) **Venco Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *venator* (s) × Coreta Group H: Lord Aberconway (1938), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson scarlet
- (a) **'Venetia'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1962), REG: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1962) Fls intense mauve salmon. Late May-early June. Knap Hill

(r) **'Venetian Chimes'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *facetum* hybrid × *Fabia* Group × *yakushimanum* × 'Britannia' R; Waterer (Bagshot), N; Waterer (Bagshot), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1970) Fls 11/globular, compact truss, campanulate, 50 × 60mm, strong red (47B), becoming flushed with vivid red (46C) towards base, with dorsal spotting of very dark red (almost black). Lvs 100 × 30mm, mid and dull green above. Shrub c0.6m. *AM 1979

(r) **'Venezia'** (Syn. of 'Heinje's Venezia')

(a) **'Vengeur'** (See 'Le Vengeur')

(r) **'Venice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Party Pink' (s) × *yakushimanum* × 'Mars' H; D.G. Leach (1965), G; D.G. Leach (1971), N; D.G. Leach, REG: D.G. Leach (1983) Fls 22/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 80mm, 5-lobed, pale purplish pink (62D) flushed deep purplish pink (73A), with faint spotting of light orange-yellow (16B), outside deep purplish pink (73A) along centre of lobes. Calyx minute, red. Lvs elliptic, c135 × 50mm, moderate olive green (137A), hairless. Shrub 1.5m in 18 years

(r) **'Veni Ici'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; W.L. Tolstead (1980), G; W.L. Tolstead, N; W.L. Tolstead, REG: W.L. Tolstead (1995) Fls 5-7/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 30 × 25mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, medium pink, with a medium red blotch. Lvs elliptic, 30-40 × 20mm, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m in 15 years. Early May. (Derived from *catawbiensis*/*fortunei* crosses, perhaps with admixture of other species)

(r) **'Venosum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Ventricosum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Smith (pre 1846), N; Smith, INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Venus'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Smith (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls violet rose. Indian

(a) **'Venus'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Sander (c 1885), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls cerise. Sander

(a) **'Venus'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, striped pink. Dwarf shrub. Late. Indian (Galle (1987) indicates a pre 1870 origin for this cultivar; perhaps the plant listed, without description, by A. Verschaffelt, 1866, as from Schulz)

(a) **'Venus'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Yoder Bros (1973) Fls semi-double, c100mm wide, light pastel pink, with a creamy white dorsal blotch. Lvs dark green. Late. (Probably raised by Henson, 1971)

(a) **'Venus'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Bovees Nursery (pre 1978) Fls bright pink and white. Knap Hill

(a) **'Venus'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Kosmos' R; K. Glaser (pre 1993), N; K. Glaser, I; K. Glaser Fls double, few/truss, c102mm wide, broadly funnel-shaped, margins somewhat undulate, with a narrow white (155C) margin, irregularly interrupted by the strong purplish pink (67D) colouration of the rest of the flower; throat markings weak, with touching spots. Lvs narrowly obovate, c57mm long, mucronate, dark green above, mid green below. Broad, bushy shrub. Very early

(r) **'Venus'** cv. Parentage unknown L; A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls silvery blush, or white when forced

(r) **'Venus Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Amaura Group (s) × *facetum* H; Lord Aberconway (1928), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1936), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright red or salmon red

(r) **'Venus'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Berryrose Group (s) × *wardii* Litiense Group R; J. Bruns Nursery (1955), N; J. Bruns Nursery, I; J. Bruns Nursery (1978) Fls pure white, with a dark red basal blotch and brownish black markings on a yellow ground. Shrub of broad, rather lax habit

(a) **'Venus' Baby'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Venus' × 'Girard's Hot Shot' H; S. McDonald (1976), G; S. McDonald (1978), N; S. McDonald, I; S. McDonald (1992), REG; S. McDonald (1992) Fls 2/truss, open funnel-shaped, with occasional petaloid stamens, 60 × 107mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light to pale purplish pink (65B, C) with a white blotch and light green spotting in dorsal throat; stamens 5, curved, unequal; slightly scented. Pedicels 12mm long, light green. Calyx 7mm long, light green. Spring lvs elliptic, 62 × 32mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy above, moderate yellow-green (147B above, 147C below), hairy above and below; hairs white, becoming pale gold to white; petioles 6mm long, hairy, light green. Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in 16 years. Mid May

(a) **'Venustissimum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1825), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls brick red, with a dark orange blotch (C. van Geert, 1843). Ghent

(a) **'Venustum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1825), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white and rose (C. van Geert, 1846). Syn: 'Venustum Striatum'. Ghent (A deep orange-flowered plant was listed under this name in UK (C. Noble, H. White))

(a) **'Venustum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Smith (pre 1849), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rich salmon. Indian

(r) **'Venustum'** (Syn. of 'Nobleanum Venustum')

(r) **'Venustum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* (s) × *arboreum* R; W. Smith (1829), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 15/compact truss, campanulate, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, rich pink, marked with red spots on all lobes, lobes

almost white at margins; stamens 10. Calyx 5-lobed, the lobes short and rounded, fringed with silky hairs. Pedicels 25mm long, pale red. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 100-125 × 50mm, margins recurved, acute at apex, dull green above, with a rusty brown indumentum and a red midrib below; petioles c13mm long, dark red. Dwarf, bushy shrub. (Published by Sweet in *British Flower Garden*: 285 (1835), together with a colour illustration. Some accounts equate this with 'Jacksonii' q.v)

(a) **'Venustum Roseum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; H. Lane & Sons (1851), INC: ICRA (1958) (Probably the deciduous azalea listed as 'Venustum')

(a) **'Venustum Striatum'** (Syn. of 'Venustum')

(a) **'Venustum Superbum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1844), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Vera'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; K. Glaser (pre 1985), N; K. Glaser Fls double, violet. Midseason to late

(a) **'Vera Cook'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' × 'Springtime' (Kurume) H; W.L. Guttormsen (1975), G; W.L. Guttormsen (1979), N; W.L. Guttormsen, I; W.L. Guttormsen (c 1983), REG; W.L. Guttormsen (1985) Fls 1-2/truss, double (13-lobed, with mostly petaloid stamens), tubular funnel-shaped, 30 × 45mm, deep purplish pink (54B), with red dorsal spotting. Lvs more-or-less broadly elliptic, 30-40 × 22-25mm, more-or-less moderate olive green (146A), glossy and slightly bullate above, hairy. Shrub 0.4 × 0.5m in 6 years

(r) **'Vera Elliott'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Virginia Richards' × *fortunei* H; W. Elliott (1966), G; W. Elliott (1970), N; W. Elliott, I; W. Elliott, REG; W. Elliott (1977) Fls up to 10/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 115mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (58A), with slight orange-red spotting on three dorsal lobes. Calyx 45mm long, strong purplish red (58B). Lvs narrowly oblong, 150 × 65mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless; new growth coppery. Shrub 1.5 × 1.9m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Vera Hawkins'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Albatross Group × Fabia Group R; H.L. Larson, N; H.L. Larson, I; H.L. Larson, REG; H.L. Larson (1964) Fls 12/truss, campanulate, to 65 × 100mm, currant red (821/1) in bud, opening to porcelain rose (620/3), veined and netted a deeper colour, dorsal lobe spotted deep orange, with a thin overlay of pale yellow to deep red in the throat. Lvs to 150 × 50mm. Shrub 1.9m in 10 years, broader than tall. Midseason

(r) **'Verbesserte Adriaan Koster'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1989) (Used as a parent by H. Nosbüsch)

(a) **'Vercauterianum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; C. Vercauteren (1924), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, strong rose. Indian

(a) **'Verdi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; A. Steyaert (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, very deep red. Indian

(a) **'Verdi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Malvaticum' (s) × *kaempferi* R; unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright pink, with a red blotch

(a) **'Verena'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Oakland' (s) × 'Louise Gable' × 'Tama-giku' H; R.D. Gartrell (1962), G; R.D. Gartrell, N; R.D. Gartrell, I; R.D. Gartrell (1969), REG; R.D. Gartrell (1985) Fls single, 2(-3)/bud, open funnel-shaped, 42 × 72mm, 5-6-lobed, lobes slightly wavy-edged, light purplish pink (68D-73C) to very pale purple (73D), throat slightly greenish white, spotting deep purplish pink (64D). Calyx 6mm long, strong yellow-green (143B). Spring lvs elliptic, 66 × 32mm. Shrub up to 1.5m. (Robin Hill no. T49-4)

(r) **'Vergissmeinnicht'** cv. Parentage unknown R; C.J.H. Walther (pre 1860s probably), INC: ICRA (1958). Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Veridissimum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent ?

(a) **'Vermilion'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1987) Fls large, reddish orange. Late. (Said to be grown in California (Galle, 1987))

(r) **'Vermilion'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy pink. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Vermont Gold'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *prinophyllum* hybrid H; E.L. Abbott, S; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls light golden yellow. Early June

(a) **'Vermont Nugget'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown S; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls orange-yellow

(a) **'Vermont Picotee'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown S; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls white, with vivid pink edges and a yellow blotch

(a) **'Verna Berger'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *arborescens* × *molles* subsp. *japonicum* R; unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, flushed pink. Ghent (Previously listed as 'Verna Bergen', which appears to be a misreading of the Register index card)

(r) **'Verna Carter'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × Leo Group H; Mrs LeV. Freimann (1960), G; Mrs LeV. Freimann, N; Mrs LeV. Freimann, I; Mrs LeV. Freimann, REG; Mrs LeV. Freimann (1973) Fls up to 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light pink in bud, opening white; scented. Calyx a rim. Lvs lanceolate to ovate, 100 × 40mm, with a fawn indumentum below; new growth mouse-coloured. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 12 years

(r) '**Verna Phetteplace**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Lady Bessborough Group × *yakushimanum* (Exbury clone) **H**: C.H. Phetteplace (1966), **G**: C.H. Phetteplace (1971), **N**: C.H. Phetteplace, **I**: C.H. Phetteplace (1975), **REG**: C.H. Phetteplace (1975) Fls 13-15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 90mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (3.5R 6/11) in bud, opening ivory with pink shading; outside moderate pink (2.5R 8/5), colour diffusing through to give a yellowish pink effect; vivid red (5R 5/13) blotch deep in throat. Calyx 1mm long. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 130 × 50mm, moderate olive green (5GY 4/3), hairless above, with sparse brown hairs along midrib and lateral veins below. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 9 years. Mid May

(a) '**Verne's Red**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'James Gable' × unknown **R**: V.L. Wood, **N**: V.L. Wood, **I**: V.K. Wood (1963), **REG**: V.K. Wood (1977) Fls hose-in-hose, glowing, vivid red with no blue. Shrub 1.5 × 1.9m in 16 years

(r) '**Vernon**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Orrie Dille' × 'Lampighter' **H**: M. Stockman (1980), **G**: M. & H. Stockman (1991), **N**: M. & H. Stockman, **I**: M. & H. Stockman (1992), **REG**: M. & H. Stockman (1992) Fls 8/flattened ball truss, 41 × 64mm, open funnel-shaped, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (54C) shading slightly lighter at midribs, with the centre flushed moderate yellow (162B) and with sparse spotting of dark red on the dorsal lobe; outside deep purplish pink (54B) to strong pink (54C); stamens 14, straight, unequal; style 13mm long (shorter than stamens); moderately scented. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Pedicels 13mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 102 × 35mm, flat, mucronate at apex, rounded at base, matt and mid green above, hairless; petioles 11mm long, brown above, light green below. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 12 years. Mid May

(r) '**Vernum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: red-flowered *catawbiense* hybrid (s) × 'Cunningham's White' **R**: A.M.A. Shammarello & D.G. Leach, **S**: D.G. Leach (1957), **N**: D.G. Leach (1960), **I**: D.G. Leach, **REG**: D.G. Leach (1961) Fls 50mm wide, light pink. Lvs 125 × 45mm. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m. Very early (shortly after *mucronulatum*). (Better known as 'Vernus' but such a latin form epithet has to agree with the gender of genus *Rhododendron* (neuter))

(r) '**Vernus**' (See note under 'Vernum')

(r) '**Verona**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown **H**: W.G.T. Hyde (1960s), **G**: W.G.T. Hyde (1970s), **N**: Mrs R. Legrand (1998), **I**: Mrs R. Legrand (1998), **REG**: Mrs R. Legrand (1998) Fls 10-14/large, compact, conical truss, flat-open funnel-shaped, 60 × 36mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (60C), opening very pale purple (76D) shaded to very light purple (76B) towards edge on inside, and very pale purple (76C) shaded to light purple (76A) on outside; dark red (59A) central blotch, with delicate speckling on three dorsal lobes; scented. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 130 × 52mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, oblique at base, glossy green above. Shrub 1.93 × 1.55m in 25 years. May

(a) '**Veronica**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**: C. Schulz (1888), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls large, double, dark cherry red. Indian

(a) '**Veronica Concordia**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **L**: J. Veitch & Sons (1905), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls soft yellow, with an orange blotch. Mollis

(r) '**Veronica Dora**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Belle Heller' **H**: D. Barber (c 1976), **G**: D. Barber (c 1985), **N**: A. Reisch, **REG**: A. Reisch (1998) Fls 20-22/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white in bud, opening white throughout with a spotted, light yellow (160B) flare in the dorsal throat. Calyx 3mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs elliptic, 95-125 × 45-55mm, with wavy margins, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 3.4m in c23 years. Mid May. Exceptionally hardy

(v) '**Veronica Maureen**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *christianae* × *lochiae* × *zoelleri* (Irian Jaya form) **H**: B. Clancy (1980), **G**: B. Clancy (1985), **N**: B. Clancy (1991), **REG**: B. Clancy (1992) Fls 7/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, 5-lobed, inside yellowish white (155D) shading to pale yellow (8D) in throat and to vivid reddish orange (40A) at lobe edges, outside pale yellow-green (4D). Lvs obovate, 70 × 35mm, flat, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 10 years. February-May (Australia)

(r) '**Veronica Milner**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* × 'Little Ben' **N**: E.J. & Mrs M. Greig (1958), **I**: E.J. & Mrs M. Greig, **REG**: E.J. & Mrs M. Greig (1961) Fls 4-5/truss, rose madder (23/1). Compact shrub, c0.6m tall

(r) '**Veronika Peiffer**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nova Zembla' × 'Catalgal' × Lady Bessborough Group **H**: R. Behring (1974), **G**: R. Behring (1981), **N**: R. Behring, **REG**: R. Behring (1986) Fls 15/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (74D), with light reddish purple (74C) ribs on the outside. Calyx 1mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs elliptic, 90 × 40mm, glossy and moderate olive green (137A), hairless. Shrub 0.3 × 0.3m in 10 years. Late May

(r) '**Verrocchio Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* (s) × *neriiflorum* **I**: G.M. Adams-Acton (1936), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls amber

(a) '**Verschaffeltii**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: A. Verschaffelt (pre 1844), **N**: A. Verschaffelt, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls bright brick red. Indian

(r) '**Verschaffeltii**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Queen Victoria' (s) × 'Pardoloton' **R**: A. Verschaffelt (pre 1863), **N**: A. Verschaffelt, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls very pale rosy lilac, spotted dark purplish red

(a) '**Versicolor**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **L**: C. Loddiges & Son (1826), **INC**: ICRA (1958) (Listed under *A. nudiflora*)

- (a) **'Versicolor'** cv. Deciduous azalea: "*Azalea coccinea*" variant (s) × *luteum* R; J.R. Gowen (1829), N; J.R. Gowen, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls suffused with pink on a ground a shade between orange and cream; strongly scented. Syn: 'Ponticum Versicolor'. Ghent (Either of two variants of *A. coccinea*, 'Major' and 'Minor', may have been the seed parent. First published in *Botanical Register* (1830), under t.1366)
- (a) **'Versicolor'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Speciosum' × 'Variegatum' (i.e. 'Matsushima') R; van Geersdaele (pre 1846), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, grained rose red. Indian
- (a) **'Versicolor'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; C. Schulz (1876), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, with wavy-edged lobes, white, striped and sprayed carmine red and rose, and with a yellow blotch. Indian (Perhaps van Geersdaele's plant)
- (r) **'Versicolor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: hybrid or selection from *poniticum* L; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1867), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Versicolor Flore Pleno'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Moens, N; Moens Fls semi-double, rosy lilac. Hardy Hybrid
- (a) **'Versicolor Grandiflorum'** (See 'Grandiflorum' (Loddiges))
- (a) **'Versicolor Novum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, salmon, shaded with cream yellow and spotted golden yellow (van Houtte, 1872). Syn: 'Versicolor'. Ghent (Perhaps the plant listed by A. Verschaffelt, 1852, as 'Versicolor Novum')
- (a) **'Versyptianum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; F. Versypt (1907), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, salmon. Indian
- (a) **'Verulam'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1985) Fls pale yellow, with a yellow blotch. Knap Hill
- (a) **'Verum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: presumably a selection from *calendulaceum* L; L. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Vervaeanum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Pharailde Mathilde' R; J. Vervaene, N; J. Vervaene, I; J. Vervaene (1886), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, 55mm wide, deep purplish pink (58D), with a broad white margin and a broad red-purple blotch. Calyx normal, green. FCC 1888. Indian (Sometimes mis-spelt 'Vervaeanium')
- (r) **'Vervaeanum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1850), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, 11-19/compact truss, 45-70mm wide, purplish lilac, paler in centre, with yellowish to brownish yellow spots. Late May-early June. Syn: 'Vervaeanum Flore Pleno', 'Fastuosum Vervaeanum' (The earliest name may be 'Vervaeanum Flore Pleno', but this requires confirmation)
- (a) **'Vervaeanum Album'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Pharailde Mathilde' R; J. Vervaene, N; J. Vervaene, I; J. Vervaene (1903), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, white, unmarked. Early. Syn: 'Princesse Elisabeth', 'Iceberg'. Indian
- (a) **'Vervaeanum Album Perfectum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Vervaeanum Album' I; A. Haerens (1911), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, white. Indian
- (a) **'Vervaeanum Coral'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep coral. Indian
- (r) **'Vervaeanum Flore Pleno'** (Syn. of 'Vervaeanum')
- (a) **'Vervaeanum Orange'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Vervaeanum' R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red; fls rose dorée, with marginal flakes of hermosa pink and a tyrian rose blotch; (both given in 1958 Register). Indian
- (a) **'Vervaeanum Roseum'** (Syn. of 'Vervaeanum Roseum Saumoneum')
- (a) **'Vervaeanum Roseum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Vervaeanum' I; Haerens & Wille (1910), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls salmon pink, with a pale edge; more intense pink than its parent. Indian
- (a) **'Vervaeanum Roseum Saumoneum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Haerens & Wille (1914), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pure salmon, with a dark blotch. Syn: 'Vervaeanum Roseum'. Indian
- (a) **'Vervaeanum Rubrum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Vervaeanum' I; J. Vervaene (1900), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink (47D); otherwise similar to parent (Galle, 1987); fls orange-red (1958 Register). Indian
- (a) **'Vervaeanum Salmon'** (Syn. of 'Vervaeanum Saumoneum')
- (a) **'Vervaeanum Salmonea'** (Syn. of 'Vervaeanum Saumoneum')
- (a) **'Vervaeanum Saumoneum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Vervaeanum' R; Truffaut, I; G. Wibier (1926), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink (52C), fading to pale purplish pink (55D) at edges, with a darker blotch; otherwise similar to parent. Syn: 'Vervaeanum Salmon', 'Vervaeanum Salmonea'. Indian (A deeper tone than 'Vervaeanum Roseum')
- (a) **'Vervaeanum Striatum'** (Syn. of 'White Crane')
- (a) **'Vervaeanum Superbum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Vervaeanum' I; A. Haerens (1913), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls very double, with wavy-edged lobes, similar in colour to parent but with a broader, pure white edge. Indian

(r) **'Veryan Bay'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *pseudochrysanthum* × *williamsianum* H: J.C. Williams (1929), G: C. Williams, N: F.J. Williams (c 1964), REG: F.J. Williams (1993) Fls c4/lax truss, campanulate, more-or-less down-facing, 6-lobed, pale pink inside and out. Calyx very short, red. Pedicels red. Lvs broadly elliptic, flat, obtuse at apex, narrowly rounded at base

(r) **'Very Berry'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Trude Webster' × 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' R: H.E. Greer (c 1988), N: H.E. Greer Fls in a large, conical truss, rosy red. Lvs to 250mm long, fir green. Shrub 1.8m in 10 years. Midseason. (First published in *Greer's Guidebook to Available Rhododendrons*, (1988) as 'Very Berry'. The incorrect spelling 'Verry Berry' is sometimes seen)

(v) **'Very Vermillion'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown I: Vireya Venue (1996) Fls vermilion with yellow deep in the centre. Bushy shrub to 2.0m tall

(a) **'Vesna'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Matouš (c 1964), N: J. Matouš Fls hose-in-hose, 40-50mm wide, light salmon pink (621/1-621/2). Lvs ovate, fresh to dark green (00962/1-00962/2). Syn: 'Flora'

(r) **'Vesper'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1848), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy pink, with a white throat. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Vesper Bells'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* × *albertsenianum* R: B.F. Lancaster, N: B.F. Lancaster, I: B.F. Lancaster, REG: B.F. Lancaster (1966) Fls 6-8/truss, campanulate, 45 × 75mm, 6-7-lobed, rose bengal (25/2) in bud, opening rose bengal (25/3). Lvs ovate, to 65 × 40mm, cordate at base. Shrub 0.3 × 0.50m in 8 years. Mid April

(a) **'Vespers'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Kaisetsu' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 75mm wide, white, with a chartreuse throat; an occasional flower with mallow purple (strong reddish purple (72C)) stripes. Spreading shrub to 1.5m tall. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Vesta'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Knight (c 1843), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, crimson striped. Indian

(a) **'Vesta'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Waterer (Bagshot) (1929), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls sulphur yellow, flushed pink. Ghent

(r) **'Vesta'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with black spots

(r) **Vesta Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Prometheus' (s) × *williamsianum* R: D.G. Hobbie (1949), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 6-12/truss, deep rose

(v) **'Vesta'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1891), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Vesta de Nieuport'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1866), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Vestal'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* × 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Kagetsu' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 50-65mm wide, white, with a chartreuse blotch. Spreading shrub to 1.2m tall. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Vestal'** (See 'The Vestal')

(r) **'Vestal'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1881), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose, much spotted. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Vestale'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Moser & Son (pre 1909), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright coppery orange, blotched yellow-orange. Ghent

(r) **'Vestale'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: hybrid of white-flowered *catawbiense* I: D.G. Leach (1954), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white

(a) **'Vestalin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Schulz (1887), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, white, with a yellow tint, dotted and striped with purple. Indian

(r) **'Vestalinum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: a selection or hybrid of *ponticum* L: S. Pagliari (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose. (Perhaps the Waterer 'Vestal')

(a) **'Vestitum'** L: A. Verschaffelt (1847), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Vestitum Coccineum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as an *arboreum* hybrid L: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson. (Perhaps another plant listed in 1852 (A. Henderson cat.): fls light carmine, with paler centre and spotted all over)

(r) **Vestris Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × *orbiculare* H: Lord Aberconway (1929), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose

(a) **'Vesuv'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: C. Schulz (pre 1863), N: C. Schulz, INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Vesuve'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. van Geert (1890), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls flame red, with an orange blotch. Ghent

(a) **'Vesuvius'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Veitch & Sons, N: J. Veitch & Sons, I: J. Veitch & Sons (1865), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange scarlet red, dorsal lobes tinted purple. Indian

(a) **'Vesuvius'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1920), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 30mm wide, brilliant salmon red, with a darker centre. Kurume (Original name lost, re-named by H.A. Dreer)

- (a) **'Vesuvius'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Steyaert (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, deep orange/ferocious red. Indian
- (r) **'Vesuvius'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arborescens* × *catawbiense* R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1850), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright orange scarlet, dorsal lobe shaded violet. Syn: 'Grand Arab', 'The Grand Arab' (Ivens described the plant Hilliers grew as 'Grand Arab' as having magenta crimson fls with a few black, dorsal spots. This may have been an error, or 'Vesuvius' and 'Grand Arab'/'The Grand Arab' may not be synonymous. The 1958 Register also listed a plant cultivated by Standish & Noble, pre 1870, with fls blood red or scarlet; it is not clear whether this was a different plant)
- (r) **'Vesuvius'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* × Romany Chai Group R: unknown, I: Sunningdale Nurseries (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls vermilion red, without spotting
- (r) **'Veta Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Etna' (s) × *venator* H: Lord Aberconway (1932), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose
- (a) **'Veteran'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Waraigishi' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 65-75mm wide, light rosoline purple (deep purplish pink (72D)), with a mallow purple (strong reddish purple (72C)) blotch. Spreading shrub to 1.2-1.5m tall. May. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Vibertii'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as a form or hybrid of *arborescens* L: S. Pagliari (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red
- (r) **'Vibes'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Oh My!' (s) × 'Oh My!' R: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls strong purplish red (71B, C) in bud, opening deep, strong and light purplish pink (73A-C), with moderate orange (167B) dorsal spots. Lvs with an indumentum. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))
- (a) **'Vibrant'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Grace Freeman No. 2' × 'Amagasa' R: J.O. Harris, N: J.O. Harris, I: J.O. Harris (pre 1981) Fls 100mm wide, white, edged pink. Shrub 0.6m in 9 years. Early May
- (a) **'Vibrant'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *cumberlandense* R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls vibrant orange-red. Late June
- (r) **'Vibrant'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* subsp. *diaprepes* (s) × *wardii* R: E.G.W.W. Harrison, N: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1960), REG: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1961) Fls 14/truss, saucer-shaped, 55 × 100mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, greenish white, unmarked. Young foliage bronze
- (r) **'Vibrant Violet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *impeditum* × *augustinii* H: F. Fujioka (1966), G: F. Fujioka (1972), N: F. Fujioka, REG: F. Fujioka (1986) Fls 5-6/bud, in terminal clusters of 4-5 buds, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid violet (88A). Calyx c1.5mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs more-or-less elliptic or broader than lanceolate, 30-45 × 17-20mm, dark yellowish green (139A), with moderately spaced, small, golden brown to yellow scales above and below. Shrub 1.9 × 1.9m in 19 years. Late March
- (a) **'Vic'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1987) (Listed as a parent of 'Kerrigan's Super Red')
- (r) **'Vice-roi d'Egypte'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Oudin (1845), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Viceroy'** cv. Parentage unknown L: The Netherlands (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark purple
- (r) **'Vicki Dianne'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' (s) × Jalisco Group × *yakushimanum* H: C.C. Smith (1983), G: M. Sanders (1988), N: M. Sanders, I: Sanders Nursery (1991), REG: M. Sanders (1993) Fls 19/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (62B), with moderate purplish red (58A) spotting on the dorsal lobe; fades slightly with age; stamens few, curved, equal; slightly scented. Pedicels 35mm long, pink and green. Lvs elliptic, 121 × 51mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, dull fir green above, light green below, hairless; petioles 16mm long, green. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late April-early May
- (a) **'Vickie'** (Syn. of 'Vicky')
- (r) **'Vicki Harris'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Crest' × 'Ilam Orange' R: New Zealand Rhododendron Association, N: New Zealand Rhododendron Association, I: A. Harris, REG: A. Harris (1979)
- (r) **'Vicki Lee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Furnivall' × 'Corona' H: W. Elliott (1973), G: A. & R. Tracy (1979), N: A. & R. Tracy, REG: A. & R. Tracy (1988) Fls 20/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (64B), lighter (64C) towards centre, with heavy, moderate purplish red (64A) spotting on the dorsal lobe with slight extensions onto adjacent lobes. Lvs elliptic, 114 × 44mm, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.8m in 10 years. Mid May-mid June
- (r) **'Vicki Reine'** cv. Parentage unknown H: R.W. Clark, G: R.W. Clark (1961), N: R.W. Clark, I: R.W. Clark (1962), REG: R.W. Clark (1972) Fls to 12 or more/truss, 115mm wide, deep rose red at edges, paling to white in centre. Lvs 190 × 50mm, deep green, deeply veined. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Olympic Vicki Reine'
- (a) **'Vicky'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* R: J.B. Gable, N: O.S. Pride (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright coral. Syn: 'Vickie'. Gable

(a) **'Vicomte de Blois'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Verschaffelt (1876), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose and orange. Ghent

(a) **'Vicomte de Forceville'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: A. Pathe (pre 1862), L: J. Verschaffelt, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, rich purplish crimson, the two lateral dorsal lobes blotched deep crimson, deeper than the large dorsal lobe. Indian

(a) **'Vicomte de Nieuport'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Verschaffelt (pre 1860), N: J. Verschaffelt, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 2-3/truss, 50mm wide, between mallow purple and rhodamine purple, with a few, inconspicuous dark spots; 8-10 stamens. Indian

(r) **'Vicomte Forceville'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark crimson. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Vicomte Vigier'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Linden (1873), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Linden lists it as from A. Verschaffelt)

(a) **'Victoire'** (See 'La Victoire')

(a) **'Victoire'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: W.C. Hage & Co., N: W.C. Hage & Co., INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange pink. Very early. Kurume

(a) **'Victoire Modeste'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, shaded reddish pink. Ghent (Listed under *A. pontica*; presumably the 'Victoria Modestum' listed by Whitley & Osborn, 1850 and 'Victoria Modeste' listed by Fraser, 1875. The correct spelling requires confirmation)

(a) **'Victor'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Sunningdale Nurseries (1898), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson. Ghent

(r) **'Victor'** (See 'PJM Victor')

(r) **'Victor Boulter'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Coronation Day' (s) × unknown H: V.J. Boulter, G: F. Boulter (1981), I: F. Boulter, REG: F. Boulter (1983) Fls 12-14/truss, funnel-shaped, 90 × 60mm, moderate purplish pink (66D) inside, vivid purplish red (66B) outside, with a strong purplish red (60B) dorsal blotch. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 25mm. Shrub c1.2 × 1.3m

(a) **'Victor Cuvelier'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1887), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, large, well-shaped, purple with a blue-purple sheen, and a broad, deep red-brown blotch. Indian

(r) **'Victor Emmanuel'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep rosy purple, shaded and spotted

(r) **'Victor Fredrick'** cv. Parentage unknown H: H. Lem, G: Mr & Mrs J.E. Sinclair, N: Mr & Mrs J.E.

Sinclair, I: Mr & Mrs J.E. Sinclair (1973), REG: Mr & Mrs J.E. Sinclair (1973) Fls up to 17/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 100-130 × 100-125mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (44B), with a velvety strong red (46A), dorsal blotch and a dark ring around the base of the throat; outside vivid red (44A), with a strong red (46A) stripe down centre of each lobe. Calyx 13mm long, green. Lvs elliptic to lanceolate, 200 × 100mm, dark green, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 2.5m in 9 years, somewhat decumbent

(r) **'Victor Herbert'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Horace Fogg' × *strigillosum* G: C.S. Seabrook (1961), N: C.S. Seabrook, REG: C.S. Seabrook (1964) Fls 12-15/flat truss, campanulate, 50 × 75mm, crimson (22/1). Lvs like *strigillosum* but wider. Shrub 1.1 × 1.2m in 9 years. April

(r) **'Victor Hugo'** cv. Parentage unknown R: uncertain, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purplish crimson. (Introduced by J. Standish or Waterer (Bagshot))

(a) **'Victoria'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1840), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Perhaps the same plant listed by J. van Geert (1835 and probably earlier) as 'Victorii', from 1839 onwards as 'Victoria'. From 1899-1966 H.Hesse listed a plant with salmon red flowers, tinted rose, with a dark yellow blotch)

(a) **'Victoria'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: F. Schneider (1863), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Perhaps the same plant listed by T. Jackson & Son, 1851)

(a) **'Victoria'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1869), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, orange pink. Early. Mollis (Perhaps an error for the Ghent azalea of this name)

(a) **'Victoria'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* R: J.B. Gable, N: O.S. Pride (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon red. Gable

(a) **'Victoria'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose pink, with red spots. *Kaempferi*

(r) **'Victoria'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × ? *arboreum* R: R.T. Pince (pre 1848), N: R.T. Pince, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls violet red, marked with conspicuous brown spots. (Listed in *Revue Horticole*, (3rd series) 2: 218 (1848))

(r) **'Victoria'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Lee (pre 1877), N: Lee, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rosy carmine, with reddish brown spots. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Victoria de Rothschild'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Moonstone Group × *campylocarpum* H: E. de Rothschild, G: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1979), REG: E. de Rothschild (1980) Fls light yellow-green (150D)

- (a) **'Victoria Elizabeth'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: P.E. Girard (c 1965), G: R.K. Peters (1968), I: R. Carter, REG: R.K. Peters (1983) Fls 5/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 65 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish orange (7.5R 6/12) in bud, opening pale orange-yellow (7.5YR 9/4), in part washed strong reddish orange (10R 6/12) and with a dorsal blotch of moderate orange-yellow (10Y 8/10), outside moderate orange-yellow (7.5YR 8/8); scented. Calyx 5mm long, strong yellow-green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 75-100 × 25-40mm, strong yellow-green (5GY 6/8), hairy. Shrub 1.9 × 1.9m in 17 years. Late May. Knap Hill
- (r) **'Victoria Hallett'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *strigillosum* × *arboreum* H: G.H. Loder (1945-1950), G: G.H. Loder (1967), N: High Beeches Garden Conservation Trust, REG: High Beeches Garden Conservation Trust (1989) Fls 12-13/loose, open truss, campanulate, up to 60 × 45mm, 5-lobed, strong red (53B), with slight dark spotting in the throat; filaments flushed red, anthers dark brown. Calyx up to 5mm long, red. Lvs elliptic, up to 150 × 50mm, dull and green above, paler below with traces of brown woolly indumentum. February-March. AM 1989
- (a) **'Victoria Hohman'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: G.A. Reid (1966), G: G.A. Reid (1971), N: G.A. Reid, I: G.A. Reid (1976), REG: G.A. Reid (1977) Fls hose-in-hose and semi-double to double, 2-4/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65mm wide, with 14-15 wavy-edged lobes and 0-2 stamens, solferino purple (26/1), with light spotting on the dorsal lobe. Calyx lobes 40mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 40 × 20mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.35 × 0.4m in 4 years. Late May. (Linwood azalea no. 0-3)
- (a) **'Victoria Kronprinzessin von Preussen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: C. Schulz (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, rose. Syn: 'Victoria von Preussen'. Indian
- (a) **'Victoria Modeste'** (See note under 'Victoire Modeste')
- (a) **'Victoria Modestum'** (See note under 'Victoire Modeste')
- (r) **'Victorian Ruffles'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Viennese Waltz' (s) × 'Kubla Khan' H: B. Sligh (1991), G: B. Sligh (1995), N: B. Sligh (1995), REG: B. Sligh (1996) Fls 16/full, rounded truss, open campanulate, 55 × 110mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, buds rose pink (427/3), opening inside rose pink (427/3), flushed rhodamine pink (527/2 & 527/3) at edges, the throat with a 15mm long blotch of purple madder (1028) fading to indian lake (826/1); outside rhodamine pink (527/2+3); scented. Calyx 20mm long, rose pink (427/3), with an indian lake (826/1) flare. Lvs 140 × 60mm, flat, matt dark green above, rounded at base, pointed at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Mid-late October (New Zealand)
- (r) **'Victorianum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *dalbousiae* (s) × *nuttallii* H: V. Cuvelier, G: V. Cuvelier (1877), N: L. van Houtte, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 5-6/truss, trumpet-shaped, 150 × 100mm, rich creamy yellow on opening, ageing to white with a yellow throat; strongly scented. Lvs long and broad, veins on young leaves yellowish, glaucous green below. (Described and illustrated in *Flore des Serres* 23: 277-278 (1880); named for Victor Cuvelier)
- (r) **'Victoria Pince'** (Also seen as 'Victoria Prince'; probably an error for the 'Victoria' raised by R. T. Pince)
- (az) **'Victoria Regina'** (Syn. of 'Aureum Victoria Regina')
- (r) **'Victoria's Consort'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: un-named, low, white hybrid × un-named, low, white hybrid with a yellow centre H: E.V. Mezitt (1971), G: Weston Nurseries (1975), N: Weston Nurseries, I: Weston Nurseries, REG: Weston Nurseries (1987) Fls 11-14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (70C) in bud, opening yellowish white (158C), with a light greenish yellow (3C) eye. Calyx 1.6mm long, reddish green. Lvs oblong, 102-127 × 38-51mm, flat/convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.9m in 7 years. Mid-late May
- (a) **'Victoria Tardiva'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. van Geert (1877), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls brick red, with an orange blotch. Ghent (Perhaps the same plant as 'Victoria' (Ghent))
- (a) **'Victoria von Preussen'** (Syn. of 'Victoria Kronprinzessin von Preussen')
- (r) **'Victorieux de Bollwiller'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Oudin (1845), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Victorine'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Byls (pre 1867), N: J. Byls, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark rose
- (a) **'Victorine Hefling'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling of a 'Hinomayo' hybrid R: A. van Nes, N: A. van Nes (1960), I: A. van Nes, REG: A. van Nes (1961) Fls 2-3/truss, 65-75mm wide, uniform rose madder (23/1). (Previously listed as 'Victorine Hefling', apparently in error)
- (a) **'Victor Jacquemont'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaefelt (1847), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet orange. Indian
- (r) **'Victor Sharron'** (Syn. of 'Goldsworth Crimson')
- (r) **'Victor Trouillard'** cv. Parentage unknown L: W. Rollisson & Sons (1877), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls delicate pink, with maroon spots. Hardy Hybrid
- (a) **'Victory'** cv. Evergreen azalea: Amoena azalea × Indian azalea L: W. Bull (1889), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls soft magenta pink, dorsal lobes faintly marked and speckled with carmine. Amoena

(r) **'Victory'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dorothea' (s) × Loderi Group **R**; Sir Giles Loder, **N**; Sir Giles Loder, **I**; Sir Giles Loder (1946), **INC**: ICRA (1958) 'A large flower of a beautiful colour' (Comber in *JRHS* 71: 186 (1946))

(r) **Victory Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' (s) × Tally Ho Group **I**; Lord Digby (1947), **INC**: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Victory Variety'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**; J. Standish (pre 1870), **N**; J. Standish, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine, with deep, almost black edges and a large blotch. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Victurum'** cv. Parentage unknown **L**; Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose, with dark spots. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Vida'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: possibly a *decorum* hybrid **R**; J. Steinmetz, **I**; A.A. Childers (1963), **REG**: A.A. Childers (1964) Fls 10/loose truss, broadly funnel-shaped, up to 120mm wide, 6-lobed, orange-yellow in bud, opening to a clear deep yellow, unmarked. Lvs elliptic, up to 150 × 65mm. Shrub to 1.2 × 1.2m in 8 years. Midseason

(a) **'Vida Brown'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**; C.E. Brown, **N**; C.E. Brown (1950), **I**; D. Stewart & Son, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls solitary, hose-in-hose, c25 × 40mm, with wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (54B). Shrub dwarf and compact, to 40 × 80cm. *HC 1956, *AM 1960. Kurume

(r) **'Vida Ray'** cv. Parentage unknown **L**; Davidson's Nurseries (1979) Fls with slightly wavy-edged lobes, mauve

(r) **'Vienna'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Naomi Group × *wardii* **R**; Exbury, **I**; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1962), **REG**: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1963) Fls pale yellow. PC 1962

(r) **'Vienna Woods'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Robert Allison' × 'Sir Charles Butler' **H**; E.E. Walbrecht (1972), **G**; A.R. Brooks (1981), **N**; A.R. Brooks, **I**; A.R. Brooks (1985), **REG**: A.R. Brooks (1986) Fls 10-12/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 89mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (70C) in bud, opening very pale purple (69B); moderately scented. Calyx 3mm long, moderate yellow-green (146D). Lvs oblong to obovate, 114-184 × 32-57mm, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 13 years. Late May

(r) **'Viennese Waltz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lem's Cameo' × 'Pink Petticoats' **H**; J.G. Lofthouse (1976), **G**; J.G. Lofthouse (1980), **N**; J.G. Lofthouse, **REG**: J.G. Lofthouse (1986) Fls up to 34/truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 50-75mm, 6-7-lobed, strong red (51A) in bud, opening moderate pink (51D) at lobe edges, shading to pale purplish pink (55D) in throat, with orange brown spotting on the dorsal lobe on a ground of light yellowish pink (27B); outside deep pink (51B). Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic, 108-140 × 50-70mm, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 8 years. Early May

(a) **'Vierge'** (See 'La Vierge')

(r) **'Viet Vet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'America' × 'Britannia' × 'America' × 'Mars' **R**; W.E. Delp (pre 1989), **N**; Mrs V. Delp, **REG**: ICRA (1999) Fls deep red (53A) in bud, opening strong red (53B), with deep red (53A) dorsal spotting and some white in the throat. Medium-sized shrub. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Vigil'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × *decorum* subsp. *diaprepes* **R**; E.G.W.W. Harrison, **N**; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1960), **REG**: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1961) Fls 15/compact, conical truss, saucer-shaped, 50 × 95mm, 7-lobed, buds shrimp-coloured, opening cream, with basal spots. Young foliage green

(r) **'Vigorous Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'America' × *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Frank Moniz' **R**; W.E. Delp, **N**; Mrs V. Delp, **REG**: ICRA (2000) Fls in very full trusses, deep red (53A, 60A) in bud, opening vivid purplish red (57C, D) and pale purplish pink (62D), with dark red (59A) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Vike's Red'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**; unknown (pre 1980) (Listed as a parent of 'Rise and Shine')

(a) **'Viking'** cv. Semi-evergreen azalea: *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* (s) × 'Modèle' **R**; B.Y. Morrison, **N**; B.Y. Morrison, **I**; USDA (1947), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, 65-70mm wide, with broad, overlapping lobes, light mallow purple (light reddish purple (74C)), with a small blotch of conspicuous, rhodamine purple (vivid reddish purple (74A)) spots. Semi-deciduous, spreading shrub to 1.2m tall. Mid April. Glenn Dale

(r) **Viking Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Solon Group (s) × Chanticleer Group **H**; Lord Aberconway (1937), **G**; Lord Aberconway, **N**; Lord Aberconway, **I**; Lord Aberconway (1950), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy red

(r) **'Viking Lady'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**; C. Loeb (1964), **N**; C. Loeb, **I**; C. Loeb (1970), **REG**: C. Loeb (1970) Fls 13-15/truss, funnel-shaped, 100 × 100mm, light yellow (12C), fading to pale yellow (8D), with a deep blotch of vivid orange-yellow (23A) to brilliant yellow (15C). Lvs 90 × 30mm. Shrub 1.1 × 0.8m

(r) **'Viking Prince'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × Fabia Group **H**; Ostbo ?, **N**; Bovecs Nursery, **I**; Bovecs Nursery (pre 1974) Fls apricot yellow, banded deeper apricot rose around the margins. Lvs light green

(a) **'Viktoria'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Adventglöckchen' × 'Schnee' **R**; Z. Stiborek (c 1967), **N**; Z. Stiborek Fls semi-double to double, 68-72mm wide, carmine pink, with a dark red blotch. Lvs elliptic, dark green

- (r) **'Viktor von Martin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid H: V. von Martin (1944), G: Botanischer Garten und Rhododendronpark, Bremen, N: Deutsche Rhododendron-Gesellschaft (1990), REG: J. Westhoff (2001) Fls 10-15/conical, domed truss, saucer-shaped, 60 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (59D) in bud, opening inside greenish white (157D) with midribs pale yellow-green (157B), outside greenish white (157D); dark red (187B) spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 2-3mm long, greyed orange, with a light green margin. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 80-160 × 30-60mm, margins upcurved, acute and mucronate at apex, tapered to base, matt green, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 10 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Vilém Heckel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Don Juan' × 'Doctor H.C. Dresselhuys' R: J. Dvořák (c 1978), N: J. Dvořák Fls 10-16/globose truss, 70mm wide, chrysanthemum crimson (824-824/2) in bud, opening chrysanthemum crimson (824/3-824/2), with a more-or-less conspicuous blotch of pansy purple (928-928/1). Lvs elongate elliptic, 135 × 52mm, slightly glossy spinach green (0960/1-0960) above. Shrub 1.5m in 9 years
- (a) **'Villa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × 'Kathleen' R: Girard Nurseries, N: Girard Nurseries, I: Girard Nurseries (c 1962), REG: Girard Nurseries (1972) Fls single, to 65mm wide, margins lightly wavy, light purple, with a violet cast and a deeper violet blotch. Lvs 40 × 25mm. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m
- (r) **'Village Maid'** (See 'The Village Maid')
- (r) **'Villager'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1847), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose. Hardy Hybrid
- (r) **'Ville de Versailles'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Desfossé-Thuillier Fils (1892), INC: ICRA (1958). Hardy Hybrid
- (a) **'Villosum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. van Geert (1839), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (r) **'Villosum Carmosinum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Vincent Debernard'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Reinhold Ambrosius' × 'Rubis de Meirelbeke' I: M. de Meulemeester (1970) Fls semi-double, purplish red. Calyx normal, green. Late. Indian
- (r) **'Vincent van Gogh'** cv. Parentage unknown R: M. Koster & Sons (pre 1939), N: M. Koster & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, edged bright cerise red. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years
- (r) **'Vinebelle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Robert Allison' × *yakushimanum* H: R.R. Forster (1962), G: R.R. Forster (1968), N: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, I: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1978), REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1986) Fls 12-14/truss, broadly funnel-cam-
- panulate, 50 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (68C), opening white, with olive green spotting in dorsal throat. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 130 × 40mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and dark green above, with a very light, plastered tan indumentum below. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 22 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Vineblanc'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scandinavia' × 'La Bar's White' × 'Scandinavia' × 'La Bar's White' H: R.R. Forster (1965), G: R.R. Forster (1971), N: A.W. Smith, REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1989) Fls 14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, yellowish white (155D). Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 55mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.5m in 22 years. Early June
- (r) **'Vineblush'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'America' × *yakushimanum* H: R.R. Forster (1962), G: R.R. Forster (1966), N: A.W. Smith, I: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1986) Fls 11 or more/flattened ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink in bud, opening deep purplish pink to strong pink (54B-C), fading to lighter pink, then white. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 40mm, glossy green above, hairless, but with hairy petioles. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 24 years. Late May
- (r) **'Vinebrook'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* × Lady Bessborough Group H: R.R. Forster (1961), G: R.R. Forster (1966), N: A.W. Smith, I: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1986) Fls 15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white, with strong purplish red (64B) flares in the throat of dorsal lobes and light 64B spotting extending half way up lobes. Calyx 2mm long, mid green. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, with a slight felted indumentum below. Shrub 2.0 × 1.0m in 25 years. Late May
- (a) **'Vinecourt Duchess'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Chelsea Reach' × 'Watermelon Ice' H: A.W. Smith (1982), G: A.W. Smith (1984), N: A.W. Smith, I: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1986) Fls double, 10/flattened truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 65mm, with 10 wavy-edged lobes (and no stamens), buds peach yellow, opening vivid yellow (14B) to brilliant yellow (14C). Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, hairy above and below. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 3 years. Late May
- (a) **'Vinecourt Duke'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Homebush' × un-named brick red seedling H: A.W. Smith (1982), G: A.W. Smith (1984), N: A.W. Smith, I: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1988) Fls double (with no stamens), up to 55/ball truss (consisting of a terminal bud and 4-8 laterals), open funnel-shaped, 35 × 55mm, with 9 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink; moderately scented. Calyx 3mm long, pale green.

Lvs elliptic, 110 × 35mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairy above, hairless below. Shrub 1.1 × 0.8m in 5 years. Mid-late May

(a) **'Vinecourt Jester'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Chelsea Reach' × 'Cecile' H: A.W. Smith (1979), G: A.W. Smith (1984), N: A.W. Smith, I: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1986) Fls double (with no stamens), 9/flattened domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, with 10 wavy-edged lobes, light orange-yellow (16B-C) in bud, opening creamy yellow fading to white. Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 40mm, hairy above and below. Shrub 0.8 × 0.6m in 5 years, very floriferous. Late May-early June

(a) **'Vinecourt Moonlight'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Chelsea Reach' × 'Vivienne Waterer' H: A.W. Smith (1984), G: A.W. Smith (1986), N: A.W. Smith, I: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1988) Fls double (with no stamens), 12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 35 × 60mm, with 10 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant yellow (8A) in bud, fading to light greenish yellow (8C) at maturity; moderately scented. Calyx 2mm long, pale green. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 37mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairy above, hairless below. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 3 years. Mid-late May

(a) **'Vinecourt Queen'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Chelsea Reach' × un-named red seedling H: A.W. Smith (1982), G: A.W. Smith (1984), N: A.W. Smith, I: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1988) Fls double (with no stamens), 20/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 9 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (39B), with a yellow dorsal flare; moderately scented. Calyx 2mm long, pale green. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 35mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairy above, hairless below. Shrub 0.9 × 0.7m in 5 years. Mid-late May

(a) **'Vinecourt Troubadour'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Chelsea Reach' × un-named red seedling H: A.W. Smith (1982), G: A.W. Smith (1984), N: A.W. Smith, I: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1988) Fls double (with no stamens), up to 65/domed truss (consisting of 1-3 terminal buds), open funnel-shaped, 35 × 55mm, with 9 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (41B); slightly to moderately scented. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 78 × 25mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairy above, hairless below. Shrub 1.0 × 0.7m in 5 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Vinecrest'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('La Bar's White' × *fortunei*) × *wardii* × *wardii* Litiense Group H: K. Begg (1972), G: K. Begg (1977), N: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, I: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1980), REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1986) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 60mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, peach coloured in bud, opening light greenish yellow

(1C), with small red-brown rays deep in the dorsal throat; stigma prominently red-brown; slightly scented. Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs near narrowly elliptic, 140 × 50mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (146A), hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 13 years. Mid May

(r) **'Vinedale'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scandinavia' × 'Catalga' × *fortunei* H: R.R. Forster (1960), G: R.R. Forster (1966), N: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, I: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1980), REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1986) Fls 13/lax, ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 85mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (73C), with light yellow (162C) dorsal spotting; scented. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs between narrowly elliptic and elliptic, 135 × 55mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dark green, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.3m in 25 years. Mid May

(a) **'Vineland Carousel'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Chelsea Reach' × 'Cecile' H: A.W. Smith (1979), G: A.W. Smith (1983), N: A.W. Smith, I: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1986) Fls 13/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds peach coloured, opening to a basic apricot colour consisting of blended orange and pink shades, light pink (50D) at maturity with an orange-yellow eye. Calyx 1mm long, pale green. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 40mm, hairy above and below. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 4 years, very floriferous. Late May

(a) **'Vineland Delight'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Homebush' × red seedling of Knap Hill type H: A.W. Smith (1982), G: A.W. Smith (1984), N: A.W. Smith, REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1989) Fls single, 15/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 5-6 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52B), with a strong orange (24A) dorsal blotch. Calyx 4mm long, pale green. Lvs elliptic, 56 × 25mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 5 years. Late May

(a) **'Vineland Dream'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Chelsea Reach' × un-named red Knap Hill seedling H: A.W. Smith (1982), G: A.W. Smith (1985), N: A.W. Smith, I: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1988) Fls single, 22/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (52D), with a strong orange (25A) dorsal blotch. Calyx 5mm long, pale green. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 40mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairy above, hairless below. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 5 years. Late May

(a) **'Vineland Flame'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Gibraltar' × 'Favor Major' H: Henny & Wennekemp Inc. (1960), G: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1965), N: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, I: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1977) Fls

10-12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red to vivid reddish orange (44A-B); scented. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 120 × 40mm, bullate, moderate olive green to moderate yellow-green (147A-B) above, hairy. Shrub 1.3 × 1.6m in 16 years. Midseason

(a) **'Vineland Flare'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Klondyke' × 'George Reynolds' H: Henny & Wennekamp Inc. (1960), G: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1964), N: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, I: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1977) Fls 10-12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid yellow (15B); scented. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 120 × 40mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green to moderate yellow-green (147A-B) above, hairy. Shrub 2.0 × 1.2m in 16 years. Midseason

(r) **'Vineland Fragrance'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scandinavia' × 'Catalga' × *fortunei* H: R.R. Forster (1960), G: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1966), N: R. Behring, I: R. Behring (1978), REG: R. Behring (1986) Fls 12/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 80mm, (5-)-6(-7)-lobed, light purplish pink (73C), throat strong purplish pink (73B), with a 20mm edge of very pale purple (73D); 4 rays of moderate reddish orange (178D) in dorsal throat and strong greenish yellow (151A) spotting on the dorsal lobe; outside with deep purplish pink (73A) ribs and lines; outside of lobes lighter pink than inside; strongly scented. Calyx 2mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 120 × 40mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, moderate olive green (147A), glossy, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May

(a) **'Vineland Glow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Gibraltar' × 'Favor Major' H: Henny & Wennekamp, Inc (1960), G: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1965), N: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, I: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1977) Fls 10-12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (33A); scented. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 120 × 40mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green to moderate yellow-green (147A-B), hairy. Shrub 1.6 × 1.1m in 16 years. Midseason

(a) **'Vineland Gold'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Chelsea Reach' × 'Gold Dust' H: A.W. Smith (1982), G: A.W. Smith (1984), N: A.W. Smith, I: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1988) Fls single, 13/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 85mm, 5-lobed, brilliant orange-yellow (23B), with brilliant yellow (13B, 13C) markings on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 35mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairy above, hairless below. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 5 years. Late May

(a) **'Vineland Orange'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: A.W. Smith (1982), G: A.W. Smith (1985), N: A.W. Smith, REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1989) Fls 14-15/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes (some stamens petaloid at tips), moderate reddish orange (35B) with yellow mid area on dorsal lobe; slightly scented. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 31mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairy above and below. Shrub 1.4 × 1.9m in 6 years. Late May

(a) **'Vineland Peach'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Chelsea Reach' × red seedling H: A.W. Smith (1982), G: A.W. Smith (1985), N: J.E. Lounsbury, REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1989) Fls single, 10/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 77mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant yellow (11A) with a vivid yellow (15A) dorsal blotch and strong red (39A) to deep yellowish pink (39B) markings on other lobes extending inwards c20mm from margins; slightly scented. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 41mm, slightly concave, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, slightly hairy above. Shrub 1.1 × 1.0m in 7 years. Late May

(a) **'Vineland Pimpernel'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Chelsea Reach' × red seedling H: A.W. Smith (1982), G: A.W. Smith (1985), N: A.W. Smith, REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1989) Fls single, 12/conical truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 55 × 70mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) with a strong orange (25B) blotch. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs ovate, 62 × 26mm, slightly convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless above and below or slightly hairy above. Shrub 1.0 × 0.5m in 6 years. Late May

(a) **'Vineland Sensation'** cv. Deciduous azalea: an Exbury azalea seedling I: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (pre 1998) Fls mid pink, with a pale orange blotch. Shrub 0.9 × 1.0m. (Hardy in Toronto area)

(r) **'Vinemark'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'America' × *yakushimanum* × unknown H: R.R. Forster (1967), G: R.R. Forster (1973), N: A.W. Smith, I: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1986) Fls 20/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 35 × 45mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (84B) in bud, opening light purple (84C), with a deeper flare in throat. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 145 × 60mm, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0-2.0 × 1.0m in 19 years. Late May

(r) **'Vinemax'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: R.R. Forster (1960), G: A.W. Smith (1970), N: A.W. Smith, REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1989) Fls 18/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 46 × 48mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, buds moderate purplish red (58A), opening deep purplish pink (68A) with strong greenish yellow (153C) spotting on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 4mm long, reddish white. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 47mm, flat to slightly concave, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 1.5m in 28 years. Mid-late June

(r) **'Vinemount'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('Hassan' × (*dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* × *kyawii*)) × 'Catalglá' × 'La Bar's White' H: R.R. Forster (1966), G: R.R. Forster (1972), N: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, I: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1980), REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1986) Fls 14/truss, open funnel-shaped, 35 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish purple (74B), with a pale yellow (161C) dorsal blotch. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs between elliptic and narrowly elliptic, 130 × 50mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, mid green, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 18 years. Late May

(r) **'Vinerouge'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × 'America' H: R.R. Forster (1962), G: R.R. Forster (1967), N: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, I: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1975), REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1986) Fls 20/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep red (53A). Calyx 2mm long, pink. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 135 × 40mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, mid green, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 22 years. Late May

(r) **'Vinestar'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* × *racemosum* H: R.R. Forster (1961), G: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1965), N: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, I: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1977) Fls up to 4 in each of 2 buds in a terminal inflorescence, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 42mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale greenish yellow (9D), with brownish orange flecking in the throat. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 55 × 22mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (147A) above, with tan scales (widely spaced above, moderately spaced below). Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 13 years. Mid-late May. *AM 1989

(r) **'Vinewood'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sham's Ruby' × *williamsianum* H: R.R. Forster (1964), G: R.R. Forster (1969), N: A.W. Smith, I: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1988) Fls 6/lax, ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 50-60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (68C) inside, outside deep purplish pink (68A). Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 56 × 42mm, flat, cordate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 23 years. Mid May

(a) **'Vinivi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Flamenco' R: J. Heursel, I: IOPG, Belgium (1981) Fls vivid purplish red (66B). Indian

(r) **'Vin Rosé'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group R: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1953), REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1962) Fls 7/lax, drooping truss, tubular, 50 × 40mm, waxy (lobes 25 × 13mm), outside currant red (821/1), deepening towards base and light-

ening towards lobes, inside blood red (820/2), with a waxy bloom. Lvs oblanceolate, 75 × 40mm. AM 1953

(a) **'Vintage'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Malvaticum' × 'Yozakura' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, 50mm wide, with imbricated lobes, pale rosolane purple (deep purplish pink (70C)), with no blotch. Shrub to 1.2m tall. Late April. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Vintage Rosé'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushmanum* × 'Jalisco Eclipse' × Fusilier Group H: Waterer (Bagshot) (1958), G: Waterer (Bagshot) (1968), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1975), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1975) Fls 9-13/domed, compact truss, 57 × 60mm, 5-lobed, white, lightly flushed vivid purplish red (57D), deepening towards base, slight dorsal spotting of strong reddish orange (42B). Calyx minute. Lvs 100-110 × 30-40mm, dark dull green, hairy. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May. *HC 1979, *AM 1989

(a) **'Viola'** cv. Evergreen azalea: ? derived from 'Sekidera' R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls violet mauve

(a) **'Viola'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* (s) × *mucronatum* R: J.B. Gable, N: J.B. Gable, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 70mm wide, petunia purple (32/2), with a dark red blotch. Shrub 2.5m tall in 25 years. Gable

(r) **'Viola'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* hybrid R: T.J. Seidel, N: T.J. Seidel, I: T.J. Seidel (1872), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls porcelain white, from lilac buds

(r) **'Viola'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Madame Nauen' × *cataubiense* × *ponticum* R: L.L. Liebig (pre 1872), N: L.L. Liebig, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white

(a) **'Violaceum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown There is a widely grown plant under this name with 2-3 double fls/truss, which are strong reddish purple (72C). Calyx normal, green. Midseason. Heursel (in Galle, 1985) suggests this is Schulz's 'Violaceum Multiflorum' (1884), although the 1958 Register cites an 1833 reference to a 'Violaceum' introduced by "de Schvynmacker de Dormael". Indian

(a) **'Violaceum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Loddiges (1826), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Listed under *Azalea nudiflora*)

(r) **'Violaceum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* hybrid R: J. Booth (pre 1838), N: J. Booth, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lilac violet. (Probably the plant shown by Heindrixx in 1843 as 'Arboreum Violaceum')

(r) **'Violaceum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as a form or hybrid of *ponticum* L: S. Pagliari (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls violet

(r) **'Violaceum Compactum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: G. Morlet (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) (Published in *Horticulture Français*, 1854, p.107-111)

- (a) **'Violaceum Elegans'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Gebr Mardner (1854), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (r) **'Violaceum Flore Pleno'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as a form or hybrid of *ponticum* L: L. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Violaceum Grandiflorum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: G. Morlet (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) (Published in *Horticulture Français*, 1854: p.107-111)
- (a) **'Violaceum Lila'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Violaceum' I: A. Lippens (1957), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purplish red; redder than 'Surprise'. Indian
- (a) **'Violaceum Multiflorum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: C. Schulz (1884), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, purple. Indian (See note under 'Violaceum')
- (a) **'Violaceum Rubrum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a 'Phoeniceum' hybrid R: unknown (pre 1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, violet red. Indian
- (a) **'Violaceum Superbum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1844), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright violet. Indian (An A. Henderson cat. for 1852 attributes it to Smith)
- (a) **'Violae-odora'** (See note under 'Viola Odorata')
- (a) **'Viola Odora'** (See note under 'Viola Odorata')
- (a) **'Viola Odorata'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: M. Burdin (1828), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange and salmon; very sweetly scented (Waterer (Bagshot) cat., 1865). Ghent (Shown at a Ghent Flower Show in 1829. Also seen as 'Viola Odora', 'Violae-odora'; treated as a synonym of 'Buckinghamii' by Jacob-Makoy, 1851)
- (a) **'Viola Rubescens'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Violet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *ponticum* L: V.J. Boulter & Sons (1970) Fls dark mauve
- (r) **'Violet Adair'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R: J.H. Mangles, INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Violetā Zvaigznīte'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Palestrina' × 'Esmeralda' H: R. Kondratovičs (1972), G: R. Kondratovičs (1976), N: R. Kondratovičs, I: Botanical Garden, University of Latvia (1986), REG: R. Kondratovičs (1989) Fls single, 1-3/truss, funnel-shaped, 30-45mm wide, 5-lobed, vivid reddish purple (74B). Calyx 2-3mm long, light green, silvery hairy. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 30-40 × 15-20mm, hairy. Shrub 0.39 × 0.35m. February-March (under cool glass)
- (a) **'Violet Cloud'** (Syn. of 'Tebotan')
- (a) **'Violet Diamond'** (Syn. of 'Diamant Violet')
- (a) **'Violet Gordon'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, vivid orange, with a yellowish blotch. Lvs reddish. Knap Hill
- (r) **'Violet Gose'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *ponticum* × *R* × *geraldii* R: M.V. Love, N: M.V. Love, I: M.V. Love (1963), REG: M.V. Love (1964) Fls c17/upright truss, open funnel-shaped, 65-75mm wide, imperial purple (33/2) to mauve (633/2). Lvs 215 × 65mm, dark green, leathery. Compact shrub, 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason
- (a) **'Violet Longhurst'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × 'Princess Ida' H: A.F. George (1963), G: A.F. George, N: A.F. George, I: Hydon Nurseries (1978), REG: Hydon Nurseries (1978) Fls bright rosy purple
- (r) **'Violet Paget'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R: J.H. Mangles (pre 1884), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c11/domed, but open-topped truss, funnel-shaped, 50-60 × 70-80mm, 5-lobed, white, with dorsal spotting of pale yellowish green. Calyx up to 9mm long (lobes unequal), pale yellow-green. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 160 × 55mm, very dark and shiny green above, with a few minute hairs below. (Some earlier descriptions give the flowers as pink; the description above is of plants now so labelled in, and distributed from, Mangles' old garden)
- (r) **'Violet Parsons'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon pink
- (a) **'Violet Perfection'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Violaceum' × 'Agnes Neale' H: E.W. Jordan (1990), G: E.W. Jordan (1993), N: E.W. Jordan (1998), REG: E.W. Jordan (1998) Fls hose-in-hose, 2/lax, flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with two whorls of 5, very wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish purple (78A) in bud and opening the same colour inside and out, unspotted. Lvs broadly elliptic, 50 × 20mm, flat, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, ciliate. Shrub 0.9 × 2.0m in 6 years. Spring
- (a) **'Violet Ray'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Kelmescott Azalea Gardens (1984) Fls single, violet. Indian
- (r) **'Violet Streatfeild'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: J.H. Mangles (pre 1884), REG: Lady Adam Gordon (1984) Fls c14/compact, domed truss, 50-60 × 55-65mm, campanulate, 5(-6)-lobed, deep purplish red to deep purplish pink (66B-C) in bud, paling on opening to almost white between the veins inside (colour remaining in veins), numerous dorsal spots of deep purplish red (61A) to vivid purplish red (61C); nectaries tinged vivid purplish red (61C). Calyx 2(-4)mm long, red. Lvs oblong-elliptic, up to 150 × 63mm, dull and mid green above, with sparse, minute, pale brown hairs below
- (a) **'Violetta'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Verschaffelt (1876), INC: ICRA (1958)

Fls crimson rose, with a white line down the middle of each lobe. Ghent

(a) **'Violetta'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L.L. Liebig (1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, richly and densely striped with dark violet. Indian

(a) **'Violetta'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (1930-1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, violet. Coolidge

(a) **'Violetta'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Malvaticum' (s) × Satsuki azalea (PI-77087) R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, 50-55mm wide, light mallow purple (light reddish purple (74C)), with a rhodamine purple (vivid reddish purple (74A)) blotch. Shrub to 1.2m. Mid April. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Violetta'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Camellia Grove Nursery (1964) Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, pale violet to lilac. Kurume

(a) **'Violetta'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Multiflorum' × unknown R: Betrieb Kerkhoff, N: Betrieb Kerkhoff, I: Betrieb Kerkhoff (1970) Fls small, purple violet

(r) **'Violetta'** (Syn. of 'Hachmann's Violetta')

(r) **'Violetta'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* × 'Caractacus' R: B. Kavka (pre 1977), N: B. Kavka Fls 12-19/globose to sunken globose truss, 80mm wide, light purple-pink (632 + 31/1-31/2) in bud, opening purple-pink (632/2), with a more-or-less conspicuous blotch of dark yellow-green (763-763/1); scented. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 43mm, dull green (0960/2-0960/3). Shrub 1.1m in 9 years

(r) **'Violetta's Song'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Davies Evans' (s) × 'Purple Splendour' H: Mrs E.M. Watson (1985), G: Mrs E.M. Watson (1990), N: Mrs E.M. Watson, REG: Mrs E.M. Watson (1998) Fls 18/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, inside vivid purple (81B) fading to light purple (81D) in centre; with a large (c30 × 20mm), white blotch, lightly spotted strong yellow-green (144B) on dorsal lobe; outside vivid purple (81A) fading to vivid purple (81B). Calyx c1.5mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150 × 50mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, with fine, more-or-less colourless hairs below when young. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 12 years. Mid May

(a) **'Violette'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Haerens (1929), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep purple. Indian

(r) **'Violette Funken'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' (s) × 'Spätles' H: H. Meltzer (1984), G: H. Meltzer, N: H. Meltzer, I: H. Meltzer (1997), REG: H. Meltzer (1999) Fls 10-12/compact, rounded truss, flat saucer-shaped to open funnel-shaped, 50 ×

100mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong to light purple (84A-B) inside, outside light purple (80C) with strong reddish purple (72B) ribs; conspicuous blackish red spotting, mostly on the dorsal lobes but extending all around the flower (leaving broad, unspotted margins). Lvs oblanceolate, up to 180 × 60mm, flat, acute at apex, glossy green, hairless. Shrub 1.8m tall in 14 years. Late May-early June

(r) **'Violet Vamp'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vossberg No. 2' (s) × 'Vossberg No. 2' H: M.J. Whitman (1990), G: M.J. & B. Whitman (1998), N: M.J. & B. Whitman (1999), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (1999) Fls 11/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 7 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, vivid purple (80A) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (76C) edged vivid purple (80A), with a pale yellow flare extending from base to about midpoint of dorsal lobe; outside light purple (75A) edged vivid purple (80A). Lvs oblong, 115 × 75mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cordate at base, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above; new growth strong yellow-green (143A), hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.7m in 9 years. Early May

(a) **'Violme'** (An error for 'Volme')

(v) **'Virgil'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Duchess of Edinburgh' × 'Princess Alexandra' R: J. Veitch & Sons, N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rich creamy yellow, tinted rose in the centre. AM 1889

(a) **'Virgile'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Smet, I: C. Vuylsteke (1888), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pale yellow, with pure yellow stripes and a nankeen yellow sheen. Midseason. Rustica

(r) **'Virgin'** (Syn. of 'The Virgin')

(a) **'Virginale'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Veitch & Sons (1861), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white. Indian

(a) **'Virginale'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. van Geert (1877), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls snow white, with a slight yellow blotch. Ghent

(a) **'Virginale'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Haerens & Wille (1909), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a few stripes. Indian

(r) **'Virginale'** (Syn. of 'Kotuku')

(r) **'Virginale'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Taylor & Sangster (1901), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, funnel-shaped, pure white. Lvs dark green, leathery. (Listed as a greenhouse rhododendron)

(a) **'Virginale Flore Pleno'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Linden (1875), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Virginia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: D. Stewart & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep cream, shaded pale green

- (a) **'Virginia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: G.W. Ring, N: D. Hager, I: Hager Nurseries (pre 1982) Fls incomplete hose-in-hose, 75-90mm wide, rounded, pale yellowish white, shading to pale green in the centre. Shrub to 1.2m. Midseason
- (r) **'Virginia Anderson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' × Bowbells Group H: R.M. Bovee (pre 1955), G: R.M. Bovee, N: R.M. Bovee, I: Bovees Nursery (1972), REG: Bovees Nursery (1975) Fls 17-22/truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (7.5RP 9/2) fading irregularly within to white, reverse with strong purplish red (7.5RP 5/12) striping. Lvs elliptic, c90 × 40mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, dark green, with slight brownish indumentum below. Shrub 1.1 × 1.3m in c20 years. Mid-late May
- (a) **'Virginia Baroness'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: G.W. Ring, N: D. Hager, I: Hager Nurseries (1982) Fls hose-in-hose, 75mm wide, white, with a small green blotch and fine pink stripes and flecks. Spreading shrub to 1.2m. Midseason
- (r) **'Virginia Bosley'** cv. Parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1930), G: P.R. Bosley, N: R. Bosley, I: P.R. Bosley (pre 1960) Fls pink. (Originally introduced under Bosley no. 1005)
- (a) **'Virginia Callaway'** cv. Deciduous azalea: natural hybrid between *alabamense* and *austrinum* S: S.D. Coleman (c 1960), N: S.D. Coleman Fls 30mm wide, white, tinged pink at edges, with fragrance of *alabamense* and wood and foliage of *austrinum*
- (r) **'Virginia Carlyon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *neriiflorum* × *thomsonii* R: E.T.R. Carlyon (1935-1940), G: E.T.R. Carlyon, N: E.T.R. Carlyon, REG: Miss G. Carlyon (1985) Fls 12/dense, hemispherical truss, campanulate to tubular-campanulate, 35-45 × 45mm, 5-lobed, strong red (51A-46A), unspotted. Calyx 5-7mm long, more-or-less unlobed or with broad, shallow lobes, white, tinged red. Lvs broadly elliptic to oblong-elliptic, 55-90 × 30-45mm, dark, more-or-less dull green above, with very sparse white hairs below
- (r) **'Virginia Delito'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *mucronulatum* × *racemosum* × *minus* Carolinianum Group H: L. Yavorsky (c 1960), G: L. Yavorsky (c 1963), N: Bastedo Nursery, I: L. Yavorsky, REG: L. Yavorsky (1987) Fls 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 32 × 76mm, 5-lobed, strong to moderate purplish pink (68B-C), with slight dorsal spotting of vivid purplish red (66B). Calyx 1mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 51-73 × 22-35mm, scaly. Shrub 1.8 × 1.2m in 15 years. Mid-late April
- (r) **'Virginia Delp'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kristin' × 'Calsap' H: A.W. Smith (1983), G: A.W. Smith (1985), N: A.W. Smith, REG: A.W. Smith (1989) Fls 15/tall conical truss, open funnel-campanulate, 25 × 95mm, with 5 wavy- to very wavy-edged lobes, light purple (85B) at margins, shading to very pale purple (85D) in centre, with a large, speckled, dorsal blotch of moderate yellow (163C). Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 111 × 44mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 5 years. Late May
- (a) **'Virginia Duchess'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Moonbeam' × 'Beacon' R: G.W. Ring, N: D. Hager, I: Hager Nurseries (1982) Fls semi-double, 90mm wide, white, washed deep yellowish pink at tips. Shrub to 1.2m. Midseason
- (a) **'Virginia Duke'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vervaeceanum' × 'James Gable' R: G.W. Ring, N: D. Hager, I: Hager Nurseries (1982) Fls funnel-shaped, 65-75mm wide, reddish orange, with a dark blotch. Shrub to 1.0-1.1m. Midseason
- (r) **'Virginia Hall'** cv. Parentage unknown H: D.L. Hardgrove, G: D.L. Hardgrove (c 1946) Fls red. Similar to 'Beatrice Pierce'
- (a) **'Virginia King'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: G.W. Ring, N: D. Hager, I: Hager Nurseries (1982) Fls funnel-shaped, 75mm wide, dark reddish orange, with a darker blotch. Shrub to 1.2m. Midseason
- (a) **'Virginia Knight'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: G.W. Ring, N: D. Hager, I: Hager Nurseries (1982) Fls hose-in-hose, deep funnel-shaped, 75mm wide, moderate pink, with a light red blotch. Shrub to 1.2m. Midseason
- (a) **'Virginia Lady'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: G.W. Ring, N: D. Hager, I: Hager Nurseries (1982) Fls "semi-tubular", 75-90mm wide, moderate pink. Shrub to 1.2m. Midseason
- (r) **'Virginia Leach'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (*maximum* × *catawbiense*) × (*dichroanthum* × (*fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × *campylocarpum*)) × *catawbiense* (white) × (*dichroanthum* × *griersonianum*) R: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach, REG: D.G. Leach (1972) Fls up to 18/pyramidal truss, open funnel-shaped, 75mm wide, brilliant yellowish green, with a 7mm wide rim of strong purplish pink (7.5RP 7/10) deepening at edge, dorsally deeper yellow (7.5Y 9/8) with a blotch of faint brownish orange spots. Calyx partially hose-in-hose, up to 40mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs oblanceolate, 115 × 45mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base. Shrub 1.0 × 1.5m in 13 years. Midseason
- (a) **'Virginia Merritt'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: J.J. Chisolm (1934), N: E.A. Merritt, I: E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink. Kurume
- (a) **'Virginia Prince'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Dream' × 'Polar Bear' R: G.W. Ring, N: D. Hager, I: Hager Nurseries (1982) Fls incompletely hose-in-hose, "tubular", 75mm wide, deep pink, with a light red blotch. Shrub to 1.5m. Midseason

(a) **'Virginia Princess'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: G.W. Ring, N: D. Hager, I: Hager Nurseries (1982) Fls 100mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, pale pink, with a reddish pink blotch. Shrub to 1.5m. Midseason

(a) **'Virginia Queen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: G.W. Ring, N: D. Hager, I: Hager Nurseries (1982) Fls single, 100mm wide, light pink, with a deep pink blotch. Shrub to 1.5m. Midseason

(r) **'Virginia Richards'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* × F.C. Puddle Group × 'Mrs Betty Robertson' H: W.E. Whitney, G: W.E. Whitney, N: W.E. Whitney, I: W.E. Whitney, REG: G. & Mrs A. Sather (1975) Fls up to 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 115mm wide, with 5 lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening strong pink (54C), throat strong purplish red (54A), with dorsal spotting of strong purplish red (54A); colour changes with age to chinese yellow to give a garden effect of apricot. Lvs elliptic, 108-115 × 55-65mm, moderate olive green above (146A), hairless. Shrub to at least 1.2m. *AM 1985 (At least one other plant is in the trade under this name, with fls more pink than apricot)

(r) **'Virginia Scott'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* hybrid R: H.L. Larson, N: H.L. Larson, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow

(r) **'Virginia Stewart'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Countess of Haddington' × *nuttallii* H: H. Kerrigan, G: C. Stewart, N: C. Stewart, I: C. Stewart (1974), REG: C. Stewart (1975) Fls 3-7/flat truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 75 × 80-90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, between yellowish and greenish white (155D to 157D), lower 25mm of throat shading from brilliant yellow (12B) to white (fades to white within a week); no yellow on outside; strongly scented. Calyx 13mm long, moderate olive green - moderate yellow-green (146A-B). Lvs elliptic to narrowly or broadly elliptic, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and slightly bullate, darker than moderate olive green (147A) above, scaly below. Shrub 1.5 × 1.9m in 10 years. Late April

(a) **'Virginia Vines'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nancy of Robinhill' (s) × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' R: R.C. Vines, N: R.C. Vines, REG: R.C. Vines (1997) Fls double, 2/truss, 65-75mm wide, light pink, with light rusty red to reddish pink margins; occasional rosy red markings on lobe tips. Late May. (First published in Holly Springs cat., 1990)

(r) **'Virginie Bréon'** cv. Parentage unknown L: G. Morlet (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) (Published in *Horticulture Français*, 1854: 107-111)

(a) **'Virginité'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: H. Demay (1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. Indian

(a) **'Virginity'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Haerens (1905), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, porcelain white. Similar to 'Deutsche Perle'. Indian

(a) **'Virgin Queen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Fratelli Rovelli (1874), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Virgo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: a hybrid involving 'Antoon van Welie', 'Professor J.H. Zaaier' and 'Annie E. Endtz' R: P. van Nes (pre 1959), N: P. van Nes, I: P. van Nes Fls 17-18/pyramidal truss, 90mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, white, buds and newly opened flowers tinged rhodamine pink (527), with a large, red-brown spotted blotch. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years

(a) **'Viride'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: The Netherlands (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow. Ghent

(r) **'Viridescens Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. viridescens*

(r) **'Virtue'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *oreotrepes* (s) × Lady Chamberlain Group R: E.G.W.W. Harrison, N: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1961), I: E.G.W.W. Harrison, REG: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1961) Fls 6/truss, 50 × 55mm, mauve

(a) **'Viscocephalum'** (See note under 'Viscosepalum')

(a) **'Viscosepalum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *viscosum* R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1842), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale cream, fading to white. Ghent (Plants listed as 'Viscocephala' in some 19th century catalogues probably belong here)

(a) **'Viscosepalum Group'** gp Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *viscosum* INC: ICRA (1958) (A collective name occasionally used to cover a group of early Ghent hybrids ('Altaclerense', 'Daviesii', 'Viscosepalum' etc.))

(a) **'Viscosiferum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Whitley & Osborn (1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Shrub 1.0-1.5m

(r) **'Viscountess Elveden'** cv. Parentage unknown R: W.C. Slocock, N: W.C. Slocock, I: W.C. Slocock (1920), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink. Shrub 2.56-3.0m

(r) **'Viscount Linley'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *racemosum* (s) × *ciliatum* H: A.C. Bramley, G: A.C. Bramley (1961), N: A.C. Bramley (1961), REG: A.C. Bramley (1962) Fls funnel-shaped, pale mauve; similar to 'Racil' in flower colour and the shape of the truss. Shrub 0.45m

(r) **'Viscount Powerscourt'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1888), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c14/compact truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, deep rose with a conspicuous ray of black markings. Calyx small. Lvs elliptic to oblanceolate, c90 × 30mm, dark and dull green above, hairless below. AM 1906 Syn: 'Lord Beaconsfield'

(r) **'Viscy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Diane' × *viscidifolium* H: D.G. Hobbie (c 1950), N: H. Robenek (1980), I: H. Robenek (1980) Fls 5-9/loose truss, campanulate, 5-lobed, 70-95mm wide, orange at first ageing to coppery yellow, with strong dark red dorsal spotting, outside tinted rose along midribs. Lvs dark green. Shrub c1.0m

- (a) **'Vision'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × *sim-sii* R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, 75mm wide, brilliant TYRAN pink (strong purplish red (71D)), slightly pale in the centre, with a few spots in the blotch. Shrub to 2.56m. Mid April. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Vision Quest'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Finders Keepers' (s) × 'Midsummer' × (*maximum* × *wardii*) R; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls strong and moderate purplish red (67A, 64A) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65D), edged strong and vivid purplish red (67A, 67B), with a white flare. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (r) **'Vistoso'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × *decorum* subsp. *diaprepes* × Avalanche Group H; D.W. Goheen (1962), G; D.W. Goheen, N; D.W. Goheen, I; L.W. Bulgin, REG: D.W. Goheen (1986) Fls 12-14/domed truss, open funnel-campanulate, 65 × 140mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes (the dorsal ones reflexed), light pink (50D), 13mm tip of lobes flushed strong pink (50C) and strong red (50A) spotting in the dorsal throat; scented. Calyx minute, green, edged red. Lvs narrowly elliptic to oblanceolate, 150-190 × 55-65mm, dull and moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 1.5m in 20 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Vitalio'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catharine van Tol' (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R; D.G. Hobbie (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, in large, tall trusses, with wavy-edged lobes, deep to bright rose; small red spots in a streaked marking; slightly scented. (Previous listing as a Group was incorrect)
- (r) **'Vitamax'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × aff. *vernicosum* (Rock 18139) (s) × 'Dead Ringer' R; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls deep purplish red (61A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (63A, B) and strong purplish pink (63C) with deep and strong purplish red (61A, 61B) in the throat. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (a) **'Vittatum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Loddiges & Sons (1826), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls whitish red (A. Leroy cat., 1868). Ghent (Listed under *Azalea viscosa*)
- (a) **'Vittatum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *sim-sii* R; China (pre 1850), N; R. Fortune (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 50mm wide, white, flaked or striped vivid purplish red (66A); sometimes all white or all purplish red. Calyx lobes large. Syn: 'Vittatum Fortunei', 'Vittatum Punctatum'. Indian
- (a) **'Vittatum Album'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Vittatum Roseum' R; unknown (pre 1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white. (Published in *Revue Horticole*, 1868 p.292)
- (a) **'Vittatum Bealii'** (Syn. of 'Bealii')
- (a) **'Vittatum Crispiflorum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; C. Schulz (pre 1863), N; C. Schulz, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, irregularly ribboned rose, and with a green blotch. Indian (Also seen as 'Vittatum Roseum Crispiflorum')
- (a) **'Vittatum Elegans'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very pale yellow, almost white, with wide red edgings. Indian
- (a) **'Vittatum Fortunei'** (Syn. of 'Vittatum')
- (a) **'Vittatum Fortunei Purpureum'** (Syn. of 'Vittatum Purple')
- (a) **'Vittatum Grandiflorum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; C. Schulz (pre 1863), N; C. Schulz, INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Also seen as 'Vittatum Roseum Grandiflorum')
- (a) **'Vittatum Punctatum'** (Syn. of 'Vittatum')
- (a) **'Vittatum Purple'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *sim-sii* R; unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 70mm wide, purplish red (like the occasional selfs on 'Vittatum'). Syn: 'Vittatum Fortunei Purpureum'. Indian
- (a) **'Vittatum Roseum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (pre 1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, striped rose
- (a) **'Vittatum Roseum Crispiflorum'** (See note under 'Vittatum Crispiflorum')
- (a) **'Vittatum Roseum Flore Pleno'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1867), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Listed as from Schulz)
- (a) **'Vittatum Roseum Grandiflorum'** (See note under 'Vittatum Grandiflorum')
- (r) **'Vivacious'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'America' × 'Doctor Ross' R; R.R. Forster (1961), G; Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1964), N; Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, I; Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1968), REG: Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario (1975) Fls 10 or more/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C-D). Calyx minute, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 145 × 45mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, mid green, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.5m in 14 years. Late May
- (r) **'Vivandière'** (See 'La Vivandière')
- (r) **'Vivian Grey'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1881), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose pink, spotted. Hardy Hybrid
- (a) **'Vivian Moss'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Sweetheart Supreme' × unknown R; D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N; D.J. Cole Fls 40mm wide, medium pink. Mid May

(r) **'Vivia Ward'** cv. Parentage unknown, a chance seedling from USA seed R: A.G. Holmes, N: A.G. Holmes, I: A.G. Holmes, REG: A.G. Holmes (1982) Fls light purplish pink (65B), with a deeper flare in the throat

(a) **'Vivicans'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Knight & Perry (pre 1846), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose red. Indian

(a) **'Vivid'** (Syn. of 'Velvet')

(a) **'Vivid'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: UK (1866), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls brilliant magenta. Indian

(a) **'Vivid'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: W. Bull (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls richest scarlet, with thick waxy lobes. Indian

(a) **'Vivid'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: C. Sander (c 1885), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 45mm wide, deep pink (50B). Sander

(a) **'Vivid'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: H. White (pre 1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright orange-red. Ghent

(r) **'Vivid'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × *ponticum* (s) × Altaclerense Group R: Standish & Noble, N: Standish & Noble, I: Standish & Noble (1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright purple rose

(r) **'Vivid'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Humming Bird Group × F.C. Puddle Group R: Lord Aberconway (c 1941), N: Lord Aberconway, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Vivid-O'** (Syn. of 'Estacada')

(a) **'Vividum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1852), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Vivienne'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: M.E. Greentree (pre 1985), N: M.E. Greentree Fls hose-in-hose, rose pink

(a) **'Vivienne Waterer'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: F.P. Knight (c 1938), S: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1946), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill), REG: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1974) Fls strong yellow. Late May. Knap Hill

(a) **'Vivitone'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Holmes Nurseries (pre 1960) Fls 75mm wide, yellowish pink

(a) **'Vlaamsche Perel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hermann Seidel' × 'Haerensianum' I: A. Haerens (1914), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, white, with some red and rose stripes. Indian

(v) **'Vladimir Bukovsky'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* (s) × 'Souvenir de J.H. Mangles' H: T. Lelliott (1968), G: P. Sullivan (1972), N: P. Sullivan, I: P. Sullivan (1974), REG: W.A. Moynier (1984) Fls 7-12/truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 55mm, 5-

lobed, vivid reddish orange (30A), inside of tube vivid yellow (16A), unmarked, outside 16A. Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic to narrowly obovate, 90-115 × 45-50mm, with small, moderately spaced, tan scales below. Shrub 0.7-0.8m in 8 years

(a) **'Vlasta'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Gloria Mundi' × 'Anthony Koster' R: B. Kavka (c 1939), N: B. Kavka, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 5-9/flat to flat globose truss, 57mm wide, buds buttercup yellow above (5-5/1), fern green below (0862/3), opening butter yellow (5/1-5/2) with a cadmium orange eye (8/1-8/2); scented. Lvs elongate ovate, 73 × 28mm, dull and dark spinach green (0960/1-0960) above. Shrub 1.7m

(a) **'Vltava'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Amoenum' × *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* R: J. Jelínek (1962), N: J. Jelínek Fls 2-4/flat globose truss, 26mm wide, solferino purple (26/2-26/1) in bud, opening bright solferino purple (26/2), unblotched. Lvs 24 × 11mm, dull ivy green (0001060/3-0001060/2) above. Shrub c0.6 × 1.0m

(r) **'Voda Brim'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dexter's Champagne' (s) × 'Unique' H: J.D. Brim (1991), G: J.D. Brim (1995), N: J.D. Brim (2001), REG: J.D. Brim (2001) Fls 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light pink in bud, opening inside yellowish white (155B), the throat pale yellow-green (4D), with several short, strong red (46A) flares; outside yellowish white (155B), edged pale purplish pink (56D); anthers black. Lvs oblong, 140 × 50mm, margins flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 9 years. Mid-late April

(r) **'Vodka'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *smirnowii* R: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, REG: Exbury Gardens Ltd (1991) Fls 16-18/rounded truss, funnel-campanulate, up to 50 × 75mm, shading from white deep in the throat to deep purplish pink (73A) on the lip and strongly suffused the same colour down mid part of each lobe, upper throat heavily marked deep greenish yellow (153A). Lvs oblong-oblancoolate, up to 125 × 35mm, matt green and hairless above, with a thick, woolly, pale brown indumentum below. Shrub 1.9 × 1.9m in 10 years. Late May. AM 1991

(a) **'Vogah'** (Syn. of 'Joga')

(a) **'Vogel Luntera'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Hellmut Vogel' S: W.C. Oosterom (1986), N: Azaleakwekerij Oosterom B.V., I: Azaleakwekerij Oosterom B.V. (1990), REG: Azaleakwekerij Oosterom B.V. (1991) Fls double, to 90mm wide, deep pink (58B) with white margins and wavy-edged lobes; otherwise similar to parent. September-January (under glass)

(a) **'Volata'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Cecile' × 'Klondyke' × 'Klondyke' H: H. Hachmann (1969), G: H. Hachmann (1974), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1987), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls double, 7-11/truss, 40-45 × 55-68mm, 11-12-lobed (most stamens petaloid, but very irregular in size), brilliant to

vivid orange-yellow (23B(-A)), shaded and veined vivid to strong reddish orange (33A, 34A, 42A-B), outside shaded strong to vivid red (46A-B), dorsal lobe shaded strong orange (25A-B), unmarked. Calyx 4-5mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs elliptic, 65-80 × 25-35mm, acute-apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, bronzy brown above at first becoming light green, moderate yellow-green (137C) below. Shrub 1.6 × 1.3m in 15 years. Late May-mid June

(a) **'Volcan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Hinodegiri' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 3-4/truss, 40-50mm wide, between liseran purple (light purple (78C)) and magenta (strong purplish red (72A)), but brighter than both, with an inconspicuous blotch of definite dots (a little brighter than aster purple (deep purplish red (71A)), not as bright as rhodamine purple (vivid reddish purple (74A))). Shrub to 1.5m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Volcano'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Standish & Noble (pre 1860?), N; Standish & Noble, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls strong reddish orange, paling at base, with a deep orange-yellow blotch. Ghent

(r) **'Volcano'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Taylor & Sangster (1901), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep red. Early

(r) **Volker Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (LS&T 5679) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' R; D.G. Hobbie (1953), N; D.G. Hobbie Fls 6-14/truss, 40-60mm wide, yellow, with or without a red, basal blotch. Lvs broadly elliptic, glossy. Shrub to 1.5m. *HC 1987 Syn: Flavum Group (Originally named as Flavum Group (an unacceptable name) by Hobbie in 1979; sometimes seen as Flava Group)

(a) **'Volme'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Noordtianum' × *kaempferi* and different Kurume azaleas R; G. Arends (pre 1914), N; G. Arends (1952), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, lilac pink, with slight reddish spotting. Shrub 0.8-1.0m. Late. Arendsii

(r) **'Voltaire'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Noble (1862), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep red

(r) **Voltaire Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Eros Group (s) × Loderi Group H; Lord Aberconway (1936), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red or pink

(r) **'Volunteer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown G; R.W. Ward (1999), N; R.W. Ward, REG; R.W. Ward (2000) Fls 10/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, inside strong purplish pink (73B) with a pale purplish pink (65D) edging approximately 10mm wide, and with strong purplish red (59D), dorsal speckles 40mm from the centre; outside strong purplish pink (73B). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins upcurved, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.2m in c9 years. Early May. (Found as a natural seedling in the registrant's garden, c1992)

(r) **'Voluptuous'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' × 'Mary Belle' H; W. Brack (1976), G; W. Brack (1984), N; W. Brack, I; Roslyn Nursery, REG; W. Brack (1989) Fls 18/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 102mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (70D) at margins, with a moderate yellow (162B), star-shaped centre and strong red (53C) throat; prominent deep red (185A) spotting on dorsal lobe; slightly scented. Calyx minute. Lvs oblong, 140 × 64mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 11 years. Late May

(a) **'Vondel'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Koster & Co. (pre 1896), N; Koster & Co., INC; ICRA (1958) Fls nankeen rose, with a bronze blotch. Mollis

(r) **'Vondel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' (s) × *campylocarpum* I; M. Koster & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls lemon yellow

(r) **'Von Dermaelen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as an *arboreum* hybrid L; A. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Von Gneisenau'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1867), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Listed as from Schulz)

(a) **'Von Gneist'** (Syn. of 'Wirklicher Legationsrat Gneist')

(a) **'Vonnie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Purple Splendor' × 'Vuyk's Scarlet' H; H.R. Schroeder (1973), G; S. Schroeder (1978), N; S. Schroeder, I; S. Schroeder (1986), REG; S. Schroeder (1986) Fls single, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B), with dark red dorsal spotting. Calyx 6mm long, light green. Lvs oblanceolate, 32 × 11mm, glossy, dark green above, light green below, hairy. Shrub 0.61 × 0.61m in 10 years. Mid April

(r) **'Vonnie Stockman'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' × 'Cynthia' H; M. Stockman (1983), G; M. & H. Stockman (1991), N; M. & H. Stockman, I; M. & H. Stockman (1992), REG; M. & H. Stockman (1992) Fls 15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 41 × 70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (72C) at margins, shading to deep purplish pink (72D), with a large greenish white (155C) dorsal blotch; stamens 10, filaments dark pink, curved, unequal, anthers creamy white; style light pink, stigma bright green. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Pedicels 25mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 89 × 29mm, flat, cuspidate at apex, cuneate at base, matt and dark green above, hairless; petioles 13mm long, light green. Shrub 0.4 × 0.4m in 9 years. Mid May

(r) **'Von Oheimb-Woislowitz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Everestianum' × 'Carl Mette' R; T.J.R. Seidel (c 1896), N; T.J.R. Seidel (1906), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purplish rose. Syn: 'Oheimb-Woislowitz', 'Von Woislowitz'

(r) **'Von Siebold'** cv. Parentage unknown L: The Netherlands (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light rose

(a) **'Von's Surprise'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Violaceum' (s) × 'Teena Marie' H: D.J. Dosser, G: D.J. Dosser (1982), I: D.J. Dosser, REG: D.J. Dosser (1984) Fls vivid purplish red (57C)

(r) **'Von Woislowitz'** (Syn. of 'Von Oheimb-Woislowitz')

(r) **'Voodoo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' (s) × May Day Group H: R. Henny (1945), G: R. Henny, N: R. Henny, I: R. Henny (1958), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10-14/short truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 65mm, rose red (724) shaded to cardinal red (822) in the throat. Calyx 4-lobed, lobes strongly recurved. Lvs 115 × 40mm, margins recurved, dark green above, with a loose, tan indumentum below. Shrub under 2.0m

(a) **'Vorst Albert'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Haerens & Wille (1910), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Vorstin Elisabeth'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Haerens & Wille (1910), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Vorwerk Abendsonne'** (Syn. of 'Abendsonne')

(r) **'Vossberg No. 2'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: P.D. Vossberg or D.L. Hardgrove (c 1963), G: E.T. Connors (c 1968), N: E.T. Connors (c 1968), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (2002) Fls 13/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (64C) at apex in bud, greying towards base, opening inside white, edged moderate purplish pink (74D) with faint dorsal spotting of brilliant yellow-green (150B); outside white, with vivid reddish purple (74B) midribs and light reddish purple (74C) margins. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 65mm, margins flat and upcurved, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 1.5m in 15 years. Mid May

(r) **'Vossberg's Buff'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: D.L. Hardgrove or P. Vossberg (c 1963), G: E.T. Connors (c 1968), N: E.T. Connors (1988), REG: E.T. Connors (1988) Fls 12-14/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 83mm, with 7 flat- or very slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45C) in bud with pale orange-yellow (19D) streaks down centre of lobes, opening light yellow-green (2C) deep in throat, shading rapidly to pale orange-yellow (19D); with sparse strong red (45D) spotting on dorsal lobe (or two upper lobes), fading to strong orange-yellow (22A); outside pale orange-yellow (19D) with some light yellowish pink (19B) vertical markings; pistil dark red; moderately scented. Calyx c1mm long, bright green. Lvs elliptic, 105-121 × 51-64mm, flat, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.6m in 25 years. Mid-late May. (Grown initially by P. Vossberg)

(r) **'Vossberg's Whitestone'** (Syn. of 'Whitestone')

(a) **'Vulcain'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Baron de Pronay (pre 1849), N: Baron de Pronay, INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Vulcan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: C. Sander (c 1885), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon red. Sander

(a) **'Vulcan'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1929), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls vivid reddish orange (44B), with a reddish orange (32A) blotch. Ghent

(r) **'Vulcan'** (Syn. of 'Vulkan')

(r) **'Vulcan'** cv. Parentage unknown R: R.T. Pince (pre 1868), N: R.T. Pince, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, in compact, globose trusses, rich light purple, shaded crimson. Very late. (Published in Lucombe, Pince & Co. cat., c1868)

(r) **'Vulcan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' (s) × *griersonianum* R: Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c10/open, domed truss, open funnel-shaped, with wavy-edged lobes, blood red (820/3). Lvs 120 × 45mm, very dark and dull green above. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. *AM 1957

(a) **'Vulcano'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Haerens (1913), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, dark red. Indian

(r) **'Vulcan's Bells'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan's Flame' × *williamsianum* R: B.F. Lancaster, N: B.F. Lancaster, I: B.F. Lancaster (1965), REG: B.F. Lancaster (1966) Fls 6-8/truss, open campanulate, 50 × 65mm, clear rose red (724). Lvs ovate, 65 × 40mm, slightly cordate at base, dark green. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **'Vulcan's Flame'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* × 'Mars' G: B.F. Lancaster, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12-15/domed truss, 75mm wide, bright red. Lvs 125-200 × 45-50mm, dark green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) **'Vulcan's Shadow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × *griersonianum* H: C.R. & V. Haag, G: C.R. & V. Haag, I: Cardinal Nursery (c 1991) Fls bright red

(r) **'Vulkan'** cv. Parentage unknown R: L.L. Liebig (pre 1867), N: L.L. Liebig, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls fiery red, rather small. Syn: 'Vulcan'

(a) **'Vurida'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Vuylsteke (1875), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, bright orange-red, with a greenish yellow blotch. Syn: 'Lurida'. Ghent

(a) **'Vuurwerk'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1871), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright orange-red, with a crimson violet blotch. Indian

- (a) **'Vuyk's Rosyred'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Vuyk van Nes, N: Vuyk van Nes, I: Vuyk van Nes (1954), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, deep purplish pink (55A), with dorsal spotting of deep red (53A). Shrub 0.6m. *AM 1962, *FCC 1988. Vuykiana
- (a) **'Vuyk's Scarlet'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Vuyk van Nes, N: Vuyk van Nes, I: Vuyk van Nes (1954), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-2/truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 55mm, with wavy-edged lobes, crimson (22-22/1), with darker spots towards base of throat. Lvs 27 × 15mm, dark and glossy green above. Dwarf shrub. *AM 1959, *FCC 1966. Vuykiana
- (a) **'Vuylstekeanum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hexe' (s) × 'General Postmeister Stephan' I: C. Vuylsteke (1908), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, scarlet red. Indian
- (a) **'Vyking'** (Syn. of 'Weston's Vyking')
- (a) **Wadae Group** gp Evergreen azalea: *eriocarpum* × *kaempferi* R: K. Wada, N: K. Wada, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls smaller than *eriocarpum* but still large. Low, dense shrub. Usually flowers before the Kurumes
- (r) **'Wada's Miniature Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1996) Fls campanulate, pink. Lvs rounded, dark green. Small shrub
- (a) **'Wada's Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *eriocarpum* I: K. Wada (pre 1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls shell pink, unmarked
- (r) **'W.A. Dunstan'** cv. Parentage unknown I: M. Koster & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls creamish white
- (a) **'Wageningen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: developed from 'Hexe' I: A. Steyaert (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, with wavy-edged lobes, red, with black stamens. Indian
- (r) **'Waghorn's Burgundy Sensation'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Van Nes Sensation' (s) × 'Burgundy' H: F.R. Waghorn, G: R. Moodycliffe (1992), N: R. Moodycliffe (1996), REG: R. Moodycliffe (1996) Fls 15-27/large, conical truss, funnel-shaped, 80 × 120mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (71B) in bud, opening inside light purple (75A) shading to very light purple (75C); outside light purple (75A), with three thin, strong purplish red (71C) stripes down centre of lobes; a dark purple (79A) blotch in the throat and dark red (59A) spots on the dorsal lobe; stamens 14, unequal, white. Calyx 4mm long, strong purplish red (59D). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150-180 × 45-54mm, margins upcurved, acute and slightly apiculate at apex, obtuse at base, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.6m. Mid spring
- (r) **'Wagtail'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lowndesii* × *keiskei* 'Yaku Fairy' H: P.A. Cox (1971), G: Glendoick Gardens (c 1974), N: Glendoick Gardens, I: Glendoick Gardens (c 1980), REG: Glendoick Gardens (1990) Fls 1-3/truss, pale yellow. Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs oblanceolate, 20 × 7mm, scaly. Low, compact shrub 0.38 × 1.0m; much easier to grow than *lowndesii*. Late May
- (r) **'Waipuna'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *simiarum* (s) × *yakushmanum* H: A.E. Kehr, G: A.E. Kehr, N: O.S. Blumhardt (1995), I: Koromiko Nurseries (1995), REG: O.S. Blumhardt (1999) Fls 12/rounded, open truss, funnel-campanulate, 35-40 × 40-50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, light pink in bud, opening white with a blotch of purple spots on basal part of dorsal lobe, outside white; stamens and style cream; anthers brown; scented. Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs oblong or narrowly elliptic, 70-80 × 20mm, convex with margins decurved, obtuse at apex and base, matt and deep green above, hairy (hairs white at first, ageing to fawn). Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. (First published in Koromiko Nurseries cat., 1995)
- (r) **'Waireka'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Lovelock' × *ciliatum* H: B.W. Campbell, G: B.W. Campbell, N: B.W. Campbell, I: B.W. Campbell (c 1983), REG: Dunedin Rhododendron Group (1990) Fls 5/truss, 40 × 80mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow-green (4D) with a blotch of brilliant yellow (12B); stigma orange-tipped; slightly scented. Calyx 2-3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, pale olive green above, with minute scales. Lax shrub up to 2.0m, with peeling bark leaving a smooth, cinnamon-coloured trunk. Late August (New Zealand)
- (a) **'Wakaebisu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan, N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 50-65mm wide, hose-in-hose, with rounded lobes, deep yellowish pink, with deep pink spots in the blotch. Satsuki (Perhaps the plant listed by Overlook Nurseries, 1951, though listed there as a "Macrantha" azalea: fls large, hose-in-hose, bright salmon pink)
- (a) **'Wakaebisu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1978), N: Japan Fls single, small, white, to deep pink with a white throat; scattered dark pink dorsal spots. Kurume
- (a) **'Waka-kayede'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1918), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 20-25mm wide, red. Syn: 'Red Robin'; Wilson no.38
- (a) **'Wakakoma'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gumpo' × 'Gyokushin' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with rounded, very wavy-edged lobes, white with blushes of pale reddish orange, or heavily blushed with a prominent reddish orange blotch and stripes. Satsuki
- (a) **'Wakalia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1939), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, salmon orange; anthers pale. Kurume
- (a) **'Waka-matsu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with rounded, wavy-edged lobes, pale white to

light pink, with deep pink spots in the blotch. Satsuki (Perhaps the plant listed by Overlook Nurseries, 1951, though listed there as a "Macrantha" azalea: fls single, large, delicate purple)

(a) **'Waka-murasaki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c60mm wide, purple. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Wakasagi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a selection from *mucronatum* R: Japan, N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, lily-shaped, cherryblossom pink

(a) **'Waka-zakura'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Miyo-no-sakae' × 'Bungo-beni' R: Japan (pre 1986), N: Japan Fls 3-4/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70-80mm wide, clear deep pink, with scarlet spots on dorsal lobes. Lvs elliptic-lanceolate, up to 70 × 25mm. Shrub up to 1.5m. Mid-late April

(r) **'Wakehurst'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown N: Sir Henry Price (1960), I: Sir Henry Price (1960), REG: Sir Henry Price (1962) Fls c25/truss, campanulate, 40 × 50mm, mallow purple (630/2), with prominent, crimson, dorsal spots. Pedicels red-stained, scaly. AM 1960

(a) **'Wako'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, 90-100mm wide, with 5-9 lobes, white, spotted and sanded purple; very variable. Shrub 0.9m. Satsuki

(r) **'Waldemar'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* hybrid R: J. Rinz (pre 1864), N: J. Rinz, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy white, darker at margins and finely spotted

(r) **'Walküre'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'August' (s) × 'Lem's Monarch' H: H. Hachmann (1985), G: H. Hachmann (1991), N: H. Hachmann (1993), I: H. Hachmann (1997), REG: G. Stück (1999) Fls 11-15/fairly compact, ball truss, broadly open funnel-shaped, 60-65 × 95-110mm, with 5 strongly wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (66D) in the centre, edged vivid purplish red/deep purplish pink (66B/C), outside vivid purplish red/deep purplish pink (66B/C); dorsal lobe with deep purplish red (61A) markings; stamens 10, filaments deep/strong purplish pink (68A/B), anthers brownish orange/(moderate brown) (165B/A)); style moderate purplish pink (68C), stigma greyish red (178A). Calyx 4mm long, rosy red. Lvs elliptic, 210 × 75mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 1.8m in 10 years. Mid-May-early June. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1998-2000 (1998), plus colour photograph)

(r) **'Walloper Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anna' × 'Marinus Koster' H: H. Lem (pre 1976) Fls usually deep pink. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. Syn: 'Lem's Walloper'

(r) **'Walloper No. 6'** (Syn. of 'Gwen Bell')

(r) **'Walloper No. 10'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anna' × 'Marinus Koster' H: H. Lem (pre 1971), G:

H. Lem Fls 14/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 90mm wide, very wavy-edged, light red, with two short, deep maroon rays and red fleckling on the dorsal lobe. Lvs 165 × 65mm, leathery, wavy-edged, deep green; new growth bronze. Shrub to at least 1.8 × 1.8m. Mid-late April

(a) **'Wallowa'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Graciosum' (Occidentale) × a Ghent hybrid R: B.F. Lancaster, N: B.F. Lancaster, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellowish white

(a) **'Wallowa Red'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: J.S. Yeates (1961), G: A.O. Wright (1965-1966), N: H.J. Slonecker, I: A.O. Wright (c 1968), REG: H.J. Slonecker (1977) Fls 10-12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, with 5(-6) wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A), without a blotch or spots; slightly scented. Calyx 7mm long, pale green. Lvs elliptic (to narrowly obovate), 65 × 30mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderate yellow-green (146D), flushed bronze, ciliate. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 6 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Red Hot'

(r) **'Walluski Chief'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *macrophyllum* (s) × *griersonianum* H: G.L. Baker (1955), G: G.L. Baker, N: G.L. Baker, I: G.L. Baker, REG: G.L. Baker (1965) Fls 15/upright truss, broadly campanulate, up to 65 × 75mm, 5-lobed, soft rose red, dorsal lobe with darker spots. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 175 × 50mm. Shrub 1.9m in 10 years

(r) **'Wally'** (Syn. of 'Vallya')

(r) **'Wally Miller'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L: UK (1988) Fls deep pink. Lvs dark green, with pale indumentum below. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(r) **'Wally Zeglal'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* 'Lu-Shan' × unknown R: W. Zeglal, REG: J.G. Lofthouse (1973) Fls 14/compact, upright truss, open campanulate, strong purplish pink (68B), fading to light purplish pink (68D) with a brown speckled blotch. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years

(r) **'Waltdis Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'John Walter' (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R: D.G. Hobbie (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, in large, tight trusses, clear deep rose; slightly scented

(r) **'Walt Elliott'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lemon Custard' (s) × 'Crest' H: W. Elliott (1969), G: F. Peste (1978), N: F. Peste, I: F. Peste, REG: F. Peste (1983) Fls 7-10/truss, open funnel-shaped, 95 × 125mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow (11B), throat moderate yellow (160A), 25mm wide edge of light pink (49C); outside brilliant yellow (7A); slightly scented. Calyx 7mm long, moderate purplish red (59C). Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 175 × 55mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate yellow-green (147B), hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 2.1m in 10 years. Mid July

(r) **'Walt Elliott Number 2'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vera Elliott' (s) × 'White Swan' H: W. Elliott (1984), G: B.F. Heuston (1994), N: B.F. Heuston (1996), REG: B.F. Heuston (1996) Fls 11-12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 115mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (50C) in bud, opening pale yellow (18D) inside, with a slight pink tinge, unmarked; outside light purplish pink (65B). Calyx 25mm long, pale yellow, tinged pink and tipped strong pink (50C). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.8m in 12 years. Late May. ('Walt Elliott No.2' is an acceptable alternative form of this name)

(r) **'Walter'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lilac rose, rather darker margined, with a few red-brown spots

(a) **'Walter Crane'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Gebr Kersbergen (pre 1918), N: Gebr Kersbergen, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls fiery orange. Mollis

(r) **'Walter Curtis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage includes *catawbiense*, *maximum* and possibly unknown hybrids H: W.D. Smith (1969), G: W.D. Smith, N: W.D. Smith, I: W.D. Smith, REG: W.D. Smith (1979) Fls up to 18/ball truss, 75mm wide, open funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light reddish purple (10P 6/9) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (10P 7/7) with brilliant yellow-green (2.5GY 8/9) spotting. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 65mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate to rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (2.5GY 4/3) and slightly hairy above, with a thin, brownish, appressed indumentum below. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 8 years. Midseason

(a) **'Walter David'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Eden Jennifer' × 'George Lindley Taber' R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith Fls 100mm wide, deep purplish pink (68A), slightly spotted deep purplish pink (67C). Shrub 1.2m in 8 years

(r) **'Walter Hunnewell'** cv. Parentage unknown N: W. Hunnewell, I: Weston Nurseries (1976), REG: Weston Nurseries (1983) Fls 14-16/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate purplish red (58A), centre white, margin strong purplish red (60B), outside mostly moderate purplish red (58A) paling towards base. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 100-125 × 50-65mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dark green, with a prominent, pale yellowish green midrib and veins, hairless. Young stems red. Shrub c1.0m in 12 years. Early June. Syn: 'Hunnewell No. 1' (Brought from Hunnewell Estate to Weston Nurseries by W. Hunnewell, 1950s)

(a) **'Walteri'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1866), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Walter Kern'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nellie' (s) × 'Opal' H: G.A. Reid (1970), G: G.A. Reid (1975), N: G.A. Reid, I: G.A. Reid (1982), REG: G.A. Reid (1984) Fls hose-in-hose and doubled, 2-3/truss, open funnel-

shaped, 30 × 30mm, 16-18-lobed, deep purplish pink (68A), without markings or stamens. Calyx 25mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic to more-or-less narrowly obovate, 35-45 × 17-22mm, ciliate and sparsely setose. Shrub 0.45m in 12 years

(r) **'Walter Maynard'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *ciliicalyx* R: G. Gorer, N: G. Gorer, I: G. Gorer (1975), REG: G. Gorer (1975) Fls 3-4/truss, open funnel-campanulate, 75 × 85mm, 5-lobed, white (155D), outside yellowish green towards base, with a bar of soft red-purple extending from base of each segment, fading towards rim; dorsal throat strongly flushed shades of greenish yellow (151). Calyx rudimentary, scaly, ciliate. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 90 × 30mm, dark glossy green above, slightly scaly below. AM 1975

(r) **'Walter Schmalscheidt'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* × *wardii* (form previously known as *astrocalyx*) × 'Linsweger Gold' H: H. Robenek (c 1977-1978), G: H. Robenek (1982), N: H. Robenek, REG: W. Schmalscheidt (1992) Fls 6-12/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 38-42 × 50-70mm, 5-lobed, clear pure yellow, with a small, dark red, basal blotch; holds its colour well. Calyx 3mm long, reddish green to yellowish green. Lvs ovate, 50-92 × 26-48mm, dark shiny green above, mucronate at apex. Shrub 1.0 × 0.7m in c14 years. Mid-late May. (Published by Schmalscheidt in *Rhododendron- und Azaleenzüchtung in Deutschland*, part II (1930-1988), 1989)

(r) **'Walter S. Reuthe'** (Syn. of 'W.S. Reuthe')

(r) **'Waltham'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Laetevirens' (s) × *minus* Carolinianum Group H: R.L. Ticknor (pre 1960), G: Weston Nurseries, N: E.V. Mezitt, I: Weston Nurseries (1977), REG: R.W. Mezitt (1998) Fls 8/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, c20 × 20mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (74D). Calyx 1.5mm long, pink. Lvs elliptic, 50 × 20mm, with flat margins, decurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dark green above, scaly above and below. Shrub 0.3 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid May. (Published in Weston Nurseries cat., 1977; illustrated in 1989 cat)

(r) **'Waltham No. 10'** (Syn. of 'Desmit')

(a) **'Walther Behrends'** cv. Evergreen azalea: un-named red seedling × 'Multiflorum' R: U. Schumacher (1962), N: U. Schumacher, I: U. Schumacher (1968) Fls pale red, with extensive, inconspicuous red markings

(r) **'Walther S. Reuthe'** (Syn. of 'W.S. Reuthe')

(a) **'Walton's Queen of the North'** (Syn. of 'Queen of the North')

(r) **'Waltraud'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Doncaster' R: A. Behrens (1979), N: A. Behrens, I: H. Bohlen (1989) Fls intense, bright rose, with strong dark red markings

(r) **'Walt's Legacy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *aureum* (s) × 'Blewbury' H: W.B. Wilkes (1984), G: W.B. Wilkes

(1987), N: C. Smith (1997), REG: C. Smith (2001) Fls 12/dome to ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 40mm, with flat-edged lobes, reddish brown in bud, opening creamy white throughout, with some light yellow spotting on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 65 × 20-25mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 10 years. Early April

(r) **'Waltz Time'** cv. Parentage unknown H: G.W. Clarke (pre 1980)

(a) **'Waltztime'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Waraigishi' × 'Kagetsu' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, REG: B.Y. Morrison (1965) Fls double, 70-75mm wide, lobes 16-20 (narrow, rather irregular), old rose (veging towards venetian pink), the centre of the flower white (but this slow to appear and usually not until the plant is mature). Shrub broader than tall, slow-growing. Back Acres

(a) **'Wanderer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Illusion' (s) × 'Osakazuki' × 'Flame' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls of starry form, 2-3/truss, 65mm wide, deep rose pink (deep purplish pink (64D)), with a heavy blotch of amaranth purple (deep purplish red (61A)) dots. Shrub to 1.5m. Early-mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Wanna Bee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Jiminy Cricket' H: W.E. Berg (1964), G: W.E. Berg and L.L. & E.F. Newcomb (1972), S: L.L. & E.F. Newcomb, N: L.L. & E.F. Newcomb, I: L.L. & E.F. Newcomb (1987), REG: E.F. Newcomb (1990) Fls 10-12/domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 51 × 57mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58C) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (55D) tinged pale purplish pink (56D) with a small flare and speckles of vivid reddish orange (42A) on the dorsal lobe, outside deep purplish pink (55A) at base shading to light purplish pink (55C) at the margins. Calyx 32mm long, coloured as corolla, with very wavy-edged lobes. Lvs elliptic, 89-159 × 32-67mm, slightly convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless and glossy green (darker than dark yellowish green (139A)) above, with a felt-like indumentum below, yellowish white (158C) when young, moderate orange-yellow (164B) at maturity; petioles hairy. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 8 years. Mid April-early May

(a) **'Wansbeck'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: F.E.W. Hanger, G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society, REG: Royal Horticultural Society (1971) Fls 9-13/dense, globular truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 95mm, more-or-light light purplish pink (55C) with veins and margins deep purplish pink (55A); dorsl blotch of more-or-less vivid yellowish orange (30C), fading on upper edge to near vivid/brilliant yellow (15A/C). Lvs 70 × 35mm, light green, tinged dark reddish brown. Shrub c1.5m. *HC 1971

(r) **'Wantage'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group × Dido Group R: Crown Estate Commissioners (1955), N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I: Crown Estate Commissioners, REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1970) Fls 6-8/loose truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 45 × 50mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish orange (42A) with some darkening of the veins. Lvs narrowly elliptic, up to 115 × 30mm, acute at apex, slightly reflexed at margins. Shrub 0.6 × 1.9m in c15 years. PC 1970

(a) **'Wapato'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Graciosum' (Occidentale) × a Ghent hybrid R: B.F. Lancaster, N: B.F. Lancaster, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink

(a) **'Warai-gao'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, deep rose pink. Kurume

(a) **'Warai-gishi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single or semi-double, 65-75mm wide, deep rose, with a darker blotch. Syn: 'Warai-shishi'; 'Warai-jishi' (Perhaps the same as 'Ko-tsubaki')

(a) **'Warai-jishi'** (Syn. of 'Warai-gishi')

(a) **'Warai-shishi'** (Syn. of 'Waraigishi')

(a) **'Warbler'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: H.W. Motzkau, N: Yoder Bros, I: Yoder Bros Fls double, hose-in-hose, cherryblossom pink. Early-midseason. (Published in Yoder Bros cat., 1973)

(r) **'Warbler Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × *neriflorum* I: Lord Headfort (1938), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Warburton'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loder's White' × 'Kew Pearl' H: H.D. Rose, G: H.D. Rose (1970), N: H.D. Rose, I: H.D. Rose, REG: H.D. Rose (1973) Fls 13/truss, campanulate, white, tinged light purplish pink (63D), lightly spotted on dorsal lobes with deep purplish red (59B). Lvs lanceolate, 115 × 40mm. Shrub 1.2m tall

(r) **'Warchant'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Old Copper', selfed R: L.W. Bulgin (pre 1996) Fls orange, with a darker throat. Lvs dark green. Spreading shrub, 1.2m tall in 10 years

(r) **'War Dance'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × 'Pygmalion' H: M.E. Hall (1970), G: E.J. Brown (1975), N: E.J. Brown, REG: E.J. Brown (1979) Fls 17-21/ball truss, open funnel-campanulate, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A), with a moderate, black, dorsal blotch and black dorsal spotting. Calyx minute. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 50mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dark green (136A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.5m in 7 years. Mid May

(r) **'Wardanthum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × *wardii* I: J.B. Stevenson (1953), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Warden Wink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tip-the-wink' (s) × *wardii* R; A.W. Mansfield, N; A.W. Mansfield, I; A.W. Mansfield (1939), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Wardian Cream'** cv. Parentage unknown H; B. Nelson (pre 1971)

(r) **'Wardi Wink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tip-the-wink' (s) × *wardii* I; Sir Giles Loder (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) (Perhaps the same clone as 'Warden Wink')

(a) **'Ward's Ruby'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1920), N; USA, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 2-3/lax truss, campanulate, 5-lobed, up to 25 × 30-35mm, dark ruby red, lower half of dorsal lobe finely spotted a deeper colour. Calyx green, hairy. Lvs elliptic, up to 30 × 17mm, dark and glossy green above, midrib hairy. Shrub to at least 0.6 × 0.9m. Late May. PC 1977, *AM 1986. Kurume

(r) **'Wardzel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* × 'Zelia Plumecocq' H; B. Aunsbjorn (1979), G; T. Aunsbjorn (1985), N; T. Aunsbjorn, REG: T. Aunsbjorn (1988) Fls 9-14/flat truss, open campanulate, 26 × 80mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, brilliant greenish yellow (6A). Lvs ovate, 120 × 60mm, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.6m in 9 years. Late May-early June

(a) **'Wareanum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1844), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (In the 1847 and later Verschaffelt catalogues spelt as 'Warreanum')

(r) **'Wareham'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: reputedly a hybrid of the subsect. *Fortunea* H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G; C.O. Dexter & R. Willard, N; J.C. Wister, I; J.S. Wells (c 1959), REG: John J. Tyler Arboretum (1980) Fls 12/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 90mm wide, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong to light purplish pink (5RP 7/9-8/5), with faint, strong greenish yellow (10Y 8/11) spotting on three dorsal lobes; moderately scented. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 65mm, flat, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.1m in 21 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Willard No. 1'

(r) **'Warfield'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Jalisco Group × 'Crest' R; Crown Estate Commissioners, N; Crown Estate Commissioners, REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1970) Fls 10-12/rounded truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, up to 50 × 95mm, 7-lobed, pale yellow-green (4D), deepening to light greenish yellow (4C) at centre of lobes (especially on dorsal lobes); throat deeper yellow, heavily marked strong red (46A). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 65mm, apiculate at apex, subcordate at base. AM 1970

(r) **'Warleyense'** cv. Parentage unknown I; Miss E.A. Wilmott (1914), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Warlock'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Romany Chal Group × 'Purple Splendour' H; C.W. Bledsoe (1957), G; C.W. Bledsoe (1963), I; D.L. Bledsoe (1973),

REG: D.L. Bledsoe (1975) Fls 14/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, very dark reddish purple with a heavily embossed, dorsal, black blotch and spotting. Calyx 2.5mm long, lavender. Lvs elliptic to oblong, 140 × 60mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, dark green, hairless; petioles dark red; new growth maroon. Shrub 2.5 × 3.0m in 15 years. Early June

(r) **'War Lord'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Tally Ho Group × 'Britannia' R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in well-formed trusses, deep and brilliant red. Mid May

(r) **'Warm Embrace'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ronald Otto Delp' (s) × 'Gosh Darn!' R; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63B) and strong to light purplish pink (63C-D) in bud, opening light and pale purplish pink (65B-D), with a pale greenish yellow (2D) throat and deep red (60A) dorsal spots; outside with strong purplish red (63B) veining; filaments and style pale greenish yellow (2D); anthers pale yellow (11C); stigma moderate reddish orange (173B). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Warm Glow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* hybrid × 'Vida' H; H.E. Greer (1960), G; H.E. Greer (1964), N; H.E. Greer, I; H.E. Greer (1976), REG: H.E. Greer (1979) Fls 10-12/lax truss, tubular-campanulate, 50 × 65mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, outside strong reddish orange (7.5R 6/12), inside with an orange (7YR 7/11) tube and lighter lobes, dorsal lobe spotting of dark red (2.5R 3/7). Calyx 6-13mm long, orange. Lvs 105 × 40mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Warm Spring'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fawn' (s) × Dido Group R; D.W. James, N; D.W. James (1959), I; D.W. James, REG: D.W. James (1961) Fls 8-10/rounded truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 100mm wide, light yellow (17D), flushed pink. Lvs 200 × 75mm. Late

(r) **'Warm Welcome'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' × *fortunei* H; B. & M. Shapiro (1959), G; B. & M. Shapiro, N; B. & M. Shapiro, REG: B. & M. Shapiro (1995) Fls 13/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 7 smooth-edged lobes, inside strong purplish pink (62A) paling to nearly white at centre and with strong purplish red (71B) spotting in the throat; outside strong purplish pink (62A); stamens 12, vestigial. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly obovate, 178 × 76mm, flat, cuspidate at apex, rounded/slightly oblique at base, moderate olive green (137A-B) and semi-glossy above, with sparse white hairs when young (and on petioles). Shrub 2.2 × 2.0m in 36 years. Late May-early June

(r) **'War Paint'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *elliottii* G; D.W. James, N; D.W. James, I; D.W.

James (c 1956), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 30-40/full rounded, truss, campanulate, 75 × 75mm, crimson scarlet. (Raised from seed sent by C.P. Raffill, 1949, originating at Clyne Castle (Wales))

(a) **'Warpaint'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Malvaticum' × 'Dainty' × 'Miyuno-no-tsuki' R: R.D. Gartrell (pre 1981), N: Cripple Creek Nursery, I: Cripple Creek Nursery (c 1984) Fls saucer-shaped, 75mm wide, with broad lobes, strong purplish pink (63C); variable, some with darker margins, some purplish red, variable splash-es. Shrub to 1.0m tall. Very late

(a) **'Warreanum'** (See note under 'Wareanum')

(r) **'Warren'** cv. Parentage unknown H: Cribbs (pre 1980)

(r) **'Warren Stokes'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × unknown H: W.E. Stokes (c 1960), G: W.E. Stokes (1968), N: O. Prycl, REG: O. Prycl (1992) Fls 15-17/truss, open funnel-shaped, 52 × 77mm, vivid purple (87B), with a vivid yellow (15A) spotted blotch on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 75mm, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 15 years. Late May

(a) **'Warrior'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mrs Carmichael' (s) × 'Alice' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3-5/truss, 50mm wide, mallow purple (strong reddish purple (72C)), with a rose red (vivid red (52A)) blotch covering dorsal lobe and part of adjoining lobes. Shrub to 2.2m. Late April. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Warrior'** (Syn. of 'The Warrior')

(r) **'Warriors' Child'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' (s) × 'War Dance' H: J. Leonard (1983), G: J. Leonard (1989), N: J. Leonard, I: Briarwood Gardens, REG: Briarwood Gardens (1993) Fls 19/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 57 × 89mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong red (46A) with some deep red (53A) speckling on dorsal lobe and white anthers; stamens 10-11, curved, unequal. Calyx less than 2mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Pedicels 38mm long, dark reddish orange (172B) above, light yellow-green (145B) below. Lvs elliptic, 89-165 × 38-70mm, convex, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, bullate, hairless; petioles 16-25mm long, strong yellow-green (145A) above, dark reddish orange (172B) below. Shrub c1.2-1.5m tall and somewhat broader in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **'Wartburg'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dietrich' (s) × 'Madame Ida Rubenstein' R: E. Herrmann (1964), N: E. Herrmann Fls in a compact truss, pale rose, with strong dark red markings

(r) **'Warwick'** cv. Parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N: W. Baldsiefen, I: W. Baldsiefen (c 1963) Fls 75mm wide, rose pink; scented. Large shrub

(a) **'Wasegiri'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls strawberry pink. Kurume

(a) **'Washington'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: C. Schulz (pre 1863), N: C. Schulz, INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Washington'** cv. Parentage unknown N: B.F. Lancaster, INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Washington Centennial'** (Syn. of 'Washington State Centennial')

(a) **'Washington State Centennial'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *occidentale* × *cumberlandense* × 'Santiam' H: F.D. Mossman, G: F.D. Mossman, N: Washington State Centennial Committee, I: Bruce Briggs (1989), REG: F.D. Mossman (1986) Fls single, 10-11/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 38 × 89mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds red on tube, orange-yellow, red and green on lobe backs, opening light orange-yellow (16C), paling to white, entire upper lobe strong orange-yellow (17A), occasional 17A extensions onto adjacent lobes, edging (0-6mm wide) of strong pink (50C); irregular veins of 50C; highly scented. Calyx up to 6mm long, strong yellow-green (143B). Lvs elliptic to narrowly obovate, 98 × 46mm, very glossy and dark green (132A) above, moderate yellow-green (138B) below, hairy; bronze, red and yellow in autumn. Shrub 1.5 × 0.9m in 10 years. May. Syn: 'Centennial', 'Washington Centennial'

(r) **'Wassail'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *ciliatum* (s) × *lindleyi* H: C.R.W. Waddington (1990), G: C.R.W. Waddington (1995), N: C.R.W. Waddington (1998), REG: C.R.W. Waddington (1998) Fls 5-6/flat truss, funnel-shaped, 75 × 90mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, white, tipped deep purplish pink (70C) in bud, opening inside white with three dorsal lobes tipped deep purplish pink (70C), outside also white with three dorsal lobes tipped deep purplish pink (70C); strong purplish red (60C) speckling on apical part of throat (35 × 25mm); scented. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 110 × 40mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy above. Shrub 0.7 × 0.5m in 8 years. Mid-late April

(a) **'Wastera'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: H.A. Hesse (1899), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blood red, marked with yellow. Ghent

(a) **'Watcher'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Amagasa' × 'Louise Gable' × 'Tama-giku' H: R.D. Gartrell (1960), G: R.D. Gartrell, N: R.D. Gartrell, I: R.D. Gartrell (1972), REG: R.D. Gartrell (1977) Fls single, 1-3/bud, broadly funnel-shaped, 58 × 75-90mm, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, moderate pink (49B), with faint strong pink (49A) spotting. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Dwarf, dense shrub. Late May. (Robin Hill no. T28-10)

(r) **'Watchung'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: sport from 'Ramapo' R: USA (pre 1984) Fls purple. Shrub 0.3-0.6m

(r) **'Water Cricket'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (*griserianum* × Siren Group) × Fabia Group × Grosclaude Group H: Waterer (Bagshot) (1958), G: Waterer (Bagshot) (1965), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer

- (Bagshot) (1975), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1975) Fls 12-14/truss, 40 × 40mm, 5-lobed, white, flushed rose in lobe sinuses. Calyx small. Lvs 90-100 × 20-30mm, with brownish indumentum. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. May
- (a) **'Watereri'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: W. Rollisson & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Probably the 'Watererii' (sic) listed by A. Henderson cat., 1850s)
- (r) **'Watereri'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a *maximum* hybrid L: USA (1910), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light pink, with darker pink margins and ochre yellow markings. Mid-late June. (Grown at the Arnold Arboretum (USA) since 1910)
- (r) **'Waterer's Caucasicum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* hybrid R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 9-12/compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 60mm, deep rose, shading to white in throat, lightly spotted crimson on a white ground at base of dorsal lobe; nectaries crimson. Calyx small. Lvs elliptic, 85 × 35mm, with very thin, brown indumentum below. Shrub up to 0.6m in 10 years
- (r) **'Waterer's Hybridum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *ferrugineum* hybrid R: Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose pink. (Perhaps a synonym of 'Arbutifolium')
- (a) **'Waterer's Red'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: H. White (pre 1936), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink. Ghent
- (r) **'Waterer's Victoria'** cv. Parentage unknown L: T. Methven & Son (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep claret (1958 Register); fls violet, spotted black (V. J. Boulter cat., pre-1970)
- (r) **'Waterfall'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* × *maddenii* subsp. *crassum* (Cooper's form) R: Lord Aberconway & The National Trust, N: Lord Aberconway & The National Trust, REG: Lord Aberconway & The National Trust (1971) Fls 8/loose truss, tubular funnel-shaped, pale purplish pink (62D) at edges, darkening to strong purplish pink (62A) at base, with orange-red dorsal spotting; outside pale purplish pink (62D) at tips, darkening through shades of moderate purplish pink (62B) to deep pink (52B), suffused orange-red at base. Calyx rudimentary, with lobes up to 4mm long, green. Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, up to 65 × 30mm, dark and glossy green above, densely scaly below. AM 1971
- (a) **'Watermelon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* R: J.B. Gable, N: O.S. Pride (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink. Gable
- (v) **'Watermelon Dream'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 2000) Fls in large trusses, rich pink; scented. Large lvs
- (a) **'Watermelon Ice'** (Listed as a parent of 'Vinecourt Duchess'; perhaps an error for 'Strawberry Ice')
- (a) **'Watermelon Pink'** (Syn. of 'Elegans Superbum')
- (a) **'Watermelon Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1987) Fls deep pink. Early
- (r) **'Watermelon Wine'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Whitney's Orange' (s) × *bureavii* × Fabia Group H: K.T. Shea (1984), G: B.J. Ogdon (1996), N: B.J. Ogdon (1999), REG: B.J. Ogdon (1999) Fls 6/lax truss, open campanulate, 60 × 80mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (47B) in bud and on opening inside and out, with faint spotting on all lobes; anthers brown; stigma red; maroon nectar pouches. Calyx 40mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 96 × 48mm, margins incurved, matt green, hairless. Shrub 0.55 × 1.0m in 10 years. Early May
- (a) **'Watsonii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: ? 'Puniceum' × 'Danielsianum' L: Margottin (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) (Perhaps the plant listed by A. van Geert, 1852)
- (r) **'Watsonii'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Burdin (1845), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (v) **'Wattle Bird'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* (s) × *aurigeranum* H: J.L. Rouse, G: J.L. Rouse (1979), N: J.L. Rouse, I: J.L. Rouse, REG: J.L. Rouse (1984) Fls 7-9/truss, tubular-campanulate, 80 × 60mm, strong orange-yellow (17A). Lvs ovate, 120 × 30mm. Shrub c2m high
- (a) **'Watt Tyler'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Gebr Kersbergen, N: Gebr Kersbergen, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange rose. Mollis
- (a) **'Wavelet'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 65mm wide, white, with a yellow blotch. Shrub to 1.5m. Mid-late May. Glenn Dale
- (a) **'Waveney'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: F.E.W. Hanger, G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society (1960), REG: Royal Horticultural Society (1961) Fls 12-18/globular truss, funnel-shaped, c70 × 75mm, with wavy-edged lobes, light orange-yellow (16C), with a vivid orange-yellow (21A) blotch. Lvs 100-125 × 25-40mm, glossy and mid green above, tinged brown. Shrub 1.4 × 0.8m. Mid May. *HC 1960. Knap Hill
- (r) **'Wavertree'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown, chance seedling R: F. Waley, N: F. Waley, I: D. Sampson, REG: D. Sampson (1991) Fls 3-5/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 30-35 × 40mm, 5-lobed, white, with a pale pink flush. Calyx very small, green. Lvs oblong, 45 × 25mm, blue-green, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 0.9m in 6 years. May-June
- (r) **'Waxbill'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* 'Yaku Fairy' (s) × *spinuliferum* H: P.A. Cox (1988), G: P.A.

& K.N.E. Cox, N: P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, I: Glendoick Gardens, REG: Glendoick Gardens (1998) Fls 3-6/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 25 × 20mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52C) in bud, opening inside light yellowish pink (36A) lightly flushed strong pink (49A), outside similar but striped and flushed deep pink (52C); unmarked. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs lanceolate, 25-50 × 12-20mm, margins decurved, bluntly acute at apex, rounded to cuneate at base, matt green above. Flat-topped shrub, 0.5 × 1.0m in 10 years. March-April

(r) **'Waxen Bell'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *campanulatum* R: R.B.G., Edinburgh, N: R.B.G., Edinburgh, I: R.B.G., Edinburgh (1965), REG: R.B.G., Edinburgh (1965) Fls 13/fairly loose truss, funnel-campanulate, 30 × 50mm, 5-lobed (the lobes spreading, waxy textured), phlox purple (632/3), spotted pansy purple (928). Lvs oblong-elliptic, 75 × 40mm, with a cinnamon brown, felted indumentum. AM 1965

(r) **'Waxeye'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Loderi Group seedling H: Mr & Mrs A.G. Holmes, G: Mr & Mrs A.G. Holmes, N: Mr & Mrs A.G. Holmes, I: Mr & Mrs A.G. Holmes, REG: Mr & Mrs A.G. Holmes (1979) Fls white (155D), with a strong yellow-green (144B) eye

(r) **'Wax Lyrical'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.G.T. Hyde (1970s), G: W.G.T. Hyde (1980s), N: Mrs R. Legrand (1998), I: Mrs R. Legrand (1998), REG: Mrs R. Legrand (1998) Fls 7-8/slightly loose truss, open funnel-shaped (with a star-shaped face), 60 × 28mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (47A) in bud, opening strong pink (48C) inside, deep pink (47D) outside; speckled with moderate red (47A) in dorsal throat; of stiff, waxy texture. Calyx 10mm long, light yellow-green (154D) tinged deep pink (47D). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 100 × 48mm, margins decurved, obtuse at apex, narrowly obtuse at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.55 × 1.35m in 20 years. May. Flower form resembles an azaleodendron

(r) **'Wax Red'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably *maximum* (s) × possibly 'America' H: E.A. Skonieczny (pre 1972), G: E.A. Skonieczny (c 1976), N: E.A. Skonieczny, REG: A.E. Kehr (1995) Fls 14-18/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong red (46A); stamens 10, curved, unequal. Pedicels 25mm long, currant red. Lvs elliptic, 127-152 × 44-57mm, concave, acute at apex, rounded at base, dull deep green and bullate above, hairless; petioles 19mm long, reddish. Shrub 1.5 × 1.1m in 15 years. Early May

(a) **'Waxwing'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink, with an orange blotch. Knap Hill

(r) **'Waxwing'** cv. Parentage unknown H: H. Lem (pre 1980)

(a) **'Waxwork'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: unknown (1863), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very large,

with thick, wax-like corollas, pure white, striped and flaked with purple (Lucombe, Pince & Co. cat., 1868). Indian

(a) **'Wayah Crest'** cv. Deciduous azalea: wild-collected, natural hybrid, believed to be *arborescens* × *calendulaceum* or *cumberlandense* S: L.C. Towe (1985), N: L.C. Towe, I: The Cummins Garden (1988), REG: L.C. Towe (1990) Fls single, 5-7/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 25 × 44mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) with an inconspicuous orange blotch; highly scented. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 57 × 25mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless and glossy above. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 6 year (to 1.8m tall in wild). June. (Wild origin: Appalachian Trail, North Carolina, USA, at 1525m. Published in The Cummins Garden cat., 1988)

(r) **'Way Ahead'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cary Ann' × 'Mars' H: A.A. Wright (pre 1982), G: A.A. Wright (1985), N: A.A. Wright, I: Wright's Nursery, REG: Wright's Nursery (1990) Fls 14/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 41 × 64mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, china rose (024) at margins, shading to white at centre. Lvs lanceolate, 114 × 44mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.8m in 4 years. Late April

(r) **'Wayfarer Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Chanticleer' × Phidias Group H: Lord Aberconway (1937), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red

(r) **'Wayford'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *calophyllum* (s) × 'Gill's Triumph' H: E.J.P. Magor, N: H.L.P. Baker, I: H.L.P. Baker (1957), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c24/flat-topped truss, open campanulate, 50 × 75mm, white, with a dark crimson basal blotch. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 350 × 115mm, sparsely grey tomentose below. AM 1957, FCC 1976 (Nausicaa Group)

(r) **'Wayne Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Dexter hybrid (s) × unknown G: J.F. Knippenberg (1953), N: J.F. Knippenberg, I: J.F. Knippenberg, REG: J.F. Knippenberg (1966) Fls 19-22/domed truss, campanulate, up to 90mm wide, spiraea red. Lvs up to 175 × 65mm. Shrub 1.9 × 1.9m in 12 years. Late May

(r) **'W. Barron'** cv. Parentage unknown I: The Netherlands (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a dark purple blotch

(a) **'W.C. Bryant'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: S.B. Parsons, INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(r) **'W. Cowper'** (Syn. of 'William Cowper')

(r) **'W. Downing'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls brownish purple or dark puce

(r) **'Wearii'** (Syn. of 'Werei')

- (f) **'Weatherproof'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (f) **'Webbstein'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown Fls crimson. (? date)
- (f) **'Weber's Pride'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lady Clementine Mitford' × 'Kate Waterer' H: E.O. Weber (1957), G: E.O. Weber (1996), N: E.O. Weber, I: E.O. Weber (1973), REG: E.O. Weber (1974) Fls up to 17/conical truss, flat saucer-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside rhodamine purple (29/3), with a mars orange (013/1) blotch on three dorsal lobes, outside cyclamen purple (30/3). Calyx 3mm long, cyclamen purple (30/3). Lvs oblanceolate, 125-200 × 40-55mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, bright green, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.0m in 15 years. Late May
- (f) **'Web's Special'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* (as var. *cordifolium*) × *keiskei* (dwarf form) H: W.E. Berg (1972), G: B.M. Smith, N: B.M. Smith, I: B.M. Smith, REG: B.M. Smith (1989) Fls 3-5/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 32 × 44-57mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale greenish yellow (1D) with deep greenish yellow (153A) spotting on the dorsal lobe. Calyx c2mm long, mid green. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 48 × 16mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, with tiny, widely spaced, amber scales. Creeping shrub, 0.2 × 0.6m in 12 years. Mid April
- (f) **'Wed'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Harrisville' (s) × 'Goldsworth Yellow' H: W.E. Delp (1979), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 12/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 55 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish purple (74A, B) and very pale purple (73D) in bud, opening white, tinged 74B at first but fading to white, with strong yellow-green (145A) spots on 3 dorsal lobes; filaments yellowish white (155D); style light purplish pink (63D); anthers pale orange-yellow (159B); stigma greyish red (184A). Lvs 127 × 57mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 13 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (a) **'Wedding Bells'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Roehrs, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, campanulate, white, with ruffled margins. Indian
- (a) **'Wedding Bouquet'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Homebush' × 'White Swan' × 'Persil' H: P.E. Girard (1970), G: P.E. Girard, N: P.E. Girard, I: P.E. Girard, REG: P.E. Girard (1983) Fls 28-36/ball to domed truss, open funnel-campanulate, 25 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (37B) in bud, opening white, flushed moderate pink (49B) especially at margins, brilliant yellow (8A) dorsal blotch; throat and outside white; stamens absent, represented by a short tuft of petaloids up to three quarters as long and coloured as corolla; strongly scented. Calyx 3mm long, strong yellow-green (141D). Lvs elliptic, 65 × 30mm, moderate yellowish green (138A), setose and hairy; moderate yellow (162A) in autumn. Shrub 0.8 × 0.6m in 4 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Wedding Bouquet'** (Syn. of 'Amy Jane')
- (r) **'Wedding Cake'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' × *fortunei* × 'Purple Splendour' H: B. & M. Shapiro (1966), G: B. & M. Shapiro, N: B. & M. Shapiro, REG: B. & M. Shapiro (1989) Fls 12-13/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 89mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, white with light purplish pink (73C) margins and a brilliant greenish yellow (3A) flare on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 152 × 51mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.7m in 22 years. Late May
- (a) **'Wedding Day'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: T.J. Hallam (pre 1985), N: T.J. Hallam
- (a) **'Wedding Day'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: H.C. Weiskittel (c 1990), G: H.C. Weiskittel, N: H.C. Weiskittel (1995), I: Marshy Point Nursery (1995) Fls up to 10/multibud, ball truss, double (with no normal stamens), broadly funnel-shaped, 35-40 × 50-65mm, with 17-19 flat-edged lobes, light yellow-green (145B-D) in bud, opening white (155C), the inside of centre and base of tube outside flushed with brilliant and light yellow-green (150C-D). Calyx c4mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 40-50 × 18-22mm, margins slightly upcurved, acute to broadly acute at apex, with a small mucro, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, with discrete, appressed pale yellow hairs on both surfaces and on petiole. Shrub c0.75m in 5 years. Midseason. (Published in Marshy Point Nursery cat., 1995-96)
- (r) **'Wedding Gown'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *veitchianum* × *burmanicum* H: K. Van de Ven, G: K. Van de Ven (1982), N: K. Van de Ven, I: K. Van de Ven, REG: K. Van de Ven (1986) Fls 5-7/truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 100mm, yellowish white (155D), slightly yellow in throat and on dorsal lobe. Lvs obovate, 60 × 25mm. Shrub 1.5m
- (v) **'Wee Annie'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown N: Vireya Venue (pre 1997), I: Vireya Venue Fls small, campanulate, soft pink. Lvs very small. Small but strong-growing shrub to 30cm
- (r) **'Wee Bee'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Patricia' × *keiskei* 'Yaku Fairy' H: W.E. Berg (1972), G: W.E. Berg (c 1976), N: W.E. Berg, REG: W.E. Berg (1987) Fls 3-5/lax cluster, open funnel-shaped, 32 × 38mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (46D) in bud, opening vivid red (52A), shading to strong pink (52C) in throat, with vivid red (45B) spotting on the dorsal lobe; outside 52A with strong red (51A) rays down each lobe. Calyx 3mm long, light yellow-green (144D). Lvs elliptic, 30 × 14mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, with tiny, closely spaced scales. Shrub 0.5 × 0.8m in 13 years. Mid-April. Syn: 'Not Too Bee'

(r) **'Wee Flirt'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* hybrid L: USA (1985) (Possibly raised in England)

(r) **'Wee Lad'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group, tetraploid × 'Blue Diamond' (s) × *minus* Carolinianum Group, tetraploid × *fastigiatum* H: J. Looye (1984), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls strong purple (84A) in bud, opening strong to very pale purple (84A-D)

(r) **'Wee Love'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (compact, white form) × *minus* Carolinianum Group (compact, white form) × *keiskei* H: W.M. Fetterhoff (1974), G: W.M. Fetterhoff (1979), N: W.M. Fetterhoff, I: W.M. Fetterhoff, REG: W.M. Fetterhoff (1988) Fls 4-16/domed truss (consisting of 1-2 buds each with 4-10 fls), broadly funnel-shaped, 20 × 30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, the dorsal lobe slightly reflexed, greenish yellow in bud, opening creamy white. Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic, 30-60 × 10-30mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate yellow-green above, with closely spaced brown scales below. Shrub 0.25 × 1.0m in 13 years. Early May

(a) **'Wee Willie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' × 'Louise Gable' × 'Tama-giku' H: R.D. Gartrell (1962), G: R.D. Gartrell, N: R.D. Gartrell, REG: D.H. Voss (1991) Fls single, 2/bud, broadly funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged, broadly overlapping lobes, a light tint of strong pink (52D) to moderate purplish pink (54D), sometimes with very slight reddish orange haze, throat slightly greenish white; faintly spotted strong purplish pink (55B). Calyx 3mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs elliptic to narrowly obovate, 26 × 12mm. Dwarf, dense, mounding shrub. Early June. (Robin Hill no. V2-10. Published in *Q.Bull. Am.Rh.Soc.* 34 (2): 80 (1980))

(r) **'Wee Willie Winkie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Winsome' R: unknown (pre 1994) Fls pink. Lvs typical of *yakushimanum*. Shrub of compact, rounded habit, 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason. (Listed by Riverwood Nursery (NZ), 1994)

(v) **'Wee Willie Winkie'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *macgregoriae* × *stenophyllum* H: G.L.S. Snell, G: G.L.S. Snell (1988), N: R. Macdonald, I: Foothills Nursery (1990), REG: Foothills Nursery (1991) Fls 2/truss, funnel-shaped, 20 × 25mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish orange (33B). Lvs linear, 45 × 5mm. Shrub 0.5m. Spring-autumn

(r) **'Weezie'** cv. Parentage unknown H: W.F. Winkler (pre 1978)

(r) **Wega Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sir Charles Butler' (s) × *williamsianum* R: D.G. Hobbie (pre 1945) Fls pale pink, slightly scented. Syn: Psyche Group

(a) **'W.E. Gladstone'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R: M. Koster & Sons,

N: M. Koster & Sons, I: M. Koster & Sons (1902), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange-yellow. Mollis

(r) **'W.E. Gladstone'** (Syn. of 'William Ewart Gladstone')

(a) **'W.E. Gumbleton'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 55mm wide, light yellow, with a faint greenish blotch. Midseason. Mollis

(a) **'Weihnacht(en)'** (Syn. of 'Weihnachtsblüme')

(a) **'Weihnachtsblüme'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Madame Petrick' I: M.C. Dierickx-Nuytens (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep rose (darker than parent). Lvs more rounded than parent. Syn: 'Weihnacht(en)'

(a) **'Weihnachtsprinzessin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Königin Cleopatra' I: "C.U." (1892), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls alabaster white, sometimes striped and dotted with carmine red. Indian

(r) **'Weinlese'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group × *smirnowii* × *smirnowii* R: W. Nagel (1973), N: W. Nagel, I: W. Nagel (1995), REG: ICRA (2000) Fls bright dark pink

(a) **'Weisse Schäme'** (Syn. of 'Schäme Albus')

(r) **'Weiss Hickon'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Clarendon Gardens (1964)

(a) **'Welcome'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' × *mucronatum* (s) × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 65-75mm wide, mallow pink (moderate purplish pink (78D)), shading to amaranth pink (deep purplish pink (72D)) in centre of lobes, throat white except below dorsal lobe, blotch with tyrian rose (vivid purplish red (57B)) dots; some sports with all white throat. Shrub to 1.5m. Mid-late May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Welcome Stranger'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *lacteum* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R: L. de Rothschild, I: A.E. Hardy, REG: A.E. Hardy (1977) Fls in large, open, flat-topped truss, campanulate, up to 100 × 70mm, 7-lobed, pale yellow-green (4D) deepening in throat to pale yellow (8D) with greenish red markings on the dorsal lobes. Calyx rudimentary, green, glandular. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, up to 180 × 65mm. AM 1977 (Repose Group)

(r) **'Weldy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pygmalion' × *haematodes* × *yakushimanum* Exbury form H: A.E. Kehr (1973), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 24/truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 70mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong red (53A, B, C) in bud, opening to a blend of light and pale purplish pink (55C, D, 56A-D), fading to lighter than pale purplish pink (56D) and yellowish white (158D); filaments pale yellow-green (157C); style light yellow-green (2C); anthers greyish reddish orange (176C); stigma

strong reddish orange (42C). Lvs 70 × 25mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, with a slightly woolly, white indumentum. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 19 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids* Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Welkin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Eros Group (s) × *haematodes* H: Lord Aberconway (1934), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3-4/truss, 75 × 90mm, geranium lake (20/1) to delft rose (020). Calyx up to 50mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 75-100mm long, sparsely tomentose below. AM 1946, FCC 1951 (Welkin Group)

(r) **Welkin Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Eros Group (s) × *haematodes* H: Lord Aberconway (1934), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Wellesleyanum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (s) × *catawbiense* I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1880), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, ringed light rose at first. Syn: 'Maximum Wellesleyanum' (Some sources indicate *arboreum* × *caucasicum* as a more likely parentage)

(r) **'Wellfleet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a *fortunei* hybrid R: UK (pre 1920), N: USA (pre 1980) (Imported by Farquhar Nursery to USA in 1920s from Veitch (Exeter). Grown by Dexter as his no. 8)

(a) **'Wellington'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1849), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark red. (Perhaps the same plant listed as 'Duke of Wellington'. Exhibited by Paillet (France), 1849)

(r) **'Wellingtonii'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Wells'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1990)

(r) **'Wellscheimer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: Germany (pre 1997) Fls appleblossom pink. Shrub similar to 'Yaku Angel'

(r) **'Welsianum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* hybrid? L: J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright scarlet

(r) **'Well Suited'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ronald Otto Delp' × aff. *vernicosum* (Rock 18139) (s) × Nereid Group × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H: W.E. Delp (1983), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1996) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, 5-lobed, the lobes very wavy-edged, a blend of moderate purplish red to deep purplish pink (70A-C) in bud, opening very pale purple (69D) edged strong reddish purple (70B) and deep purplish pink (70C), spotted brilliant greenish yellow (1A) and strong yellow-green (144A) on three dorsal lobes; anthers light purple (77C). Lvs 90 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base. Early June. (First published in *J. Am. Rb. Soc.* 43 (1): 2-5 & 58 (1989))

(a) **'Welmet'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Oakland' (s) × 'Heiwa' H: R.D. Gartrell (1962), G: R.D. Gartrell, N: R.D. Gartrell, I: R.D. Gartrell (1970), REG: R.D. Gartrell (1985) Fls single, 2/bud, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 92mm, (5-)6-lobed, deep purplish pink (61D) to strong purplish pink (62A), throat slightly greenish white, spotting deep red (60A), lobes slightly wavy-edged. Calyx 7mm long, strong yellow-green (143C). Spring lvs narrowly elliptic to oblanceolate, 51 × 17mm. Shrub up to 1.5m. (Robin Hill no. T24-5)

(r) **'Welshpool'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: W.A. Reese (1962), G: W.A. Reese (1966), N: W.A. Reese, I: W.A. Reese, REG: W.A. Reese (1977) Fls up to 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50mm wide, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, white, with a very faint splash of yellow and c12 yellow dots in the throat; moderately scented. Lvs elliptic to narrowly obovate, 80 × 65mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (137A) above, with a slight tan indumentum below. Shrub 1.0 × 0.5m in 13 years. Mid May

(r) **'Welsianum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Caledonia Nursery (1905), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 'a lovely pink'. Very dense-growing shrub. (Perhaps the same plant listed c1850 by Knight & Perry, without description)

(r) **'Wemrock'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Janet Blair' × white seedling of unknown parentage H: L. Yavorsky (c 1976), G: L. Yavorsky (1985), N: A.M. Gray, I: L. Yavorsky, REG: L. Yavorsky (1986) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, 5-lobed, pale yellow to pale orange-yellow (19C-D), edged strong pink (48C), with a spotted dorsal flare of strong orange-yellow (22A); outside with deep yellowish pink (44D) ribbing. Calyx 3mm long, bright green, edged red. Lvs obovate and elliptic, 117-121 × 54-57mm, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 1.1m in 10 years. Early May

(a) **'Wendy'** (Syn. of 'Robin Hill Wendy')

(a) **'Wendy'** cv. Parentage unknown I: J. Vermeulen & Son (1955), INC: ICRA (1958) (Galle (1987) lists a white-flowered Kurume of this name, which may be the same plant)

(r) **'Wendy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Cornish Cross Group × *williamstanum* H: L.E. Brandt, G: L.E. Brandt (1957), N: L.E. Brandt (1960), REG: L.E. Brandt (1961) Fls 9/fairly compact truss, 50 × 70mm, cherry (722/1) on outside, cherry (722/2) inside. Lvs 75 × 45mm. Shrub to at least 1.0 × 1.2m. Late April-early May

(v) **'Wendy'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *zoelleri* 'Island Sunset' × *lochiae* R: unknown (pre 1983)

(r) **'Wendy Dennis'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage uncertain, grown from Chadwell 90/141 G: J. Dennis (1994), N: J. Dennis (1996), REG: J. Dennis (1996) Fls 8-14/truss, narrowly tubular with 5 spreading lobes, 5-6mm wide, creamy white, unmarked. Calyx

5-6mm long, cream. Lvs oblong, 15-20 × 6-10mm, margins decurved, glossy green above. Shrub 8-10 × 17cm in 5 years. Foliage aromatic. PC 1996

(r) **'Wendy Lonsdale'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Elizabeth Group × *neriiflorum* Euchaites Group **H**: H.D. Rose, **G**: H.D. Rose (1970), **N**: H.D. Rose, **I**: H.D. Rose, **REG**: H.D. Rose (1973) Fls 9/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60mm wide, vivid red (45C). Calyx coloured as corolla. Lvs lanceolate, 100 × 25mm, dull green. Shrub 1.2m tall

(r) **'Wendy Lyn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Elizabeth' × *smirnowii* × *yakushimanum* **H**: R. Moyers (1975), **G**: W.E. Delp, **N**: Mrs V. Delp, **REG**: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 14/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 54mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong to vivid red (46A, B) in bud, opening to a white central star, heavily edged vivid red (46B); filaments white. Lvs 102 × 44mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 17 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(v) **'Wentworth'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* × *lochiae* **H**: J.P. Evans (1969), **G**: J.P. Evans, **N**: Mrs J.P. Evans, **REG**: Mrs J.P. Evans (1988) Fls 8/flat, lax truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 70-76 × 70-76mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong red to deep pink (50A, B); highly scented. Calyx tiny, dark pink. Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, 203 × 127mm, with wavy margins, apiculate to cuspidate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and hairless above, mature leaves with tiny, brown scales below. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. March

(r) **'Werei'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: white-flowered *arboreum* (s) × *barbatum* **R**: S. Smith (pre 1921), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 12-14/compound truss, rose pink. Lvs long and narrow. AM 1921 Syn: 'Wearii'

(a) **'Werner Muckel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: derived from 'Paul Schäme' following colchicine treatment **R**: Gartnerische Produktionsgenossenschaft Azalee (pre 1974) Fls light purplish pink (55C); otherwise similar to parent. Midseason. Syn: 'Flamingo', 'Pink Lady', 'Werner Proehl'

(a) **'Werner Proehl'** (Syn. of 'Werner Muckel')

(a) **'Werrington'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, but reported to be a selection or hybrid of *occidentale* **R**: unknown (pre 1988) Fls shades of pink, scented

(r) **'Werrington'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Humming Bird Group (s) × *forrestii* Repens Group **I**: A.W. Williams (1953), **INC**: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Weser'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor V.H. Rütgers' (s) × *williamsianum* **R**: D.G. Hobbie (pre 1945) Fls rose

(r) **'Wesley Hayes'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**: Mrs W.J. Hayes, **N**: Mrs W.J. Hayes, **REG**: Mrs W.J. Hayes (1971) Fls white (155B)

(r) **'Wessex Wonder'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Reginald Farrer' × 'Crest' **H**: J. May (1968), **G**: J. May, **N**: J. May, **I**: J. May (1988), **REG**: J. May (1988) Fls 7/truss, funnel-shaped, 55 × 95mm, 7-lobed, pale yellow-green (4D), with stripes of strong red (51A) between the lobes. Lvs ovate to obovate, 150 × 65mm, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.0m. Late May

(r) **'Westbury'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a subsect. *Fortunea* hybrid **H**: C.O. Dexter (pre 1940), **G**: H. Phipps, **N**: P.D. Vossberg, **I**: Westbury Rose Co. (1958), **REG**: The Tyler Arboretum (1983) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, 5-7-lobed, strong purplish pink (7.5RP 7/10), fading to near white, brilliant greenish yellow (10Y 9/9) dorsal spotting that coalesces to form two rays in the throat. Calyx 3mm long, light yellowish green. Leaves elliptic, 115-125 × 50mm, moderate olive green (7.5GY 4/4). Shrub c1.9m in 25 years. Syn: 'H. Phipps No. 3'

(r) **'Westbury Wonder'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Percy Wiseman' (s) × 'Tomeka' **H**: H.R. Malone (1979), **G**: N. Sullivan (1988), **N**: N. Sullivan (1998), **REG**: N. Sullivan (1998) Fls 15/flattened dome truss, campanulate, 45 × 70mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, moderate red (47A) in bud, opening inside moderate red (47A) and soon changing from centre outwards to light orange-yellow (22B), outside similarly coloured; overall effect is fiery orange; stamens and pistil yellow; unmarked. Calyx small, red. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, obtuse at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.6m in 18 years. Early October (Tasmania)

(a) **'Westcroft Hybrid'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**: Holly Heath Nursery (1978) Fls semi-double, bright pink

(r) **'Westdale'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* **H**: Scott Arboretum (1953), **G**: Scott Arboretum, **N**: J.C. Wister, **I**: Scott Arboretum (1975), **REG**: Scott Arboretum (1980) Fls 20/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 70mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (7.5RP 6/12) in bud, opening pale to light purplish pink (7.5RP 9/12-8/5) with small, twin, slightly diffused, moderate reddish brown (7.5R 3/6) flares on a faint yellow area on the dorsal lobe; striped light purplish pink on midveins of lobes outside. Lvs elliptic, 180 × 50-55mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (5GY 4/3) above, hairless; new growth moderate reddish brown (7.5R 3/6). Shrub 2.7 × 2.7m in 27 years. Mid-late June. Syn: 'Frontier' (Wister named this 'Frontier' in 1972 but that name was unacceptable for registration)

(a) **'Western Lights'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Orchid Lights', treated in vitro with colchicine **G**: Briggs Nursery (1997), **N**: Briggs Nursery (1998), **I**: Briggs Nursery (1999), **REG**: L. Caton (1998) Fls 7-9 in each of 7-8 buds in a dense, ball truss, narrowly tubular funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 50-65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (73A) in bud, opening inside

strong reddish purple (78B), spotted strong purplish red (71C) on three dorsal lobes; outside moderate purplish pink (78D); slightly scented. Calyx c1.5mm long, strong yellow-green (141D). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 65 × 20mm, downcurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and strong yellow-green (144A) above, with discrete hairs below. Shrub 0.6 × 0.45m in 4 years. Early April. Polyploid. (Colchicine treatment by L. Caton, 1993)

(r) **'Western Pearl'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Crest' × Fred Wynnatt Group **R**: Harkwood Acres (1990), **N**: P. Western (1994), **REG**: P. Western (1994) Fls 11/truss, 50 × 65mm, 5-lobed, brilliant greenish yellow (1A), with a vivid red (46B) flare on the dorsal lobe. Lvs ovate, 115 × 40mm, hairless. Shrub 0.83 × 1.1m in 10 years. May

(r) **'Westerstede'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Adriaan Koster' × *williamsianum* **R**: V. von Martin (pre 1958?) Fls cream, tinged rose

(r) **'Westfallenpark'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *oreodoxa* × 'Doncaster' and other red hybrids **H**: G. Arends (1915), **S**: G.D. Böhlje Nursery, **N**: G.D. Böhlje Nursery, **I**: G.D. Böhlje Nursery, **REG**: G.D. Böhlje Nursery (1968) Fls 12-15/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c40 × 40mm, 5-6-lobed, dark pink, with brown markings in the throat. Lvs lanceolate, 110 × 40mm, dark green. Late March-early April. (Ronsdorfer Frühblühende Group)

(r) **'Westhaven'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *abernowayi* **R**: T.J. McGuire (1963), **N**: T.J. McGuire, **I**: T.J. McGuire (1971), **REG**: T.J. McGuire (1972) Fls up to 15/conical truss, flat saucer-shaped, 80mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white, with a few maroon red spots in the throat. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 75 × 25mm, very stiff, dark green above, with impressed veins, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 8 years. Early May

(a) **'Westminster'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**: unknown, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls delicate pink, sweetly scented. Tall shrub. Late. Occidentale

(r) **'Weston'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown **H**: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), **G**: Weston Nurseries, **N**: Weston Nurseries, **I**: Weston Nurseries (1958), **REG**: Weston Nurseries (1979) Fls up to 10/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50mm wide, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B), with golden dorsal lobe spotting; outside deep purplish pink (64D). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, moderate yellow-green (146B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.8m in 10 years. Late May-early June

(v) **'Weston Glow'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *javanicum* × *lochiae* (s) × *laetum* **H**: P. Sutton (1977), **G**: P. Sutton (1979), **N**: P. Sutton, **REG**: P. Sutton (1983) Fls 7-12/truss, 60mm long, 5-lobed, vivid to strong reddish orange (30A/32B). Calyx minute, pale green. Lvs elliptic, 110-140 × 60mm, hairless. Shrub to 1.0m

(r) **'Weston's Aglo'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus*, compact form (s) × pink-flowered *dauricum* hybrid **H**: E.V. Mezitt (1964), **G**: Weston Nurseries (c 1968), **N**: E.V. & R.W. Mezitt, **I**: Weston Nurseries (1986), **REG**: R.W. Mezitt (1998) Fls c8/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c35 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (66D) with coppery reddish spotting in the dorsal throat. Calyx c1.5mm long, pink/green. Lvs elliptic, 55 × 25mm, margins flat, blade decurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, with scales above and below and on petioles. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 8 years. Early May. Syn: 'Aglo' (Published in Weston Nurseries cat., 1987, as 'Aglo'; illustrated inside front cover in 1989 cat.)

(r) **'Weston's Crescendo'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: (double-flowered seedling from PJM Group × pale *minus* Carolinianum Group), open pollinated **H**: E.V. Mezitt (1975), **G**: Weston Nurseries (1979), **N**: Weston Nurseries, **I**: Weston Nurseries, **REG**: Weston Nurseries (1988) Fls 15-20/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 19 × 44mm, 5-lobed, buds deep pink (185D), opening moderate purplish red (186B), maturing to pale orange-yellow (159B). Calyx 6mm long, light green. Lvs very broadly elliptic to elliptic, 38-89 × 25-51mm, convex, acute/obtuse at apex, rounded at base, upper surface dull green and bullate, scales light green at first, becoming rusty brown. Shrub 0.8 × 1.1m in 10 years. Early-mid May

(a) **'Weston's Garden Party'** cv. Deciduous azalea: unnamed hybrid derived from *cumberlandense*, *prunifolium* and *viscosum* (s) × unknown **H**: E.V. Mezitt (pre 1980), **G**: Weston Nurseries (pre 1980), **N**: R.W. Mezitt, **I**: Weston Nurseries (1991), **REG**: R.W. Mezitt (1999) Fls 15/domed truss, funnel-shaped, with a narrow tube and 5 wavy-edged, broadly flaring lobes, 50 × 45mm, inside deep pink (47D), very lightly tinged orange on the dorsal lobe; outside deep pink (47D) at margins, shading lighter towards base, with a distinct, broad, whitish stripe on the midribs; scented. Calyx c3mm long, light green. Lvs ovate, 65 × 25mm, margins upcurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and dark green above; mildew resistant. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 7 years. Early-mid July. Syn: 'Garden Party' (Published in Weston Nurseries cat., 1991)

(a) **'Weston's Innocence'** cv. Deciduous azalea: probably *arborescens* × *viscosum* **H**: E.V. Mezitt (c 1963), **G**: Weston Nurseries (pre 1970), **I**: Weston Nurseries (1986), **REG**: R.W. Mezitt (1998) Fls 8/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged, pointed lobes, white, with a very pale yellow dorsal flare; scented. Calyx c3mm long, green. Lvs obovate, 65 × 25mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless; mildew resistant. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 7 years. Mid June. Syn: 'Innocence' (Published in Weston Nurseries cat., 1986)

(a) **'Weston's Lemon Drop'** cv. Deciduous azalea: unnamed *viscosum* hybrid (s) × unknown **H**: E.V. Mezitt (c 1963), **G**: Weston Nurseries (pre 1980), **N**: R.W.

Mezitt, I; Weston Nurseries (1986), **REG**: R.W. Mezitt (1998) Fls 9/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 45mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, pale yellow (12D) in bud at base shading to strong yellowish pink (32C) and still darker at apex, opening pale yellow (12D) throughout, the inside paling with age; scented. Calyx 6mm long, star-shaped, green. Lvs obovate, 50 × 22mm, margins flat to wavy upcurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and dark green above, glaucous below; mildew resistant. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 7 years. Early-mid July. Syn: 'Lemon Drop' (Published as 'Lemon Drop' in Weston Nurseries cat., 1986)

(r) '**Weston's Mayflower**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Laetevirens' × *minus* Carolinianum Group (s) × *minus* Carolinianum Group × *myrtifolium* **H**: E.V. Mezitt (1971), **G**: Weston Nurseries (c 1975), **N**: E.V. & R.W. Mezitt, **I**: Weston Nurseries (1991), **REG**: R.W. Mezitt (1998) Fls c7/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c30 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (66C). Calyx c1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 50 × 15-20mm, decurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly above and below and on petioles. Shrub 0.3 × 0.6m in 7 years. Mid May. (Published in Weston Nurseries cat., 1991)

(r) '**Weston's Pink Diamond**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: PJM Group (s) × *macronulatum* 'Cornell Pink' **H**: E.V. Mezitt (1964), **G**: Weston Nurseries, **N**: Weston Nurseries, **I**: Weston Nurseries (1977), **REG**: Weston Nurseries (1983) Fls 8-12/truss, flat saucer-shaped, 40 × 30mm, 5-lobed, vivid purplish red (57B) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (67D), with brown, orange-tinted spots in dorsal throat; stamens absent but represented by a 20mm long pom-pom centre of petaloids. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs lanceolate, 40 × 13mm, moderate olive green (147A) above, bronze scaly below. Shrub 1.1 × 0.6m in 7 years. Late April

(r) '**Weston's Starburst**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Laurie' (s) × white-flowered *dauricum* **H**: E.V. Mezitt (1977), **G**: Weston Nurseries (c 1981), **N**: E.V. Mezitt, **I**: Weston Nurseries (1993), **REG**: R.W. Mezitt (1998) Fls fully double (with no normal stamens), c6/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c30 × 45mm, with very wavy-edged lobes, very pale purple (69B) at lobe edges, with a yellowish white (155B) centre; the petaloid stamens are pale yellow at first, fading to yellowish white (155B). Calyx c1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 45 × 20mm, decurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, scales below and on petioles. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 7 years. Late April. Syn: 'Starburst' (Published as 'Starburst' in Weston Nurseries cat., 1993)

(a) '**Weston's Vyking**' cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from Arnold Group (s) × 'Vuyks' Scarlet' **H**: E.V. Mezitt (1958), **G**: Weston Nurseries (pre 1965), **N**: R.W. Mezitt, **I**: Weston Nurseries (1975), **REG**: R.W. Mezitt (1999) Fls 5-7/flat domed truss, narrow funnel-shaped, 40 × 40mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong purplish red (64C). Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 13mm, margins flat to decurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate

at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.75m in 7 years. Late May. Syn: 'Vyking' (Published in Weston Nurseries cat., 1975)

(r) '**Westport**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* 'Yaku Fairy' (s) × *racemosum* **H**: unknown (pre 1985), **G**: unknown, **N**: J.P. Huie (1999), **REG**: I.E.M. Donovan (2000) Fls 3-6/bud (with (1-)-2-3 buds/terminal shoot) gathered in a dome-shaped truss, open funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged, deeply cut lobes, pale greenish yellow (2D) in bud, striped vivid purplish red (67B), opening inside greenish white (157D), with pale yellow spotting on the dorsal lobe; outside greenish white (157D), striped strong purplish red (67A). Lvs elliptic, c40 × 20mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded-oblique at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, without indumentum. Shrub 0.6 × 1.1m in 15 years. April-May

(r) '**Westport Point**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* × *racemosum* (s) × *ciliatum* **H**: B.W. von Wettberg (pre 1975), **G**: B.W. von Wettberg, **N**: J.P. Huie (1995), **REG**: I.E.M. Donovan (1999) Fls 3-7/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 35 × 40mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, light purplish pink (73C) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (74C) to moderate purplish pink (74D), changing with age to light purplish pink (65B), very light purple (75C) and finally pale purplish pink (65D). Calyx c5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 30mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above. Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in 10 years. Midseason

(a) '**West's Superbum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: un-named, double, red greenhouse selection × 'Dragon' **R**: F. West (pre 1987), **N**: F. West Fls 55mm wide, light pink, with a slight blotch and darker pink on outside. Shrub 0.6 × 0.4m in 10 years

(r) '**Westward Ho**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × a Hardy Hybrid **R**: W.C. Slocock, **S**: W.C. Slocock (1932), **N**: W.C. Slocock, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink, with a crimson throat

(r) '**Wettsteini**' cv. Parentage unknown **L**: The Netherlands (1896), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls rose violet

(r) '**Weybridge**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Sir Frederick Moore Group × *yakushimanum* **H**: F.E.W. Hanger (1949), **G**: Royal Horticultural Society, **N**: Royal Horticultural Society, **REG**: Royal Horticultural Society (1964) Fls 12/compact, globular to slightly domed truss, funnel-shaped, 35 × 55mm, a very pale shade of pink, almost white around the margins, outside a slightly deeper shade of tyrian rose (24/3). Lvs 105 × 40mm, dark glossy green. Shrub 0.8m. *HC 1964

(r) '**W.F.H. Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* (s) × Tally Ho Group **R**: W.I. Whitaker, **N**: W.I. Whitaker, **I**: W.I. Whitaker (1941), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls funnel-shaped, brilliant scarlet. Small, spreading shrub

- (a) **'W.F. Raiffeisen'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* **R:** T. Vuyk & Son, **I:** P.L. Binken (c 1940), **INC:** ICRA (1958) Fls single, light reddish orange. Midseason. Mollis
- (a) **'Whakanui'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **N:** Mrs R. Pinney, **I:** Mrs R. Pinney (1975), **REG:** Mrs R. Pinney (1975) Fls semi-double, up to 120mm wide, moderate to pale pink (49B-D), with a stripe of deep pink (50B) down each lobe, blotch strong orange (24A). Lvs elliptic, 100-115 × 47-50mm, moderate olive green (137A), with pink hairs on new leaves and shoots. (Obtained as a seedling from the New Zealand Rhododendron Association)
- (r) **'Whammy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Abe Arnot' (s) × 'White Blue Peter' **H:** W.E. Delp (1991), **G:** W.E. Delp, **N:** Mrs V. Delp, **REG:** ICRA (2000) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, vivid to moderate purple (82A-C) in bud, opening very pale purple (76D) edged moderate and light purple (82C, D) with a strong yellow (153D) flare and dark greenish yellow (152C) dorsal spots; filaments greenish white (157D); style strong pink (54C); anthers deep pink (185D); stigma dark reddish orange (178B). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))
- (r) **'Wharton No. 1'** (Listed as a parent of 'Narragansett')
- (a) **'What a Softy'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group **R:** Carlson's Gardens, **N:** Carlson's Gardens, **REG:** Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, soft pale orange, shaded peach, and with a soft golden flare covering the dorsal lobe (which turns peach pink with age). Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Mid June-July
- (r) **'Wheatear'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei*'Yaku Fairy' (s) × *spinuliferum* **H:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (1988), **G:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **N:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **I:** Glendoick Gardens, **REG:** Glendoick Gardens (1998) Fls 3-6/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 25 × 20mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (50B) and brilliant yellow (9C) in bud, opening outside with strong to light pink (50C-D) flushing on lobes down the whole length of the corolla combined with pale greenish yellow (9D), fading to white, inside pale greenish yellow (9D), fading to white, with a tinge of colour towards base, unmarked; anthers vivid reddish orange (33A). Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs lanceolate, 25-50 × 12-20mm, decurved, bluntly acute at apex, rounded to cuneate at base, matt green above. Flat-topped shrub, 0.5 × 1.0m in 10 years. March-April
- (r) **'Wheatley'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Westbury' × 'Meadowbrook' **H:** H. Phipps, **G:** H. Phipps, **N:** P.D. Vossberg, **I:** Westbury Rose Co. (1958), **REG:** New York Chapter, Am.Rh.Soc. (1973) Fls up to 16/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 80mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening vivid purplish red (57D), shaded deep purplish pink (61D) towards outer edge, outside deep purplish pink (61D);
- strong yellow-green (144) rays in the throat; scented. Calyx 3mm long, brilliant yellow-green (149C). Lvs elliptic, 175 × 75mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, moderate olive green (137B), hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Syn: 'H. Phipps No. 2'
- (r) **'Wheeler Dealer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalga' (s) × 'Sappho' **H:** M.W. Michener, **G:** W.E. Delp, **N:** Mrs V. Delp, **REG:** ICRA (2000) Fls light purple (77C, D) and very pale purple (76D) in bud, opening very pale purple (75D) and white, with deep purplish red (71A) and dark red (187A) dorsal spots; filaments and style white; anthers moderate purplish pink (186D); stigma light yellow-green (145B). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (a) **'Wheeler Lord'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' **G:** O.S. Pride, **N:** O.S. Pride, **I:** O.S. Pride (1952), **INC:** ICRA (1958) Fls salmon red. Gable
- (r) **'W.H. Forster'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid **L:** C. Vuylsteke (1890), **INC:** ICRA (1958) Fls bright red
- (r) **'Whid Bee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rubicon' (s) × 'Rosevallon' **H:** W.E. Berg (1995), **G:** F. Fujioka (2001), **N:** W.E. Berg (2002), **REG:** W.E. Berg (2002) Fls 12/flat truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) in bud, opening inside vivid red (46B) with rather inconspicuous, evenly distributed, deep red (185A) spots, outside vivid red (45A); nectaries dark red (187A). Calyx 20-40mm long, vivid red (45A), with deep red (185A) spotting. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, margins downcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and dark bluish green (133A) above, dark red (183A) below - the colour persistent - hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.45m in 7 years. Mid April
- (r) **'Whidbey Island'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *niveum* × *rex* subsp. *rex* **H:** A. Meerkerk (pre 1977), **G:** Meerkerk Rhododendron Gardens, **N:** W.A. Stipe, **I:** Meerkerk Rhododendron Gardens, **REG:** Meerkerk Rhododendron Gardens (1990) Fls 22-24/ball truss, ventricose-campanulate, 38 × 38mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (58A) in bud, opening very light purple (75C) with narrow edging of vivid violet (87A); dark purple (83A) spot at base of throat and slight spotting at base of dorsal lobe. Lvs oblanceolate, 203 × 51mm, convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull and dark green above, with a felted indumentum below ageing from silver to light tan; petioles green, 25mm long, hairy. Shrub 3.7 × 3.0m in 13 years. Mid April
- (r) **'Whimsee'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Whimsee')
- (r) **'Whimsey'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* (s) × Bow Bells Group **H:** R. Henny, **G:** R. Henny, **N:** R. Henny, **I:** R. Henny (1956), **INC:** ICRA (1958) Fls in a lax truss, 55mm wide, camellia rose (622/3) in the throat, shaded to egyptian buff (407/3). Lvs 65 × 50mm. Shrub under 1.0m

(a) **'Whimsical'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Fukuju' **R**: B.Y. Morrison, **N**: B.Y. Morrison, **I**: USDA (1948), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 65mm wide, white, with a little chartreuse in blotch and a few phlox purple (strong reddish purple (78B)) flakes. Shrub to 1.2m. Mid-late May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Whimsical'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Whimsical')

(a) **'Whipped Cream'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nancy of Robinhill' × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' **H**: R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **G**: R.C. Vines, **N**: R.C. Vines Fls hose-in-hose, double, 2/truss, 65-90mm wide, with 15 very wavy-edged lobes, white, flushed green; stamens c3mm long. Lvs dark green. Compact shrub, 0.4 × 0.6m in 8 years

(r) **'Whipped Cream'** (Syn. of 'Pride's Whipped Cream')

(r) **'Whipped Cream'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**: Mrs R.J. Coker, **N**: Mrs R.J. Coker, **I**: Mrs R.J. Coker, **REG**: Mrs R.J. Coker (1980) Fls pale yellow-green (157C)

(r) **'Whirleybird'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur Bedford' × 'Ice Cube' **H**: J. Looye (1983), **G**: W.E. Delp, **N**: Mrs V. Delp, **REG**: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 12/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 53 × 57mm, 5-lobed, strong reddish purple (78B) in bud, opening very pale purple (76C, D), edged light purple (76A) and with strong greenish yellow (153B) and moderate purplish red (70A) dorsal spots. Lvs 102 × 44mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.8m in 9 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Whirligig'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Whirligig')

(r) **'Whirligig'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (Gable's curly-leaf form) × *maximum* (Gable's curly-leaf form) **H**: G.D. Lewis (1970), **G**: G.D. Lewis (1978), **N**: G.D. Lewis, **REG**: G.D. Lewis (1989) Fls 16-24/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 22 × 41mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56B) fading to white in centre, with brilliant yellow-green (149A) spotting over a brilliant yellow-green (150C) blotch. Calyx 3mm long, light yellow-green (145D). Lvs elliptic, 127 × 60mm, with very wavy margins and most with a twisted and hooked tip, acute at apex, cordate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, light yellow-green (145D) below, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 17 years. Early July

(a) **'Whirlwind'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Willy' (s) × 'Momozono' **R**: B.Y. Morrison, **N**: B.Y. Morrison, **I**: USDA (1947), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 2-4/truss, 40mm wide, pale rose pink (light purplish pink (73C)). Shrub to 1.5m. Late April. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Whirlwind'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Whirlwind')

(r) **'Whisperingrose'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* (s) × Elizabeth Group **H**: H.E. Greer, **I**: Greer Gardens (1982), **REG**: ARS Willamette Chapter Study Group (1998) Fls 6/flat truss, campan-

ulate, 50 × 70mm, with 5-7 flat-edged lobes, dark red (183A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (58B) throughout, unmarked. Lvs oblong-orbicular, 40-45 × 30mm, margins slightly downcurved, obtuse and mucronate at apex, slightly cordate at base, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless; petioles dark red (183A). Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason. (Published in *Greer's Guidebook to Available Rhododendrons* (1982))

(r) **'Whisper Soft'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalglá' (s) × 'Cadis' **H**: W.E. Delp (1974), **G**: W.E. Delp, **N**: Mrs V. Delp, **REG**: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 21/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong and light purple (84A, B) in bud, opening very pale purple (84D) edged light purple (84B, C), with a light yellow-green (154D) flare and moderate yellow-green (146C) dorsal spots; filaments and style very pale purple (84D); anthers pale orange-yellow (159B); stigma light violet (88D). Lvs 146 × 67mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 18 years. Early June

(r) **'Whistle Punk'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × Gipsy King Group **H**: H.L. Larson, **I**: C.C. Smith (pre 1988) Fls in tight rounded trusses, dark rose fading to pastel pink. Shrub of dense, rounded habit, 0.9m tall in 10 years

(a) **'Whistler'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: H.W. Motzkau, **N**: Yoder Bros, **I**: Yoder Bros (1987) Fls double, purplish pink

(r) **'Whistle Stop'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Delp's Fireking' (s) × 'Redwing Chip' **R**: W.E. Delp, **N**: Mrs V. Delp, **REG**: ICRA (2000) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) and deep red (53A) in bud, opening deep red (53A) and strong red (53B-D); filaments and style vivid purplish red (57D); anthers white. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'White'** (Syn. of 'Fielder's White')

(r) **'White Angel'** cv. Parentage unknown **H**: E.V. Mezitt (pre 1980)

(a) **'White April'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, **N**: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, **I**: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (1930s), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls single, white. Coolidge

(r) **'Whitebait'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *sargentianum* **R**: E.H.M. & P.A. Cox (pre 1966), **N**: E.H.M. & P.A. Cox Fls 7/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 13 × 10mm, more-or-less light greenish yellow (4C) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D). Calyx 4mm long, green, covered in yellow scales, ciliate. Lvs broadly elliptic, c17 × 10mm, glossy green above, with a thick, brown, scaly indumentum below. AM 1966

(a) **'White Banner'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* hybrid × 'Snow' **R**: USDA, **N**: USDA, **I**: USDA (1950), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 25-30mm

wide, white, with a faint yellowish tinge in the throat. Shrub twice as wide as tall. (Derived from the work of G.E. Yerkes & R.L. Pryor)

(r) **'White Beam'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.L. Tolstead (1970), G: W.L. Tolstead (1985), N: W.L. Tolstead, REG: W.L. Tolstead (1996) Fls 12-15/conical truss, open funnel-campanulate, 40 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink; stamens 10, curved. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 40mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 25 years. Early June

(r) **'White Beauty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Albino Group (s) × 'Loderi Pink Diamond' I: W.J. Whitaker (1945), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12/truss, pure white, pink in bud. AM 1945

(r) **'White Bird'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'King Tut' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: O.S. Pride (1961), G: O.S. Pride (1970), N: O.S. Pride, I: O.S. Pride (1975), REG: O.S. Pride (1979) Fls 14/ball truss, broadly campanulate, 55mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening white (155C), with faint green spots. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 45mm, somewhat convex, dark green above, with a felted, orange indumentum below; new growth tomentose. Shrub 0.9 × 0.8m in 16 years. Late May-early June. Syn: 'Snow Bird'

(r) **'White Blue Peter'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalga' × 'Blue Peter' R: G. Krempasky (pre 1991), N: G. Krempasky

(a) **'White Bouquet'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1994) Fls large, double to semi-double, white with a green throat. Dense shrub to 1.0m. Early. Indian

(r) **'White Cameo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Apricot Gold' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' H: K. Van de Ven (1979), G: K. Van de Ven (1985), N: K. Van de Ven (1992), I: Olinda Nursery (1993), REG: Olinda Nursery (1993) Fls 10/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light yellowish pink (37D) in bud, opening white inside and out. Calyx 5mm long, reddish. Lvs oblong, 110 × 40mm, margins decurved, matt green above, apiculate at apex, cordate at base. Shrub 3.0m. Spring

(r) **'White Campanula'** (Said to have been a Hillier hybrid of *campanulatum* but they have no record it it. Perhaps an error for a white *campanulatum*)

(a) **'White Cap'** cv. Deciduous azalea: Ilam azalea seedling R: Wells Nursery (pre 1978), N: Wells Nursery Fls 65mm wide, white, with a yellow throat/blotch

(r) **'White Cap'** cv. Parentage unknown H: H. Lem (pre 1961)

(a) **'Whitecap'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* × 'Snow' R: USDA, N: USDA, I: USDA (1960), REG: USDA (1961) Fls single, 2-3/truss, c65mm wide, white.

Shrub about as broad as tall. (Derived from the work of G.E. Yerkes & R.L. Pryor)

(a) **'White Challenge'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lambertus C. Bobbink' × 'Rosebud' × un-named seedling no. 60F21 × 'Baby Jill' R: H. Kerrigan (pre 1987), N: H. Kerrigan Fls formal double, white

(a) **'White Champagne'** (Syn. of 'Nuccio's White Champagne')

(a) **'White Christmas'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: H.W. Motzkau (pre 1975), N: Yoder Bros, I: Yoder Bros Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, star-shaped, white, with a greenish throat. Early. (Published in Yoder Bros cat., 1975)

(a) **'White Christmas'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1984) Fls single, white. (Grown in Australia; Galle (1987) equates this with 'Madame Petrick Alba')

(r) **'White Cinnamon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (Exbury form) (s) × 'Mrs J.G. Millais' H: J. Barlup (1981), G: J. Barlup (1986), N: J. Barlup (1998), REG: J. Barlup (1998) Fls 19/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 80mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (62C) in bud, opening white (155C) with a tinge of light purplish pink (62C) on inside edges, which fades rapidly to white (155C); large, spotted, brownish orange (172C) dorsal blotch, with a touch of dark greenish yellow (152D) in its centre. Calyx 10mm long, pale yellow (158B). Lvs oblong, 140 × 55mm, margins decurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 1.1m in 7 years. Late May

(r) **'White Cliff'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* × 'Loder's White' I: Lord Digby (1953), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'White Cloud'** (Syn. of 'Doris Ritter')

(a) **'White Cloud'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* hybrid × 'Snow' R: USDA, N: USDA, I: USDA (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, clear pink, tinted lavender, throat slightly spotted with darker dots. Erect shrub. (Derived from the work of G.E. Yerkes & R.L. Pryor)

(a) **'White Cloud'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Camellia Lodge Nursery (1964) Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, pure white. Indian

(a) **'White Cloud'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'White Swan' × 'Persil' R: P.E. Girard (pre 1985), N: P.E. Girard Fls 20-40/truss, 50mm wide, white, with a faint touch of light greenish yellow (8C). Lvs light yellow-green in autumn

(r) **'White Cloud'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R: W.C. Slocock, S: W.C. Slocock (1934), N: W.C. Slocock, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white. May

(a) **'White Cluster'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hexe' × 'Snow' R; USDA, N; USDA, I; USDA (1952), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, in trusses (like a rhododendron), c.30mm wide, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, white, unmarked. Erect shrub. (Derived from the work of G.E. Yerkes & R.L. Pryor)

(a) **'White Coelestine'** (Syn. of 'Coelestine White')

(r) **'White Colossus'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' × 'Mars' × 'America' H; A.W. Smith (1978), G; A.W. Smith (1984), N; A.W. Smith, REG; A.W. Smith (1989) Fls 16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 89mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, white with moderate orange-yellow (164B) dorsal markings; buds pink. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 159 × 70mm, flat, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, with wavy margins, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late May

(a) **'White Crane'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Camellia Lodge Nursery (pre 1964), N; Camellia Lodge Nursery Fls semi-double to double, white, striped and flecked carmine, with a green throat. Syn: 'Vervaeaneum Striatum' (Galle (1987) attributes it to Ormond Plant Farm as a sport from 'Vervaeaneum Album')

(r) **'White Crest'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Crest' × *hyperythrum* R; Exbury, N; Exbury, REG; Exbury (1969) Fls in a loose truss, pink in bud, opening white

(a) **'White Crystal'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'George Lindley Taber' (syn. 'Alphonse Anderson') (s) × 'Firedance' H; E.W. Jordan (1993), G; E.W. Jordan (1996), N; E.W. Jordan (1997), REG; E.W. Jordan (1997) Fls hose-in-hose, 3/open, lax truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5+5 wavy-edged lobes, pure white in bud, opening pure white throughout, unspotted. Lvs elliptic, 60 × 20mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, ciliate. Shrub 0.3 × 0.3m. Spring

(a) **'White Diamond'** (Syn. of 'Diamant Weiss')

(r) **'White Dimples'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unnamed, low-growing white hybrid × un-named low-growing shrub, the flowers with a yellow centre H; E.V. Mezitt (1971), G; Weston Nurseries (1975), N; Weston Nurseries, I; Weston Nurseries, REG; Weston Nurseries (1987) Fls 20/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 64-76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (63C) in bud, opening white (155D). Calyx 1.6mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 89-102 × 51mm, convex, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 7 years. Mid-late May

(a) **'White Doll'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown, but involving 'Maxwellii', Kurume and Indian azaleas R; USDA, N; USDA (1957), I; USDA (1960), REG; USDA (1961) Fls single, 2-3/truss, 40-50mm wide, white. Very dwarf and compact (twice as broad as high)

(r) **'White Dormouse'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'White Dorothy Gish'** (Syn. of 'White Gish')

(a) **'White Dove'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nancy of Robinhill' × 'Robin Hill Palmyra' R; R.D. Gartrell, N; Cripple Creek Nursery, I; Cripple Creek Nursery (c 1984) Fls 90mm wide, with very broad, rounded lobes, white. Shrub of mounding habit to 1.0m tall. Late. (Gartrell no. X75-8)

(r) **'White Dove'** (Syn. of 'Delp's White Dove')

(r) **'White Doves'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *scopulorum* (s) × *formosum* var. *inaequale* H; F.M. Jury, G; F.M. Jury, N; F.M. Jury, I; F.M. Jury, REG; F.M. Jury (1982) Fls 4/truss, 50mm wide, white with a yellow-green mark in the throat

(a) **'White Duc'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Duc de Rohan' R; unknown (pre 1987) Fls 65mm wide, white. Indian

(a) **'White Elf'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown, but involving 'Maxwellii', Kurume and Indian azaleas R; USDA, N; USDA (1957), I; USDA (1960), REG; USDA (1961) Fls single, 25-40mm wide, white. Lvs very dark green, glossy. Very dwarf, dense shrub, c3 times as wide as high

(r) **White Ensign Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* × Loderi Group I; A.W. Heneage-Vivian (1937), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'White Ermine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' × 'Satanta' H; W.L. Guttormsen (1975), G; W.L. Guttormsen (1979), N; W.L. Guttormsen, I; W.L. Guttormsen (c 1983), REG; W.L. Guttormsen (1985) Fls 1-2/truss, single, broadly funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, 30 × 45mm, white, with a yellow-green throat and spotting on the dorsal lobes. Calyx 7mm wide, green. Lvs more-or-less narrowly obovate, 30 × 13mm, glossy, hairy. Shrub 0.3 × 0.3m in 6 years. Early May

(a) **'White Eureka'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Eureka' I; Australia (pre 1984) Fls semi-double, white

(a) **'White Falls'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Monrovia Nursery (pre 1987) Fls white

(r) **'White Felicity'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group × *dauricum* 'Arctic Pearl' × *dauricum* 'Arctic Pearl' H; D.W. Paden (1976), G; D.W. Paden (1979), N; D.W. Paden, REG; D.W. Paden (1987) Fls 9/truss (composed of several 2-3-flowered clusters), broadly funnel-campanulate, 38 × 44mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pure white; anthers yellow. Lvs elliptic, 38 × 19mm, scaly below. Shrub 1.1 × 0.6m in 9 years. April-mid May

(a) **'White Find'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *vaseyi* N; La Bar's Nursery (1956), I; La Bar's Nursery, REG; La Bar's Nursery (1961) Fls 40mm wide, buds white to greenish white at base, opening clear white, with

dorsal lobes mottled greenish yellow; scented. Lvs light green. Shrub 1.5m in 8 years. (Found wild in the mountains of North Carolina (USA) by R. Harmon, pre 1954; more free-flowering than usual)

(r) **'White Find'** cv. Parentage unknown R; W.E. Stokes (pre 1969), N; W.E. Stokes

(a) **'White Flakes'** cv. Deciduous azalea: wild origin selection from *canescens* S; F.C. Galle (1969), N; F.C. Galle, REG; F.C. Galle (1986) Fls double, 3-5/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 25 × 35mm, c30-lobed, light pink in bud, opening white, with a pale to light pink tip to each lobe; no stamens or pistil. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs between oblanceolate and narrowly obovate to narrower than oblanceolate, 50-90 × 20-26mm, acute at apex with an apiculus, narrowly cuneate at base, moderate yellowish green (138A), ciliate, hairy. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early April. (Collected in the wild by Galle, Haralson County, Georgia, USA)

(r) **'White Flare'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Purple Splendour' H; K. Van de Ven (1971), G; K. Van de Ven (1982), N; K. Van de Ven, I; K. Van de Ven (1986), REG; Olinda Nursery (1987) Fls 20-22/truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 100mm, 5-lobed, white (155B), with a light yellow (11B) flare on the dorsal lobe. Lvs oblanceolate, 150 × 50mm. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 15 years

(a) **'White Frilled'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1987) (Perhaps originating at Exbury)

(a) **'White Frills'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a seedling from 'Dayspring' R; I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N; I.L. Amann Fls hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, white, with a light yellow-green (145C) blotch; outer whorl deeply divided. Shrub to 1.5m tall. Early

(r) **'White Gem'** cv. Parentage unknown L; R. Veitch & Son (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white with dark spots. Lvs dark green. Dwarf shrub

(r) **'White Gem'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Clarendon Gardens (1964)

(v) **'White Giant'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *konori* G; L.A. Craven (1986), S; L.A. Craven (1992), N; L.A. Craven (1992), I; L.A. Craven (1993-1994), REG; L.A. Craven (1992) Fls 2-6/flat truss, salverform to tubular-campanulate, 170-175 × 155-165mm, with (5-7) smooth-edged to slightly undulate lobes, inside with lobes and throat white (155D), the lobe sinuses with a small patch of strong red (51A); outside white (155D), the sinus with a small patch of strong red (51A), the tube pale orange-yellow/pale yellowish pink (159C/D) and flushed deep pink (51C) at base; moderately scented. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 170-205 × 55-80mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate to obtuse at base, slightly glossy above, scaly. Shrub 1.3 × 0.8m in 18 years. Autumn. (This cultivar can be raised from selfed seed and is not clonal)

(r) **'White Gift'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: probably derived from *ciliipes* N; G.F. Smith (1998), REG; G.F. Smith (1999) Fls 4-6/flat-topped, open truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow-green in bud, opening inside white, outside white with a yellow-green tube; translucent scales well-spaced over the whole flower; style upcurved, stigma bright green; delicately scented. Calyx 4mm long, green, ciliate, with translucent scales all over. Lvs elliptic, 70-80 × 30-45mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy above, ciliate when young, scaly (scales translucent at first, ageing to brown). Shrub of dense, bushy habit, 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. September (New Zealand)

(a) **'White Gish'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Dorothy Gish' R; USA (pre 1975) Fls semi-double, white (Davidson's Nursery, 1985). Galle, 1987, gives it as hose-in-hose, with very pale pink buds. Syn: 'White Dorothy Gish'

(r) **'White Glory'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *irroratum* (s) × Loderi Group R; Lady Loder, N; Lady Loder, I; Lady Loder (1937), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 15-18/loose, globular truss, broadly funnel-shaped, pure white, with crimson dorsal spots. Lvs narrowly ovate, up to 108 × 40mm, dark green above, hairless below. AM 1937 (White Glory Group)

(r) **White Glory Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *irroratum* (s) × Loderi Group R; Lady Loder, N; Lady Loder, I; Lady Loder (1937), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'White Glow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (white-flowered) (s) × *aberconwayi* H; W.L. Tolstead (1975), G; W.L. Tolstead (c 1985), N; W.L. Tolstead, I; W.L. Tolstead (1994), REG; W.L. Tolstead (1994) Fls 12-13/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white, with a yellow-green blotch at base of dorsal lobe; stamens 10, curved. Calyx vestigial. Pedicels 15mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 120-140 × 70mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless; petioles 15mm long, green. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 19 years. Mid May

(r) **'White Gold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs J.G. Millais' × unknown H; H.E. Greer (1960), G; H.E. Greer (1965), N; H.E. Greer, I; H.E. Greer (1970), REG; H.E. Greer (1979) Fls up to 10/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 90mm wide, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, white, with a large, brilliant yellow (2.5Y 9/9) flare from the base. Lvs ovate, 90 × 40mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2-1.5 × 1.2-1.5m in 10 years. Early May. (Parentage given as registered; Greer catalogues give second parent as 'Cheyenne')

(a) **'White Grandeur'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L.L. Brooks (pre 1965), N; L.L. Brooks Fls semi-double, snow white. Lvs dark green

(r) **'White Gull'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum*, open-pollinated G; C. Herbert (1976), N; C. Herbert, I; C. Herbert (1977), REG; C. Herbert (1979) Fls 20/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 70mm wide, with

5 very wavy-edged lobes, light pink in bud, opening white (155D), with a faint touch of pink at lobe edges and with chartreuse green spotting on the dorsal lobe. Lvs oblanceolate to narrowly obovate, 125 × 50mm, convex, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, with a thin, plastered, tan indumentum below; new growth silvery tomentose. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 8 years. Mid May. (Raised from seed collected by C. Herbert in 1970)

(a) **'White Gumpo'** (See note under 'Gumpo White')

(a) **'White Habit'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* hybrid × 'Snow' R: USDA, N: USDA, I: USDA (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 45mm wide, white, unmarked. Opens before onset of foliage growth. Erect shrub. (Derived from the work of G.E. Yerkes & R.L. Pryor)

(a) **'White Hart'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gumpo' × 'Glacier' × 'Snowclad' H: R.D. Gartrell (c 1955), G: R.D. Gartrell, N: R.D. Gartrell, REG: D.H. Voss (1991) Fls single, 2(-3)/bud, broadly funnel-shaped, with 5 broad, wavy-edged lobes, white, throat tinted pale greenish yellow, with distinct spotting of light to brilliant yellow-green (145B-150C) and occasional flecks of moderate purplish pink (74D). Calyx 6(-7)mm long, strong yellow-green (143C-144B). Lvs broadly elliptic, 30 × 20mm. Mid May. (Robin Hill no. J12-1)

(a) **'Whitehead'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Glacier' (s) × 'Getsutoku' H: R.D. Gartrell (1962), G: R.D. Gartrell, N: R.D. Gartrell, I: R.D. Gartrell (1970), REG: R.D. Gartrell (1985) Fls single, 1/bud, broadly funnel-shaped, 30 × 80mm, 5-6-lobed, white, frequently with a flush of light purplish pink (55C) spreading from axis of each lobe, or variously flecked, striped or sectored, or selfed, deep pink (50B); prominent spotting of strong purplish red (60B). Calyx 5mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Spring lvs elliptic, 40 × 20mm. Shrub up to 1.0m. (Robin Hill no. T2-4)

(r) **'White Heat'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'King Tur' (s) × 'Oh My!' H: W.E. Delp (1987), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 14/truss, open funnel-shaped, 46 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, shades of purplish pink (67D, 65A-D) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65D) fading to white, with sparse, brilliant yellow-green (154B) dorsal spots; filaments white; style pale purplish pink (65D); anthers moderate purplish pink (186D); stigma moderate reddish orange (35B). Lvs 108 × 57mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, with a woolly, light tan indumentum below. Shrub 0.7 × 0.6m in 5 years. Early June

(a) **'White Hexe'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Hexe' I: G. van der Swaelen (1922), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. Calyx hose-in-hose, white. Indian (Heursel (in Galle, 1985) suggests this is hose-in-hose and double)

(a) **'Whitehouse'** cv. Evergreen azalea: un-named, double pink, "Belgian" forcing azalea × 'Treasure' H: USDA, Glenn Dale (1947), G: USDA, Glenn Dale, N: USDA, Glenn Dale (1958), I: USDA, Glenn Dale

(1962), REG: USDA, Glenn Dale (1962) Fls single, 95mm wide, white, with roundish, somewhat wavy-edged, overlapping lobes. Lvs large, more-or-less obovate, dull green, slightly hairy. Broad, spreading shrub

(r) **'White Ice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Wheatley' (s) × 'Kimberly' H: M.J. Whitman (1989), G: M.J. & B. Whitman (1996), N: M.J. & B. Whitman (2001), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (2001) Fls 13/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57D) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (69D) at margins, fading to white at lobe centres and base, with 2 dark red, spotted brush-strokes (c1.3mm long) at the base; outside white, flushed very pale purple (69B) at margins and with similarly coloured veins. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 65mm, margins flat, obtuse at apex, cordate to oblique at base, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in 12 years. Early May

(a) **'White Jade'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Helen Gunning' × 'Rei Ro' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, REG: B.Y. Morrison (1964) Fls single, 65-75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, white, with a pale green flush on the dorsal lobe. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason. Back Acres

(r) **'White Knight'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* × Loderi Group I: A.W. Heneage-Vivian (1940), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'White Lace'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Pink Lace' R: R.M. Milfeld (pre 1970), N: R.M. Milfeld Fls 55-65mm wide, white, with a pale green throat

(r) **'White Lace'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *racemosum* G: Glendoick Gardens, N: Glendoick Gardens, I: Glendoick Gardens (1974), REG: Glendoick Gardens (1974) Fls in axillary clusters of 3-4, making up terminal inflorescences, up to 13 × 12mm, 5-lobed, pure white. Calyx very short, green. Lvs elliptic, up to 35 × 17mm, dark green, glaucous and scaly below. AM 1974

(a) **'White Lady'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L.J. Endtz & Co., INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 6-7/compact truss, funnel-shaped, c27 × 53mm, white, dorsal lobes and throat speckled brilliant yellow-green (150B). Lvs 40 × 20mm, light glossy green. Shrub 1.0m. *HC 1971. Kaempferi

(a) **'White Lady'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Memoria Karl Glaser' I: W. Streck (1977) Fls white; otherwise similar to 'Gustav Hacker'. Indian

(r) **White Lady Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Halopeanum' (s) × 'Loderi Pink Diamond' R: Sir Edmund Loder (pre 1920), I: Lady Loder (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very large, 5-lobed, pure white. Resembles 'Leonardslee Giles' but with a smaller calyx and larger, darker leaves. Syn: Leonardslee White Lady Group

(r) **'Whiteland'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *racemosum* × *keiskei* H: C. Herbert (pre 1975)

- (a) **'Whitelegg'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1965) Fls rich deep pink. Kaempferi
- (a) **'White Lightning'** cv. Deciduous azalea: wild-collected, natural hybrid believed to be *arborescens* × *calendulaceum* or *cumberlandense* S; L.C. Towe (1982), N; L.C. Towe, I; The Cummins Garden (1988), REG; L.C. Towe (1990) Fls single, 5-7/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 51 × 64mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, white with a vivid yellow (13A) blotch; strongly scented. Lvs elliptic, 64 × 25mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless and glossy blue-green above, with a heavy, grey, waxy bloom below. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 6 years (up to 1.8m tall in wild). June. (Wild origin: at 1525m, Appalachian Trail, North Carolina (USA). Published in The Cummins Garden cat., 1988)
- (a) **'White Lights'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H; H. Pellett (1969), G; H. Pellett (1974), N; H. Pellett, I; H. Pellett, REG; H. Pellett (1983) Fls 5/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 16 × 18mm, 5-lobed, light purplish pink (55C) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56C), fading to nearly white (155D), blotch light orange-yellow (19A). Calyx 2mm long, moderate yellow-green (138C). Lvs oblanceolate to elliptic, 60 × 25mm, moderate olive green (147A) above, hairy. Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in 12 years. Late May
- (r) **'White Lily'** (Syn. of 'Lily')
- (r) **'White Lily'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Madonna' ('Gable') × *fortunei* H; J.B. Gable (pre 1972) Fls white
- (r) **'White Limo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Abe Arnot' (s) × 'White Blue Peter' H; W.E. Delp (1991), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (2000) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (186B) and dark and moderate purplish pink (186C, D) in bud, opening white and very pale purple (69D) with dark red (187A, B) dorsal spots; filaments and style greenish white (157D); anthers pale yellow (161D); stigma moderate brown (165A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))
- (r) **'White Linen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Unique' (s) × 'Lemon Lodge' H; B. Sligh (1984), G; B. Sligh (1990), N; B. Sligh (1993), REG; B. Sligh (1994) Fls 16/full truss, 40 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong to light purplish pink (55B/C), opening white inside and out; unspotted; scented. Lvs ovate, 125 × 60mm, flat, rounded at apex and base, matt and deep green. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 9 years. October
- (r) **'White Magic'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (*lacteam* × 'Robert Weldon') selfed H; W.E. Delp (1982), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 48 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow-green (4D) in bud, opening yellowish white (155D) with brilliant yellow-green (154C) and deep yellowish pink (47C) in the throat; filaments pale yellow-green (157A); style deep pink (47D); anthers brownish orange (165B); stigma moderate
- orange (171D). Lvs 102 × 44mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, with a light brown, plastered indumentum. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early June
- (r) **'White Mice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *callimorphum* hybrid R: unknown, I; Riverwood Gardens (1995) Fls in small clusters, white. Lvs small, rounded. Mounding shrub, 0.6m in 10 years. Late
- (r) **'White Mist'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* × 'Golden Jubilee' (s) × *fortunei*, open-pollinated H; R.L. Means (1986), G; Rob Means (1991), N; Rob Means (1998), I; Yadkin Valley Nursery Co., REG; Rob Means (1998) Fls 8/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (62D) in bud, opening yellowish white (155B), with a small, strong greenish yellow (151A) blotch in the base. Calyx very short, brilliant yellow-green (149A). Lvs oblong, 125 × 50mm, margins upcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate yellow-green (146B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.4m in 12 years. Late April
- (a) **'White Moon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Glacier' × 'Tama-giku' × 'Getsutoku' H; R.D. Gartrell (1960), G; R.D. Gartrell, N; R.D. Gartrell, I; R.D. Gartrell (1969), REG; R.D. Gartrell (1977) Fls single, 90-100mm wide, white, with pale yellow-green (149D) spotting and occasional deep yellowish pink (43C) sectoring. Lvs glossy green. Shrub 0.3m in 5 years. (Robin Hill no. T17-7)
- (a) **'White Mountain'** (Syn. of 'Pink Banner')
- (r) **'White Multimaculatum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *ponticum* hybrid I; M. Guérin (1842), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'White Mustang'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *calophytum* × 'Goldsworth Yellow' R; R. Henny, I; L. Henny, REG; L. Henny (1964) Fls up to 90mm wide, white, with a bright dawn pink blotch. Lvs up to 250 × 90mm, with a golden sheen when young. Shrub to 2.2m. February-March
- (a) **'White Nymph'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hexe' × 'Snow' × *kaempferi* × 'Snow' R; USDA, Beltsville, N; USDA, Beltsville, I; USDA, Beltsville (1960), REG; USDA, Beltsville (1961) Fls single, 25-40mm wide, white. Lvs light green. Very dwarf shrub, c1.5 times as broad as high
- (r) **'White Olympic Lady'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi King George' (s) × *williamsianum* H; E. Ostbo, G; R.W. Clark (pre 1958), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 14/loosely conical, lax truss, campanulate, 50 × 65mm, white; young flowers flushed pale pink. Lvs 50 × 45mm, dark dull green. Shrub 1.2m. *AM 1977 (Olympic Lady Group)
- (a) **'White Orchid'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; O.R. Bristow, I; Mossholder Nursery (1950s) Fls semi-double, 75mm wide, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, white, dorsal half of lobes spotted red. Shrub 1.2-1.8m tall. (The spelling 'White Orchids' is sometimes seen)

(a) **'White Peacock'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Glacier' (Glenn Dale) (s) × 'Mother of Pearl' (Glenn Dale) R: R.C. Vines, N: R.C. Vines, REG: R.C. Vines (1997) Fls hose-in-hose, 65mm wide, with long-tapered lobes, white, flushed light green. Autumn foliage colour yellow. Early May. (First published in Holly Springs cat., 1990)

(a) **'White Pearl'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a hybrid between *scabrum* and *mucronatum* L: K. Wada (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white

(r) **'White Pearl'** (Syn. of 'Halopeanum')

(a) **'White Perfection'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1844), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'White Perfection'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* × 'Snow' R: USDA, N: USDA (1950), I: USDA (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 65mm wide, white, the throat partly tinged greenish yellow. (Derived from the work of G.E. Yerkes & R.L. Pryor)

(r) **'White Perle'** (Probably the same as 'White Pearl' and therefore a synonym of 'Halopeanum')

(r) **'White Peter'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Blue Peter' × 'Blue Peter' H: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1962), G: G.A.L. Mehlquist & M.H. Brand (1967), N: G.A.L. Mehlquist, I: University of Connecticut (1990), REG: M.H. Brand (1990) Fls in a conical truss, 51-57 × 64-76mm, open funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, very pale purple (69B) in bud, opening yellowish white (155D), with a prominent, heavily speckled, dark red (187A-187C) flare on the dorsal lobe; slight tinge of light pink on main veins externally. Calyx less than 2mm long, yellowish white (155D). Lvs elliptic, 140-184 × 44-57mm, flat, acute at apex, rounded at base, glossy dark green and hairless above. Shrub 2.6 × 4.3m in 28 years, often with multiple trusses

(r) **'White Petticoats'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Whipped Cream' H: B. Sligh (1979), G: B. Sligh (1989), N: B. Sligh (1993), REG: B. Sligh (1994) Fls 18/full truss, 40 × 70mm, with 6, very wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (58D) changing to pale yellow (19C) before opening to pale yellowish pink (159D) inside and pale orange-yellow outside; small throat flare of strong red (46A) and small, pale greenish yellow (160C) spots on dorsal lobe. Calyx 3mm long, strong red (46A). Lvs elliptic, 135 × 50mm, margins wavy and decurved, acute at apex, rounded at base; young growth dark red (59A). October

(r) **'White Pippin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* (s) × Olympic Lady Group H: H.L. Larson (1954), G: H.L. Larson (1963), N: H.L. Larson, I: H.L. Larson (1983), REG: H.L. Larson (1983) Fls 7/truss, 50 × 65mm, 5-lobed, greenish white (157D). Calyx minute, moderate yellow-green (146C). Lvs rounded-elliptic, 50 × 30mm, hairless

(r) **'White PJM'** (Syn. of 'April Dawn')

(r) **'White Plains'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *aluaceum* var. *iodes* R: S.R. Clarke, I: R.N. Stephenson Clarke, REG: R.N. Stephenson Clarke (1978) Fls 17-18/rounded truss, funnel-campanulate, up to 40 × 50mm, 5-lobed, white, outside shading to light yellow-green (150D) at base, dorsal throat heavily spotted vivid purplish red (57B). Calyx lobes up to 30mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic to lanceolate, up to 90 × 30mm, dark dull green above, with a heavy, felted, rust-coloured indumentum below. AM 1978

(a) **'White Prince'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Rose Queen' R: Camellia Grove Nursery (pre 1974), N: Camellia Grove Nursery Fls hose-in-hose, white, with red spots in the throat; some flowers flushed pink. Rutherford

(a) **'White Princess'** cv. Evergreen azalea: white-flowered Kurume seedling × *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × 'Orchid Lace' H: P.E. Girard, G: P.E. Girard, N: P.E. Girard, I: Girard Nurseries, REG: P.E. Girard (1977) Fls flat-open, lobes slightly wavy-edged, pure white. Lvs up to 25 × 13mm. Shrub 0.6 × 1.0m

(r) **'White Queen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × *campylocarpum* R: C. Herbert (1948), N: C. Herbert, I: C. Herbert (1967) Fls 8-10/open, floppy truss, flat trumpet-shaped, 100mm wide, 7-lobed, white, dorsal lobes spotted deep chocolate. Lvs oblanceolate, 160 × 75mm, glossy and mid green above. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. Late May

(v) **'White Rajah'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown I: Vireya Venue (1996) Fls very large, white; strongly scented. Lvs large, matt green above, with red/brown indumentum below. Upright shrub to c2.0m or more

(r) **'White Robe'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Stocker' × Fabia Group R: R. Henny, I: L. Henny, REG: L. Henny (1964) Fls open campanulate, 75mm wide, pale yellow in bud, opening white. Lvs to 175 × 65mm. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m. Early May

(r) **'White Rose'** (Listed in Kraxberger (1980): an error for 'White Robe')

(a) **'White Rosebud'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vervaeaneanum Album' × 'Rosebud' H: A.E. Kehr (1962), G: A.E. Kehr, N: A.E. Kehr, I: A.E. Kehr (1967), REG: A.E. Kehr (1971) Fls double and hose-in-hose, 1-4/lax truss, 45-50mm wide, with up to c40 lobes, white with a green throat. No normal calyx. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 13mm, bullate, mid and glossy green. Low, dense shrub, 0.6 × 0.6m in 6 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Kehr's White Rosebud'

(r) **'White Ruby'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: unknown (1994) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, white, with a prominent red blotch; scented. Lvs light green. Shrub 1.8m in 10 years. Midseason. (Sold by Kellygreen Rhododendron Nursery, 1994)

- (a) **'White Ruffles'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Glenorie Nursery (1985) Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, white
- (a) **'White Rug'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a seedling from 'Dayspring' R; I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N; I.L. Amann Fls 45mm wide, white, with a faint yellowish green blotch. Wide-spreading shrub to 1.0m tall
- (v) **'White Rum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' × *konori* H; unknown, G; G.L.S. Snell (1986), N; G.L.S. Snell, I; Vireya Venue (1990), REG; Vireya Venue (1991) Fls 5-8/truss campanulate, 70 × 80mm, 5-lobed, tube pale yellow-green (155A), lobes greenish white (155C); scented. Lvs oblong, 110 × 60mm. Shrub 1.5m. Spring-autumn
- (r) **'White Sails'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Mrs R.J. Coker, N; Mrs R.J. Coker, I; Mrs R.J. Coker, REG; Mrs R.J. Coker (1980) Fls white (155D)
- (r) **'White Samite'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Corry Koster' (s) × Loderi Group I; R. Wallace & Co. (1932), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white. AM 1932
- (a) **'White Schäme'** (Syn. of 'Schäme Albus' and 'Madame Marcel de Paepé')
- (r) **'White's Cunningham's Sulphur'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from 'Cunningham's Sulphur' R; unknown (pre 1934), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls yellow. AM 1934
- (r) **'White's Favourite'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *dichroanthum* raised from Forrest 6761 G; G.H. White, S; G.H. White (pre 1930), N; J.P.C. Russell (1983), I; Sunningdale Nurseries (c 1930), REG; J.P.C. Russell (1983) Fls 4-5/truss, 45 × 31mm, 5-lobed, near vivid reddish orange (34B) on tube, but yellower, edges of lobes vivid reddish orange (34A). Calyx 5mm long, vivid reddish orange (34A). Lvs lanceolate, 90 × 30mm, with silky grey indumentum when young. Shrub 1.2-1.5m tall. (Original introduction (c1930) made without cultivar name)
- (r) **'White Shadows'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Abe Arnett' (s) × 'White Blue Peter' H; W.E. Delp (1991), G; W.E. Delp (1993), N; Mrs V. Delp, I; Crystallaire Rhododendron Naturescapes, REG; J.D. Harris (1996) Fls 16/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c45 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, light to very pale purple (71A-D) in bud, opening white with brilliant yellow-green (154B) and light olive (152A) spots on the three dorsal lobes; filaments pale yellow-green (157B); style light pink (49C); anthers moderate purplish red (186A); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 115 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 5 years. Early June. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))
- (a) **'White Splendor'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' × 'Springtime' R; Greenwood Gardens (pre 1985), N; Greenwood Gardens Fls double, 65mm wide, white
- (a) **'White Spring'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a seedling from 'Dayspring' R; I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N; I.L. Amann Fls 45mm wide, white, with a bright yellow-green blotch. Shrub to 1.9m. Early
- (a) **'White Squall'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* hybrid × 'Snow' R; USDA, N; USDA (1952), I; USDA (1958), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 40-45mm wide, white, throat faintly spotted; anthers light brown. Compact shrub. (Derived from the work of G.E. Yerkes & R.L. Pryor)
- (a) **'White Squatter'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H; G.A. Reid (1966), G; G.A. Reid (1971), N; G.A. Reid, I; G.A. Reid (1978), REG; G.A. Reid (1980) Fls hose-in-hose, 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65mm wide, with 5+5 wavy-edged lobes, white (155D), with a 25 × 25mm dorsal blotch of brilliant yellow-green (149C) containing brilliant yellow-green (149A) spotting; buds brilliant yellow-green (149C). Calyx 20-30mm long, white (155D). Lvs narrowly obovate, 45 × 20mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, with minute hairs. Shrub 0.25 × 0.45m in 4 years. Late May
- (a) **'White Star'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × *kaempferi* × 'Snow' R; J.B. Gable, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, white. Gable
- (a) **'White Star'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *prinophyllum* hybrid H; F.L. Abbott, S; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls tubular below, with a star-shaped limb, white. Mid June
- (a) **'White Star'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' × *mucronatum* × 'Kagetsu' R; USDA (pre 1994), N; USDA (Apparently raised as part of the Glenn Dale project, not included in the Monograph 20, and not distributed officially)
- (r) **'Whitestone'** cv. Parentage unknown H; P.D. Vossberg (c 1960), G; P.D. Vossberg, N; P.D. Vossberg, REG; H. Steinbaum (1991) Fls double, 9-16 (usually 13)/domed or ball truss, open funnel-shaped to open funnel-campanulate, 51 × 83mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, and with 7-10 petaloid stamens (76 × 51mm, the 2-5 innermost sometimes folded, projecting outwards), white in bud (sometimes tinged faint pink at tip), opening white, with brushstroke markings in throat: two upper marks 19 × 10mm, lower 10 × 5mm; initially dull raspberry bronze on a pale cream yellow ground at the base, markings ageing to green-yellow; stigma red; slightly to moderately scented. Calyx less than 2mm long, green ageing to yellow-green. Lvs elliptic to oblong, 127-191 × 57-70mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate (or sometimes oblique or rounded) at base, semi-glossy and pale green above, very pale green below, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.8m in 13 years. Early-mid May. Syn: 'Vossberg's Whitestone', 'Paul Vossberg's Whitestone'
- (r) **'White Supreme'** (Syn. of 'Cape White')
- (a) **'White Surprise'** (Syn. of 'Sandra's White Surprise')

(r) **'White Surprise'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *dauricum* (white form) × *macronulatum* (white form) H: G.A.L. Mehliquist (c 1973), G: J. Shaw (c 1976), N: J. Leonard, I: Briarwood Gardens (1988), REG: Briarwood Gardens (1988) Fls 3-5/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 17 × 38mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, greenish white (155C) with strong greenish yellow (151C) spotting. Calyx less than 5mm long, brilliant yellow-green (150B). Lvs elliptic, 29-38 × 13-17mm, convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, scaly; semi-deciduous, about half the leaves turning brilliant yellow in autumn. Shrub 1.1 × 0.8m in 6 years. Mid-late April. (Published in Briarwood Gardens cat., 1988)

(a) **'White Swan'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1970) Fls white, with a yellow blotch. Knap Hill

(a) **'White Swan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1987) Fls 65mm wide, white, with a greenish throat. Early. Indian

(r) **'White Swan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* × 'Pink Pearl' R: Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 16-19/conical truss, open campanulate, 75 × 100-125mm, 5-lobed, pale pink, fading to white with green eye at base of dorsal lobe. Calyx lobes up to 5mm long. Lvs oblong to oblong-elliptic, 150-175 × 65-75mm, dark green above. Shrub c2.0m in 10 years. *AM 1937, *FCC 1957

(a) **'Whitethroat'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, c8/compact, rather one-sided truss, funnel-shaped, c35 × 40-50mm, pure white. Lvs 55 × 30mm, mid glossy green. Shrub at least 1.2m. Midseason-late. *HC 1957, *AM 1962. Knap Hill

(a) **'White Top'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G: A.J. Teese, N: A.J. Teese, I: A.J. Teese, REG: A.J. Teese (1981) Fls 7/truss, white, with a yellow blotch. Early. Knap Hill

(r) **'White Velvet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a selection from *yakushimanum* R: C.H. Ward, N: C.H. Ward, I: C.H. Ward (1970), REG: C.H. Ward (1974) Fls up to 16/ball truss, open campanulate, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening light pink fading to white, with tan, pepper spotting on dorsal lobe. Calyx minute, cream. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 75 × 25-40mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, more-or-less glossy and dark green above, hairless, with a brownish tan indumentum below; new shoots with a frosty greenish white tomentum; petioles indumented. Shrub 0.6 × 1.0m in 10 years. (Raised from seed sent from Japan in 1964)

(a) **'White Vittati'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1987) Fls white. Indian

(r) **'Whitewash'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *aureum* (s) × 'Catalga' H: W.E. Delp (1984), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 18/truss, open funnel-shaped, 34 × 55mm, 5-lobed, yellowish white, pale yellow-green and greenish white (158C, 157C, D) in bud, opening white, with a pale greenish yellow (2D) dorsal flare which is spotted with strong yellow-green (144A); filaments and style light yellow-green (150D); anthers moderate purplish pink (186D); stigma moderate yellow-green (146D). Lvs 95 × 38mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 8 years. Early June

(r) **'White Water'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' × *wardii* H: R.M. Bovee, G: R.M. Bovee (pre 1989), I: Bovees Nursery Fls large, broadly funnel-shaped, with very wavy-edged margins, white. Lvs oblanceolate, glossy and dark green above; petioles dark red. Shrub semi-dwarf, with a spreading mound habit. Midseason

(a) **'Whitewater'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: H.W. Motzkau (c 1965), N: Yoder Bros, I: Yoder Bros Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose (with an average of 4 stamens/flower), white. Calyx coloured as corolla

(r) **'Whitewater North Carolina'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalga' × *fortunei* × 'Madonna' H: C.R. & V. Haag (1963), G: C.R. & V. Haag, N: C.R. & V. Haag, I: Cardinal Nursery, REG: C.R. & V. Haag (1988) Fls 13/tall truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 83mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white, with a sap green (62) dorsal blotch extending one third of way up from throat and with same colour spotting extending half way up dorsal lobe. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 152 × 51mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub of broad, rounded outline, 3.0 × 3.7m in 25 years. Mid May

(r) **'White Waves'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *nuttallii* (s) × *lindleyi* × *dalbousiae* H: H.J. Braafladt, N: G.F. Smith (1997), REG: G.F. Smith (1999) Fls 3-5/flat-topped, open truss, tubular funnel-shaped (strongly indented at base), 90 × 110mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, rose red and covered with lighter scales in bud, opening inside creamy white; outside creamy white with a slight pink flush, ageing to white; anthers dark brown; style upcurved, stigma green; strongly scented. Calyx 22mm long, light green, with small red spots. Lvs elliptic, 160 × 55mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, grey-green below, with reddish brown scales. Shrub 2.0 × 1.8m in 15 years. Late October-mid November (New Zealand)

(r) **'Whiteway'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loder's White' × 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' R: Lord Digby, N: Lord Digby, I: Lord Digby (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a lax, flat-topped truss, 65 × 100mm, with wavy-edged lobes, white background with a faint, pale yellow blush. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 150 × 65mm. AM 1952

- (r) **'White Wedding'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × *makinoi* H: J.G. Lofthouse, G: J.G. Lofthouse (1969), N: J.G. Lofthouse, REG: J.G. Lofthouse (1970) Fls to 15/compact truss (3 trusses to each shoot), open funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening pink and fading to white, dorsal lobe speckled. Lvs narrowly elliptic, with a heavy fawn indumentum. Shrub 0.6m in 10 years
- (r) **'White Wings'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *edgeworthii* (s) × *ciliicalyx* R: C.R. Scrase-Dickins, N: C.R. Scrase-Dickins, I: C.R. Scrase-Dickins (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3-4/loose truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 115-125mm, pure white, with a small greenish yellow dorsal blotch. Lvs ovate-lanceolate, dark green above, ciliate, thickly scaly below. AM 1939
- (a) **'White Yellow Eye'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Exbury (pre 1965), N: Exbury Fls white, with a yellow blotch, scented. Knap Hill
- (r) **'Whitmoor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Grenadine Group × 'Royal Blood' R: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1971), REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1971) Fls 24-26/full rounded truss, funnel-shaped, up to 65 × 65mm, 5-lobed, strong red (53C) with considerable spotting in the dorsal throat. Calyx lobes up to 10mm long. Lvs lanceolate, up to 150 × 50mm, dark green, with traces of brown woolly indumentum below. AM 1971
- (a) **'Whitney'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* hybrid × 'Snow' R: USDA, N: USDA (1954), I: USDA (1954), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 2-3/truss, 40-50mm wide, white, throat slightly flushed yellowish green. Shrub of low, branching habit, twice as wide as high. (Derived from the work of G.E. Yerkes & R.L. Pryor)
- (r) **'Whitney Appleblossom'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney (pre 1973), I: Mrs A. Sather (pre 1990) Fls pink, with red and gold spotting on dorsal lobes. Lvs deep green. Shrub of mounding habit, 1.2m in 10 years. Early May
- (r) **'Whitney Bashful'** cv. Parentage unknown R: W.E. Whitney (pre 1987)
- (r) **'Whitney Buff'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney (pre 1973), I: Whitney Gardens (c 1985), REG: E.J. Beutler (1997) Fls 10/lax, domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 85mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (37B) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (19C) with sparse, brilliant greenish yellow (5A) dorsal spotting; outside light yellowish pink (27A), with streaks of light yellowish pink (36B) on midveins; slightly scented. Lvs oblong, 125 × 50mm, with wavy margins, obtuse at apex, oblique at base, dull and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 2.4m in 10 years. Mid May. (Published in Whitney Gardens & Nursery cat. (1985))
- (r) **'Whitney Dwarf Orange'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney (pre 1973), I: Mrs A. Sather (pre 1990) Fls shades of salmon pink to orange. Compact shrub, 0.6m in 10 years
- (r) **'Whitney Late Orange'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown, probably involving *dichroanthum* and a late flowering member of sect. *Fortunea* H: W.E. Whitney (pre 1973), N: G. & Mrs A. Sather, I: G. & Mrs A. Sather (pre 1985) Fls orange (darker than 'Whitney's Orange'). Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Late. (Also seen as 'Whitney's Late Orange')
- (r) **'Whitney Late Red'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Leo Group × 'Britannia' H: W.E. Whitney (pre 1973) (Listed as a parent of 'Party Girl')
- (r) **'Whitney Peach Blossom'** cv. Parentage unknown H: H.E. Whitney (pre 1973), I: G. & Mrs A. Sather (pre 1991) Fls in domed trusses, with very wavy-edged lobes, peach. Lvs dull green. Compact shrub 0.9m in 10 years
- (r) **'Whitney Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney (pre 1973), I: G. & Mrs A. Sather (pre 1991) Fls funnel-shaped, pink, ageing to cream. Lvs dark green above, with a light indumentum below. Shrub 0.9m in 10 years, of mounding habit. Midseason
- (r) **'Whitney Purple'** cv. Parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney, G: W.E. Whitney (1965-1969), N: Mrs A. Sather, I: Mrs A. Sather (1975), REG: Mrs A. Sather (1986) Fls 21/ball to domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (72A), with a prominent dorsal blotch of dark greyish purple (202A). Calyx very small. Lvs between elliptic and narrowly elliptic to between oblanceolate and narrowly obovate, 100-145x50mm, glossy and moderate olive green (137A), hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early May
- (r) **'Whitney's Best Yellow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney (pre 1973), I: G. & Mrs A. Sather (pre 1993) Fls rich yellow. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. June. Syn: 'Whitney's Yellow No. 1', 'Whitney's Late Yellow'
- (r) **'Whitney's Double Pink'** (Syn. of 'Double Date')
- (r) **'Whitney's Dwarf Red'** cv. Parentage unknown R: W.E. Whitney (pre 1973) Fls red. Lvs shiny green. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years
- (r) **'Whitney's Georgeanne'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney (pre 1973), I: G. & Mrs A. Sather (pre 1985) Fls in a slightly lax truss, salmon orange. Lvs small and narrow. Shrub 0.9m in 10 years. Late
- (r) **'Whitney's Late Filled Yellow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: W.E. Whitney (pre 1973)

(r) **'Whitney's Late Orange'** (See note under 'Whitney Late Orange')

(r) **'Whitney's Late Peach'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: W.E. Whitney (pre 1973)

(r) **'Whitney's Late Yellow'** (Syn. of 'Whitney's Best Yellow')

(r) **'Whitney's Orange'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney (pre 1960), G: W.E. Whitney, N: W.E. Whitney, I: W.E. Whitney (1962), REG: G. & Mrs A. Sather (1976) Fls 14-15/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 75mm, 5-lobed, buds light greenish yellow (4B), edged moderate reddish orange (41C), opening strong yellowish pink (37B), blotched vivid reddish orange (32A), with vivid orange (28A) spots on the dorsal lobes, edged strong red (51A). Calyx 25mm long, vivid reddish orange-strong red (32A-50A). Lvs narrowly elliptic to oblanceolate, 125 × 40mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Whitney's Pumpkin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: W.E. Whitney (pre 1987) (Listed as a parent of 'Twilight Sun')

(r) **'Whitney's Snow Goose'** cv. Parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney (pre 1973)

(r) **'Whitney's Yak No. 7'** (Syn. of 'George Munro's Favorite')

(r) **'Whitney's Yellow No. 1'** (Syn. of 'Whitney's Best Yellow')

(r) **'Whitney Tiger Lily'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney (pre 1973), I: G. & Mrs A. Sather (c 1990) Fls pink, with red spotting. Calyx 'split, resembling a lily'. Spreading shrub, 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **'Whittenton'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: reputedly a hybrid of the subsect. *Fortunea* H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: C.O. Dexter & R. Willard, N: J.C. Wister, I: J.S. Wells (c 1959), REG: John J. Tyler Arboretum (1980) Fls 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 90mm wide, with 5-7 flat-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (7.5RP 9/2), with two areas of greenish yellow glow in the throat of the dorsal lobe; unmarked. Calyx minute, light green. Lvs elliptic to narrowly obovate, mucronate at apex, rounded to slightly cordate at base, moderate olive green (2.5YG 4/3) above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 3.0m in 19 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Willard No. 5'

(r) **'Whizette'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Elizabeth' (s) × *maximum* R: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls deep and strong pink (52B-D), with a deep pink (52B) calyx. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992); the *maximum* parent is a wild-collected plant from from Jackson Center, Pennsylvania, USA)

(a) **'W.H. Nolens'** (Syn. of 'Koningin Emma')

(a) **'Whooleri'** L: (See note under 'Wooleri')

(r) **'Whoopie!'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Carolyn Dana Lewis' (s) × 'Dexter's Brick Red Orange' R: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A, B) and strong purplish pink (63C) in bud, opening deep, moderate and pale purplish pink (66C, D, 65D) with a white throat, a deep purplish red (59B) flare and deep purplish red (59B) dorsal spots; anthers white. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Whoopie Ding!'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Carolyn Dana Lewis' (s) × 'Lanny Pride' H: W.E. Delp (1982), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1995) Fls 14/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 66 × 83mm, with 6-7 very wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong red (53A, 46A) in bud, opening deep and strong red (53A, 46A) with a white throat and dark red (187A) dorsal spots; anthers pale greenish yellow (10D). Lvs 95 × 48mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Whopper'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Whopper')

(r) **'Whopper'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lem's Goal' (s) × 'Loderi King George' H: H. Lem, G: H. Lem (pre 1960), N: H. Lem (pre 1960), REG: J. Barlup (1999) Fls 12/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 105mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (60B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (62D) at inside edges and fading to pale orange-yellow (159B), with streaks of strong purplish red (63B) radiating from nectaries; two dark reddish orange (178B) rays (c20mm long) on the dorsal lobe; outside edges pale purplish pink (62D), deepening to strong purplish red (63B) along midribs and at base. Lvs narrowly oblong, 200 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.4m in 10 years. Mid May. (First published in *Q.Bull.Am.Rh.Soc.* 31 (1):11 (1977))

(r) **'W. Hozier'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink

(r) **'W.H. Punchard'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1890), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls plum colour, with a yellow centre. (Perhaps the same plant as 'Baron Schröder')

(r) **'W. Iambor'** (See note under 'W. Jambor')

(r) **'Wianno'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: reputedly a hybrid of the subsect. *Fortunea* H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: C.O. Dexter & R. Willard, I: J.S. Wells (c 1959), REG: The Tyler Arboretum (1980) Fls 8-10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (10P 5/10) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (10P 7/7) to light reddish purple (10P 6/9) with inconspicuous pale yellow-

green (5GY 8/8) spotting on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic to narrowly obovate, 100-125 × 45-65mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate to rounded at base, moderate olive green (5GY 4/3) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.7m in 19 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Willard No. 7'

(r) **'Wickatunk'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (dark pink form) (s) × *mucronulatum* 'Pink Panther' H: G.D. Lewis (1975), G: G.D. Lewis (1979), N: G.D. Lewis, I: The Cummins Garden (1985), REG: G.D. Lewis (1994) Fls 4-12/domed truss (formed of several 4-5 fld buds), broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 44mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, very pale purple (73D), flushed with deep purplish pink (73A); stamens 10, straight, unequal; style opens white, turns red. Pedicels 13-19mm long, greyish red (182B). Lvs elliptic, 64 × 29mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dark yellowish green (139A) above, brown scaly above and below, semi-deciduous; petioles 6mm long, strong yellow-green (144B), scaly. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid April. (Published in The Cummins Garden cat., 1985)

(r) **'Wickham's Fancy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* hybrid H: Waterer (Bagshot) (1964), G: Waterer (Bagshot) (1968), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1975), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1975) Fl 15-16/truss, 50 × 40mm, 5-lobed, white (155D), slightly tinged pale purplish pink (56D). Calyx small. Lvs 100-110 × 30-40mm, with light brown indumentum. May

(r) **'Wickiup'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'C.I.S.' × *fortunei* hybrid R: J.A. Elliott (pre 1983), N: J.A. Elliott Fls a blend of peach, pink, orange and yellow, with a red blotch. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) **'Wickiup Sister'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'C.I.S.' × *fortunei* subsp. *fortunei* R: J.A. Elliott (pre 1985) Fls a blend of yellow, peach and orange, with small red marks in the throat. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Midseason. (More upright than 'Wickiup'; the incorrect spelling 'Wickiup's Sister' is sometimes seen)

(r) **'Wide Receiver'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Oh Joyce' (s) × 'Wizard' R: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls deep purplish red (59B) in bud, opening white, edged strong purplish red (63A, B) and strong purplish pink (63C); stigma vivid red (46B). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Widge'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: D. Whibley (1920s), G: D. Whibley, N: D. Whibley, REG: Australian Rhododendron Society, South Australian Branch (2002) Fls 20/compact, domed truss, funnel-shaped, 50mm wide, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (62C) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (62D), outside light purplish pink (62C); copious greenish yellow spotting on lower mid part of dorsal lobe. Calyx 20mm long, white. Lvs lanceolate, 130 × 40mm, margins flat, sharply pointed

at apex, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 8 years. Early-mid November (Tasmania). (Standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY 0035244))

(r) **'Wiekhoff'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Madame de Bruin' (s) × *williamsianum* R: D.G. Hobbie (pre 1945) Fls 6-12/truss, deep rose

(r) **'Wiener Weltausstellung'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R: J.B. Müller (1860s), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine, spotted brown

(r) **'Wiero'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × unknown H: unknown (The Netherlands), G: J. van der Werf (c 1975), N: J. van der Werf, I: Firma C. Esveld (1980), REG: Royal Boskoop Hort. Soc. (1990) Fls 20/truss, funnel-shaped, c50 × 40-50mm, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (67C) fading to almost white. Calyx green. Lvs ovate, 150-180 × 30-50mm, indumentum on young leaves pale brown. Shrub 1.25 × 1.5m in 15 years. Late April-May. (Originally introduced (1980) as 'Van der Werf')

(r) **'Wigeon'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group × *calostrotum* 'Gigha' H: P.A. Cox (1971), G: P.A. Cox, N: P.A. Cox, I: P.A. Cox (1980), REG: P.A. Cox (1982) Fls 5/lax domed truss, open funnel-shaped, with wavy-edged lobes, light purple (between 75A & B), slightly tinged rose, lower half of dorsal lobe heavily dotted deep red (60A). Lvs 45 × 20mm, dull, fairly dark green above. Shrub at least to 0.3 × 0.5m. Early May. *PC 1982, *AM 1987

(r) **Wilbar Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Barclayi Group × *williamsianum* H: Lord Aberconway (1938), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy pink. Lvs ovate, dark green. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(r) **'Wilburn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' (s) × 'Purple Splendour' H: E.T. Anderson (1970), G: E.T. Anderson (1976), N: E.T. Anderson, REG: E.T. Anderson (1993) Fls 14-16/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 44-51 × 64-76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark purple (79A) in bud, opening deep purplish red (71A) at margins, shading to strong reddish purple (72B) at centre and with a dark purple (79A) spotted blotch on the dorsal lobe; outside strong purplish red (71B); stamens 10-11, curved. Pedicels 44mm long, red above, light yellow-green (145C) below. Lvs elliptic, 114-140 × 44-51mm, convex, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless; petioles 25mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Shrub 2.1 × 1.2m in 23 years. Mid May

(r) **'Wild Affair'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' × 'Mosser's Maroon' R: H.E. Greer (pre 1982), N: H.E. Greer Fls bright red, with a golden yellow blotch. Lvs deep green. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years

(r) **'Wild Card'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Elizabeth' (s) × *maximum* R: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V.

Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls strong red (53C, D) in bud, opening pale pink (49D) edged strong purplish red (54A). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992); the *maximum* parent is a wild-collected plant from Jackson Center, Pennsylvania, USA)

(r) **'Wildenloh'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: A.W. Backhus (pre 1972), N: A.W. Backhus Fls 13-21/compact, broadly rounded truss, 40-65mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, rose, inside with dark red spotting on the dorsal lobe, the other lobes all with red spotting. Lvs noticeably twisted. Early-late May

(a) **'Wildenstein'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kiusianum* hybrid R: VEG Saatzucht Zierpflanzen (pre 1980), N: VEG Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Fls brick red

(a) **'Wildfire'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi*, red flowered form (s) × 'Keisetsu' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 50-65mm wide, between rose dorée (deep yellowish pink (43C)) and scarlet red (vivid reddish orange (42A)), base of tube almost white, with a few tyrian rose (vivid purplish red (57B)) spots in the blotch area. Shrub to 1.0m. Late April-mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Wild Force'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'China Boy' (s) × 'Charles Dickens' × 'Mars' H: J. Looye, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong red (53A, B) in bud, opening strong red (53B-D), deep purplish pink (54B) and strong pink (54C), with a light yellow-green (154D) flare and moderate yellow-green (146C) dorsal spots; filaments and style strong pink (54C); anthers light yellow (163D); stigma moderate red (179A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Wild Honey'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × *vernicosum* aff. (Rock 18139) (s) × 'Golden Star' H: W.L. Rhein (1980), G: W.L. Rhein (1985), N: W.L. Rhein, REG: Rhein Registration Committee (1996) Fls 11-13/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 65-75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (51B) in bud at first, changing to deep yellowish pink (41D), opening inside pale yellow (8D), with two brilliant yellow-green (150B) markings on dorsal lobe, outside pale greenish yellow (10D); stamens 17, straight, equal; moderately scented. Calyx minute. Pedicels 35mm long, brilliant yellow-green (150C). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, moderate olive green (146A) and dull above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless; petioles 20-25mm long, deep greenish yellow (153A). Shrub 2.1 × 2.0m in 15 years. Early May

(v) **'Wild Redhead'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *retusum* × *javanicum* H: J.L. Rouse, G: G.L.S. Snell (1988), N: G.L.S. Snell, I: Vireya Venue (1990), REG: Vireya Venue (1991) Fls 10-12/truss, campanulate, 35 × 40mm, 5-lobed, vivid red (44A). Lvs oblong, 100 × 50mm. Shrub 1.5m. Spring-autumn

(r) **'Wild Wealth'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *yakushimanum* G: Mrs J.W. Hill, S: Mrs J.W. Hill, N: Mrs J.W. Hill, I: Mrs J.W. Hill (1986), REG: Mrs J.W. Hill (1987) Fls 12/domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 44 × 38mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (56A) in bud, opening white with a pale yellow blotch, flushed green. Lvs oblong, 76 × 32mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above; new growth covered with a bright white indumentum. Shrub 0.9 × 1.5m in 25 years. Mid May. (Raised from wild-collected seed (ex T. Rokujo, 1961))

(a) **'Wildwood Pixie Petticoat'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown N: Wildwood Gardens, I: Wildwood Gardens (pre 2000) Fls hose-in-hose, purple pink. Lvs rounded, dark green. Shrub 25 × 60cm

(r) **Wilfred Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Phidias Group (s) × *williamsianum* H: Lord Aberconway (1935), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink, cream, yellow, orange or red

(r) **'Wilgen's Ruby'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × 'John Walter' I: A.C. van Wilgen (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls inside rose red (724/1), with a dark brown blotch; outside turkish red (721) shading to rose red (724) at edges. Shrub c1.5m in 10 years

(r) **'Wilgen's Surprise'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Wilgen's Ruby' × *williamsianum* R: Van Wilgen's Nurseries, N: Van Wilgen's Nurseries, I: Van Wilgen's Nurseries (1967), REG: Van Wilgen's Nurseries (1974) Fls 7-8/compact, globular truss, 45 × 52-70mm, open funnel-shaped, between strong purplish red (58C) and deep purplish pink (58D), slightly deeper in the throat, with slight dark red or chocolate brown spotting on dorsal lobe. Lvs 55-75 × 40-45mm, dull light green above. Shrub to at least 0.9m. *HC 1974

(a) **'Wilhelm III'** (See note under 'Willem III')

(r) **'Wilhelma'** (An error for 'Queen Wilhelmina')

(a) **'Wilhelm-Gustave'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1866), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Wilhelmina'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Vuyk van Nes, N: Vuyk van Nes, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose. Early. *Kaempferi*

(r) **'Wilhelmina'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* hybrid L: Oudin (1845), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Wilhelmina Vuyk'** (Syn. of 'Paestrina')

(a) **'Wilhelmine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1871), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a grass green blotch or carmine red. Indian

(a) **'Wilhelmine'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1871), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, salmon rose, shaded orange, dorsal lobes golden yellow. Ghent

- (a) **'Wilhelm Keim'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Coelestine' hybrid I: K. Glaser (1963) Fls single, small, moderate red (47A). Calyx normal, green. Late
- (r) **'Wilhelm Pfitzer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Astroemerioides' hybrid R: J.B. Müller (1860s), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson red, strongly spotted, with a dark throat
- (a) **'Wilhelm Röntgen'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Gibraltar' × 'Cecile' R: C. Fleischmann, N: C. Fleischmann, I: C. Fleischmann (1970) Fls in compact, rounded trusses, 75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, intense pale salmon pink, with an orange blotch; with an occasional petaloid stamen. Late
- (r) **'Wilhelm Schacht'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × 'Professor Hugo de Vries' R: D.G. Hobbie (pre 1946), I: D.G. Hobbie (1973) Fls very large, rose to white, with red marking. Syn: 'Doctor Wilhelm Schacht'
- (a) **'Wilhelm Scheurer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Schulz (1886), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, with wavy-edged lobes, dark cinnabar red. Indian
- (a) **'Wilhelm Sester'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Rinz (pre 1866), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, striped and spotted lake. Indian
- (a) **'Wilhelm Tell'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: C. Schulz (pre 1865), N: C. Schulz, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine, shaded with copper, striped. Indian
- (r) **'Wilhelm Weisse'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Firma Seidel (1889), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very large, china white, lilac rose at first. (Previously listed incorrectly as 'Wilhelm Weisse')
- (r) **'Willamette'** cv. Parentage unknown H: D.W. James (pre 1960)
- (a) **'Willa Owens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a seedling from 'Merlin' R: I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N: I.L. Amann Fls 50mm wide, strong purplish red (54A), with a deeper blotch. Shrub to 1.5m tall
- (r) **'Willard'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: reputedly a hybrid of subsect. *Fortunea* H: C.O. Dexter (1943), G: C.O. Dexter & R. Willard, N: The Tyler Arboretum (c 1959), I: J.S. Wells (c 1959), REG: The Tyler Arboretum (1980) Fls 12/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 90mm wide, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (7.5RP 5/12), paling in the throat, with faint dorsal lobe spotting of deep purplish pink (7.5RP 6/12); scented. Lvs elliptic, 115-140 × 50-55mm, flat, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, moderate yellow-green (5GY 5/6) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 3.0m in 19 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Willard No. 2'
- (r) **'Willard No. 1'** (Syn. of 'Wareham')
- (r) **'Willard No. 2'** (Syn. of 'Willard')
- (r) **'Willard No. 5'** (Syn. of 'Whittenton')
- (r) **'Willard No. 7'** (Syn. of 'Wianno')
- (r) **'Willard No. 8'** (Syn. of 'Winneconnet')
- (r) **'Willbrit'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' (s) × *williamsianum* R: D.G. Hobbie, N: Le Feber & Co., I: Le Feber & Co. (1960), REG: Le Feber & Co. (1964) Fls 5-8/truss, open campanulate, 75mm long, fleshy, inside china rose (024/1), with some darker spots on the dorsal lobes, outside china rose (024), paling to margins. Lvs broadly elliptic, cuspidate at apex, slightly cordate at base. Shrub to at least 1.0m
- (a) **'Willem II'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: M. Koster & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, reddish orange. Early. Mollis
- (a) **'Willem III'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: T.J. Seidel (1894), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, strong yellowish pink (32C), with a yellowish orange blotch. Ghent (Sometimes listed in the translated form: 'William III'; perhaps also the 'Guillaume III' listed by J. Baumann, 1860 and 'Wilhelm III' listed by Koster, 1931)
- (r) **'Willem Barendtz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* hybrid I: M. Koster & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lilac red
- (a) **'Willem Hardijzer'** cv. Deciduous azalea: seedling from 'Hugo Hardijzer' R: W. Hardijzer & Co., N: W. Hardijzer & Co., I: W. Hardijzer & Co. (1944), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 14/compact, globular truss, 50 × 65mm, funnel-shaped, peach (512) along midrib and in throat, remainder porcelain rose (620) flushed scarlet (19/1), with an orpiment orange (10) blotch. Lvs 70 × 25mm, light glossy green. Shrub c1.4 × 1.5m. Mid May. *HC 1966, *AM 1969. Mollis (Sometimes seen in the translated form 'William Hardijzer'. The original Register description was signal red (719/3), that given above is of the 1966 award plant)
- (a) **'Willem van Oranje'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Madame Petrick' × 'Apollo' I: A. Haerens (1932), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single to semi-double (with an average of 0.18 stamens/flower), deep yellowish pink (44D). Calyx normal, green. Midseason. Indian (Probably the 'William van Orange' listed by Nuccio's Nurseries, 1986)
- (r) **'Willem Vogt'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid I: C.B. van Nes & Sons (pre 1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red. Syn: 'William Vogt'
- (r) **'Willi'** cv. Parentage unknown L: T.J.R. Seidel (1918), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale lilac, flamed darker
- (a) **'William III'** (See 'Willem III')
- (r) **'William Austin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1865), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark crimson, spotted. (Waterer (Knap Hill), 1881 also claimed it as theirs!)

(r) **'William Avery'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* subsp. *diaprepes* 'Gargantua' (s) × Walloper Group H: W. Avery (1978), G: J.F. Wilson (1984), N: J.F. Wilson (1994), REG: J.F. Wilson (1994) Fls 9/compact, domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 125mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep pink (51C), opening deep pink (51C) but soon fading to white both inside and out; dorsal blotch of vivid reddish orange (44B) which fades to vivid yellow (9B); stamens 14; style 55mm long, white turning to pale green. Calyx 6mm long, green, edged red-brown. Lvs obovate, 270 × 95mm, margins decurved, matt green above, rounded at apex. Shrub 2.0 × 1.8m in 15 years. Mid November-mid December (Australia)

(r) **'William Bean'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Caractacus' × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × *yakushimanum* R: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls white, with a red throat. Lvs pubescent. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'William Bovill'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1870), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale carmine. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'William Bull'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: A. Verschaffelt, N: A. Verschaffelt, I: A. Verschaffelt (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, deep rose, dorsal lobes deep violet rose-carmine (Verschaffelt, 1862); fls double, crimson and violet (W. Bull, 1867); clear red, tinged lilac (L. van Houtte cat., 1870). Indian (The 1958 Register description does not match contemporary accounts)

(a) **'William Carmichael'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Carmichael (1879), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine red, with a magenta tint. Indian

(r) **'William Cowper'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c15/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 70-80mm, bright rosy crimson, freely marked blackish brown on dorsal lobes, crimson on ventral lobes. Calyx lobes up to 10mm long. Lvs elliptic to oblanceolate, 100 × 35mm, dark, matt green above, with vestiges of juvenile indumentum below. Syn: 'W. Cowper'. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'William Dallimore'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* × *griffithianum* R: Kew (c 1920), N: Kew, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'William Davies'** cv. Parentage unknown R: I. Davies (pre 1896), N: I. Davies, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c14/compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, vivid rose pink, with a ray of dark brown to more-or-less black markings. Calyx lobes rosy red. Lvs broadly elliptic to obovate, 75-110 × 35-50mm, dark green above. Very late flowering. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'William Downing'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1862), N: Waterer (Knap Hill),

INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in an hemispherical truss, 5-lobed, rich puce, with an intense black dorsal blotch. Lvs oblong-elliptic. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'William Edgard'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1937), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed as a parent of 'Mr Roger Haerens')

(r) **'William Ewart Gladstone'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1881), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a fine truss, deep rose. Late. Syn: 'W.E. Gladstone'

(r) **'William Fetterhoff'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'English Roseum' × *yakushimanum* H: W.M. Fetterhoff (pre 1970), G: O.S. Pride, N: O.S. Pride (pre 1980) Fls clear light pink, non-fading. Compact shrub

(r) **'William Fortescue'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* × *campylocarpum* Elatum Group H: L.S. Fortescue (1958), G: L.S. Fortescue, I: Fortescue Garden Trust, REG: Fortescue Garden Trust (1981) Fls strongly suffused deep purplish pink (58D) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (157C); style flushed red

(r) **'William Godfrey'** cv. Parentage unknown I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bluish white, with a yellow blotch

(a) **'William Hardijzer'** (See 'Willem Hardijzer')

(r) **'William Hozier'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Vuylsteke (1890), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet red

(r) **'William Hurley'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *nuttallii* × *megacalyx* H: G.A. Hardy, G: G.A. Hardy, N: G.A. Hardy (1988), REG: G.A. Hardy (1988) Fls 3-5/truss, tubular-campanulate, up to 85 × 125mm, 5-lobed, white, suffused yellow deep in the throat and very slightly tinged pink on the outside; strongly scented. Calyx up to 25mm long, green, scaly. Lvs oblong-elliptic, up to 160 × 60mm, mid green and with scattered scales above, densely scaly below. Shrub 2.9 × 1.1m. Early May. FCC 1988

(a) **'William Hyatt'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Purple Splendor' × 'Vuyk's Scarlet' H: H.R. Schroeder (1973), G: S. Schroeder (1978), N: S. Schroeder, I: S. Schroeder (1986), REG: S. Schroeder (1986) Fls single, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (66C), with dark red dorsal spotting. Calyx 13mm long, striped rose/green. Lvs oblanceolate, 32 × 13mm, glossy and dark green above, light green below, hairy. Shrub 0.46 × 0.46m in 10 years. Mid April

(r) **'William King'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Gladys Group (s) × 'Ilam Canary' H: Mrs L.M. King (1958), G: S.M. King, N: S.M. King, I: H.W. King & Co., REG: H.W. King & Co. (1985) Fls primrose yellow. Shrub up to 2.0m

(a) **'William McElvain'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' R: O.S. Pride, N: O.S. Pride, I: O.S. Pride (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, white

(r) **'William Milton'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1881), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark crimson, with a black blotch. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'William Montgomery'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Atrouanguineum' (s) × *grisonianum* R: J.B. Gable, N: J.B. Gable, I: J.B. Gable (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear scarlet. Gable (Atrier Group)

(r) **'William Moss'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Roman Pottery' × 'Golden Fleece' H: W. Moss, G: W. Moss, N: W. Moss, I: W. Moss (1974), REG: W. Moss (1974) Fls moderate reddish orange (41C) to strong yellowish pink (33C)

(r) **'William Pattman'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Belvedere' × *Fabia Group* R: T.C. Thacker, N: T.C. Thacker (1960), REG: T.C. Thacker (1961) Fls 10/loose truss, erect, bell-shaped, 5-lobed, salmon orange

(r) **'William P. Cary'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Yellow' × *brachycarpum* × 'Mrs P. den Ouden' H: E.A. Cary (1969), G: E.A. Cary, N: E.A. Cary, I: E.A. Cary, REG: E.A. Cary (1980) Fls 16/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50mm wide, with 5 flat-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening pale yellow (11D), with considerable vivid to brilliant yellow (154A-C) dorsal lobe spotting; some pink shading, especially outside. Lvs elliptic, 80-100 × 35-40mm, acute at apex, cuneate to somewhat rounded at base, moderate olive green (146A) above, very sparsely hairy below. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 9 years. Mid May

(r) **'William R. Coe'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: may be a hybrid of subsect. *Fortunea* R: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N: Planting Fields Arboretum, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10-12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, 5-lobed, fuchsine pink (627/1) with a small, deep crimson blotch and freckles on dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, hairless. Shrub broad, rounded, 1.2 × 2.4m in 20 years. Flowers one week before 'William Rogers Coe', two weeks before 'Mrs W. R. Coe'. Syn: 'W.R. Coe', 'Mr W.R. Coe' (Named for William Robertson Coe)

(r) **'William Rogers'** cv. Parentage unknown R: W.H. Rogers (pre 1932), N: W.H. Rogers, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c15/compact truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 35mm, tyrian rose, with a dorsal ray of blackish spots. Calyx lobes whitish. Lvs narrowly elliptic to oblanceolate, 110 × 30mm, matt green above, finally hairless below. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'William Rogers Coe'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Probably a hybrid from subsect. *Fortunea* R: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943) Fls 12-16/ball truss, 50 × 75mm, 5-6-lobed, fuchsine pink (627/2) at edges, fuchsine pink (627/3) in centre of lobes, with a deep golden yellow blotch and freckles on the dorsal lobe; scented. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 45mm, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.4m in 20 years

(r) **'Williams'** cv. Parentage unknown, but may have *maximum* or *ponticum* ancestry L: Greer Gardens (1976) Fls 16/tight, rounded truss, 65mm wide, with wavy-

edged lobes, pink, with a prominent blotch. Lvs 140 × 50mm, pointed, wavy-edged, forest green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Syn: 'Springtime' (Probably of English origin. Grown in NW USA for over 30 years (Greer, 1985))

(a) **'Williamsburg'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gumpo' × 'Wakaebisu' H: S. McDonald (1975), G: S. McDonald (1976), N: S. McDonald, I: S. McDonald, REG: S. McDonald (1987) Fl hose-in-hose, 1-2/truss, more-or-less flat-faced open funnel-shaped, 25 × 64-76mm, with 5+5 wavy-edged lobes, white, with a greenish throat and occasional sectors, stripes and flecks of vivid reddish orange (43B); ovary prominent, hairy/glandular. Calyx as corolla. Lvs obovate, flat, 40 × 15mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, upper surface glossy and hairy. Low spreading shrub, 0.6 × 1.0m in 12 years. Early-mid June

(a) **'Williamsburg Rose Bouquet'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ripples' (s) × 'Evening Glow' H: S. McDonald (1976), G: S. McDonald (1979), N: S. McDonald, I: Le-Mac Azaleas (1988), REG: S. McDonald (1999) Fls double, hose-in-hose, 2-3/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c40 × 50mm, with very wavy-edged lobes (with an occasional anther sac attached), deep purplish pink (73A) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (73B) inside and out, with a few, tiny, strong purplish red (71C) spots. Calyx c40mm long, strong purplish pink (73B). Lvs obovate, 40-45 × 15mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, flat, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairy above and below (hairs white at first, ageing to tan). Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 15 years. Early April. (Published in *Azaleas*, Galle (1987), under the then unacceptable epithet 'Williamsburg Rose')

(a) **'William Selkirk'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Hazlewood Bros (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, pink, edged white. Indian

(r) **'William Shilson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* hybrid L: R. Veitch & Son (1913), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a large truss, pink. (Probably the plant listed by Caledonia Nursery (1905) as 'Mr W. Shilson')

(az) **'Williamsii'** cv. Azaleodendron: *arboreum* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R: B.S. Williams & Son, N: B.S. Williams & Son, I: B.S. Williams & Son (1890), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10-12/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 32 × 50mm, shade of mauve, more-or-less unmarked. Calyx inconspicuous. Lvs evergreen, oblanceolate, up to 130 × 40mm, glossy green above, hairless below. Shrub up to at least 3.0m (Ivens description); nearly white, tinted lilac (1958 Register). AM 1890

(r) **'Williams' Seedling A'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Broughtonii' × *griffithianum* R: P.D. or J.C. Williams (pre 1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white

(r) **'Williams' Seedling B'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Broughtonii' × *griffithianum* R: P.D. or J.C. Williams (pre 1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with red spots

(a) **'William Tritt'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × *kaempferi* H; L. Hancock (pre 1972), G; J.K. Weagle, N; J.K. Weagle, I; Rhodoland Nurseries, REG; J.K. Weagle (2002) Fls 3/truss, funnel-shaped, 36 × 47mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (48B) in bud, opening deep pink (48B) throughout, with a flare between vivid purple (81B) and light purple (81C) on apical portions of dorsal lobe and half of each adjacent lobe. Calyx 5mm long. Lvs dimorphic: summer leaves obovate, 12 × 6mm, margins smooth, more-or-less obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, in mid April dark red (187A) above, moderate olive green (146A) with a reddish midrib below, with long, silvery hairs on margins, upper surface and on midrib below; petioles leaflike, flattened, 6mm long. Typical tiered *kaempferi* habit; shrub 2.3 × 2.0m in c30 years. Early June. (May have been derived from wild-collected seed)

(a) **'William van Orange'** (See note under 'Willem van Oranj')

(r) **'William Vogt'** (Syn. of 'Willem Vogt')

(r) **'William Watson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; R. Gill & Sons (pre 1925), N; R. Gill & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls shell pink, with stripes of deep pink externally. AM 1925

(r) **'William Watson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ascot Brilliant' (s) × *griffithianum* R; uncertain (pre 1929), N; uncertain, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 12/conical truss, campanulate, 55 × 70-80mm, with wavy-edged, rounded, overlapping lobes, satiny purplish crimson, with a black blotch in the throat; filaments white, with crimson, downy bases, anthers pale brown; style pale green, stigma green; slightly scented. Calyx lobes 2-3mm long, ciliate, green. (Described from a plant cultivated by Hilliers, 1929, ex Clyne Castle)

(r) **'William W. Drysdale'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × Azor Group hybrid I; T.C. Thacker (1944), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange

(r) **'William Wright Smith'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *nuttallii* × *veitchianum* N; Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh (1960), I; Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, REG; Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh (1961) Fls 4/truss, campanulate, 125 × 140mm, lobes strongly wavy-edged and recurved, white, tinged orange around the base inside, outside tinged shades of pink; slightly scented. Lvs lanceolate, pale green above and below, with some scales; new growth lightly hairy, but this is soon lost. FCC 1960

(a) **'William Wylam'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; E. Kirk, I; Hazlewood Bros (pre 1958), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, purple rose. Indian

(a) **'Willie Belle Mayo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H; A. Pericat, N; R.P. Mayo Nurseries, I; R.P. Mayo Nurseries, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 65mm wide, lobes wavy-edged, fuchsine pink (627/1). Pericat (Sometimes seen as 'Willie B. Mayo')

(r) **'Willis Diekma'** cv. Parentage unknown H; C.S. Seabrook (pre 1980)

(r) **'Will-o'-the-Wisp'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* × *formosum* R; unknown (pre 1994) Fls white, with a yellow throat. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Early April

(v) **'Will o' Wisp'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown N; Vireya Venue, I; Vireya Venue (1996) Fls small, flared, white, sometimes blushed pink. Fine 'feathery' foliage. Shrub to c0.5m

(r) **'Willow Run'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* var. *chapmanii* × *formosum* Iteaphyllum Group R; unknown (pre 1994) Fls pink. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years, with attractive peeling bark. Early April

(r) **'Will's Willi'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Catfortcampy Group (s) × 'Golden Star' H; W.L. Rhein (1979), G; W.L. Rhein (1984), N; W.L. Rhein, REG; Am.Rh.Soc., Susquehanna Valley Chapter (1995) Fls 9/lax, ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 44 × 64mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, inside strong purplish red (54A) at margins, shading to pale purplish pink (56C), with a light greenish yellow (1C) throat sparsely speckled vivid yellow-green (154A); outside margins strong purplish red (54A) shading to moderate purplish pink (62B); stamens 14, straight, unequal; stigma vivid yellowish green (140A). Calyx minute. Pedicels 38mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs elliptic, slightly concave, 83-95 × 38-44mm, flat at edges, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellow-green (138B) below; petioles 16mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m in 13 years. Early-mid May. (Published (as 'Wills-Willi') in *J. Am.Rh.Soc.*, 44 (3):135 (1990))

(r) **'Will's Wisp'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (s) × 'Vulcan' H; W.L. Rhein (1978), G; W.L. Rhein (1982), N; W.L. Rhein, REG; Rhein Registration Committee (1996) Fls 14/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 90mm, with 6 smooth-edged lobes, deep pink (52B) in bud, opening pale orange-yellow (159B) edged strong purplish pink (73B), spotted and streaked vivid yellow-green (154A) on dorsal lobe, outside with midveins streaked deep pink (52C); stamens 13, straight, unequal; slightly scented. Calyx minute. Pedicels 45mm long, brilliant yellow-green (149B). Lvs oblong, 100-125 × 40-50mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, moderate olive green (137B) and dull above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless; petioles 20-25mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Shrub 3.0 × 2.6m in 17 years. Mid May

(a) **'Willy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; C.B. van Nes & Sons (pre 1939), N; C.B. van Nes & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls clear rose pink. Very early. Kaempferi

(r) **'Willy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × *williamsianum* L; USA (1985)

- (a) **'Willy Haerens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Haerens & Wille (1923), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose with pure white edges. Indian
- (r) **'Willy-nilly'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Harold Heal' × *williamsianum* R: C. Ingram, N: C. Ingram, REG: C. Ingram (1972) Fls creamy white
- (r) **'Wilsonii'** (Syn. of 'Lactevirens')
- (r) **'Wilsonii Group'** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *ciliatum* × *glaucophyllum* R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose
- (a) **'Wilson Saunders'** (Syn. of 'Mrs Wilson Saunders')
- (r) **'Winchester'** cv. Parentage unknown I: W.C. Slocock (1929), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red
- (a) **'Winchuk'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Hugh Wormald' × 'Marion Merriman' R: H.J. Slonecker, N: H.J. Slonecker, REG: H.J. Slonecker (1963) Fls deep yellow, with an orange blotch. Midseason
- (r) **'Windbeam'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Conestoga' seedling H: G.G. Nearing (mid 1930s), G: G.G. Nearing, I: D.L. Hardgrove (1952), REG: New York Chapter, Am.Rh.Soc. (1973) Fls 8/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 20 × 25-30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening white, tinged pale apricot, ageing to white; after 3-4 days fls become light purplish pink (63D); inconspicuous dorsal spots of moderate reddish orange (35A) and strong red (39A). Calyx c1.5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic to lanceolate, 50-70 × 25mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (137A) above, with tiny yellow to brown scales below; petioles hairy and scaly. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early May
- (r) **'Windflower'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × *yakushmanum* (s) × *maximum* (wild collection, Jackson Center, Pennsylvania) H: W.E. Delp (1985), G: W.E. Delp (1987), N: Mrs V. Delp (1987), I: Crystallaire Naturescapes (1999), REG: J.D. Harris (1999) Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, yellowish white (158D) in bud, opening white with brilliant yellow-green (154C) dorsal spots. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate yellow-green (137C) above, brown hairy below. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 5 years. Early June
- (r) **'Windjammer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sonata' × 'Lamplighter' R: unknown, I: L.W. Bulgin (pre 1990) Fls coral orange, with dark spotting on dorsal lobes. Dense shrub, 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason
- (r) **'Windle Brook'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (white flowered) × Cilpinense Group R: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1971) Fls white (155B), with pale green spotting. PC 1971
- (r) **'Windles'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Dido Group × Jalisco Group × *yakushmanum* H: Crown Estate Commissioners, G: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1974), REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1974) Fls yellow-orange
- (r) **'Windlesham Scarlet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × 'Doncaster' R: W. Fromow & Sons, N: W. Fromow & Sons, REG: W. Fromow & Sons (1968) Fls 12-16/compact, domed truss, campanulate with a widely expanded mouth, 55 × 75mm, strong red (53B), the two lower lobes near strong red (53C), with black spotting on dorsal lobe. Lvs 150-175 × 50-65mm, dark dull green. Late May. *AM 1968, *FCC 1971
- (a) **'Windmill'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Violaceum' (s) × 'Teena Marie' H: D.J. Dosser, G: D.J. Dosser (1981), I: D.J. Dosser, REG: D.J. Dosser (1984) Fls light reddish purple (74C)
- (r) **'Wind River'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mindy's Love' (s) × (('Lem's Goal' × Loderi Group) × 'Lem's Cameo') × (('Lem's Goal' × Loderi Group) × 'Brandt's Tropicana') H: J. Barlup (1988), G: J. Barlup (1993), N: J. Barlup (1994), REG: J. Barlup (1996) Fls 20/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (10D) deepening to light yellow (10C) in the throat, the light purplish pink (55C) edges fading with age; a strong red (53D) ring at the base and strong red (53D) spotting on three dorsal lobes; outside light purplish pink (55C), fading to pale greenish yellow (10D). Calyx irregular, to 30mm long, light purplish pink (55C) at edges, light yellow (10C) in centre, with strong red (53D) spots at base. Lvs obovate, 155 × 65mm, margins decurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146B) below, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 8 years. Early May
- (a) **'Windrush'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: F.E.W. Hanger (1951), G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society, REG: Royal Horticultural Society (1970) Fls 10/compact, globular truss, open funnel-shaped, 65-70 × 75-80mm, buds deep pink (52B), flushed vivid red (52A), opening deep purplish pink (55A) flushed and veined on a white ground, tinges of deep purplish pink (61D), flushed deep pink (52B) at base of throat, some dorsal spotting of strong orange-yellow (17A), Lvs 100-125 × 40mm, light glossy green, heavily flushed and overlaid brownish red. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m. May. *AM 1970. Knap Hill
- (r) **'Windsong'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Mrs Betty Robertson' × 'Fred Rose' H: J. Barlup (1982), G: J. Barlup (1986), N: J. Barlup, REG: J. Barlup (1995) Fls 17/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (1C) throughout, with a dark red (187C) nectar pouch; stamens 14, curved, unequal; style strong yellow

low-green (145A). Calyx irregular, 20-30mm long, light greenish yellow (1C), with a dark red (187C) base. Pedicels 38mm long, strong yellow-green (144B), with red mottling above. Lvs elliptic, 108 × 44mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless; petioles 22mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Shrub 1.1 × 1.8m in 12 years. Mid April-early May

(a) **'Windsor Appleblossom'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Savill Gardens, **S**: J.S. Wells (1971), **N**: J.S. Wells, **I**: Wells Nursery, **REG**: Wells Nursery (1985) Fls two-toned, appleblossom pink and white, with a conspicuous orange blotch. Lvs with red autumn colour

(a) **'Windsor Buttercup'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Savill Gardens, **S**: J.S. Wells (1971), **N**: J.S. Wells, **I**: Wells Nursery, **REG**: Wells Nursery (1985) Fls clear light yellow

(a) **'Windsor Daybreak'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Savill Gardens, **S**: J.S. Wells (1971), **N**: J.S. Wells, **I**: Wells Nursery, **REG**: Wells Nursery (1985) Fls creamy yellow, flushed pink, with a pale orange blotch

(r) **'Windsor Hawk'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × Lady Bessborough Group **R**: unknown, **INC**: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Windsorii'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *arboreum* **L**: S. Pagliari (1867), **INC**: ICRA (1958) (Perhaps the same plant listed by G. Reuthe Ltd, 1951)

(r) **'Windsor Lad'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *poniticum* hybrid **R**: Waterer (Knap Hill), **N**: Waterer (Knap Hill), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls blush lilac, with bold gold blotch. Shrub 1.2-1.5m

(a) **'Windsor Peach Glo'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Savill Gardens, **S**: J.S. Wells (1971), **N**: J.S. Wells, **I**: Wells Nursery, **REG**: Wells Nursery (1985) Fls multi-coloured peach pink

(a) **'Windsor Pink Soufflé'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Savill Gardens, **S**: J.S. Wells (1971), **N**: J.S. Wells Fls pink

(a) **'Windsor Ruby'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Savill Gardens, **S**: J.S. Wells (1971), **N**: J.S. Wells Fls deep red

(a) **'Windsor Sunbeam'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Savill Gardens, **S**: J.S. Wells (pre 1984), **N**: J.S. Wells Fls dark golden yellow

(a) **'Wine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: unknown, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls large, wine red. Indian

(a) **'Winedrop'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' **R**: B.Y. Morrison, **N**: B.Y. Morrison, **I**: USDA (1948), **INC**:

ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 70-75mm wide, white, sande-d and striped phlox purple (strong reddish purple (78B)). Shrub under 1.5m. Mid-late May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Wine Fuschia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × 'Princess Elizabeth' **R**: Stephens (pre 1990) Fls in a ball truss, burgundy red, with a prominent dark bluish eye. Lvs olive green. Shrub of spreading, rounded habit, 1.5m in 10 years. Late

(a) **'Winfried Haerens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Professeur Wolters' × 'Souvenir du Recteur Kickx' **I**: A. Haerens (1911), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, red with a purple tinge. Indian (Sometimes listed in error as 'Winifred Haerens')

(a) **'Winfried Rölker'** (Syn. of 'Président Alexis Callier')

(r) **'Wingdinger'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('Boule de Neige' × 'Crest') no.2 (s) × 'Matthew Weldon' **H**: W.E. Delp (1985), **G**: W.E. Delp, **N**: Mrs V. Delp, **REG**: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 16/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 51 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53D), strong purplish red (54A) and deep purplish pink (54B) in bud, opening to a blend of strong, light and pale purplish pink (55B-D), fading to pale purplish pink (56D) with deep red (53A) spotting on three dorsal lobes; outside strong purplish pink (55B); filaments and style pale purplish pink (56D); anthers moderate orange-yellow (164C); stigma vivid reddish orange (33A). Lvs 89 × 38mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 7 years. Early June

(r) **'Wing-tipped'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' × *maximum* (s) × 'Princess Elizabeth' **R**: W.E. Delp, **N**: Mrs V. Delp, **REG**: ICRA (2000) Fls strong and vivid purplish red (58B, 57B, C) in bud, opening white, edged strong and vivid purplish red (61B, C) and deep purplish pink (61D); with strong greenish yellow (153C) dorsal spots; outside vivid purplish red (61C); filaments and style pale purplish pink (65D); anthers pale yellowish pink (159D); stigma vivid purplish red (57D). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Winifred'** cv. Parentage unknown **I**: G.H. Loder (1934), **INC**: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Winifred Drake'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown **H**: E.F. Drake (c 1972), **G**: E.F. Drake & R. Zimmerman, **I**: Mrs V.A. Lux, **REG**: Mrs V.A. Lux (1981) Fls 10-12/flattened ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52B) in bud, opening deep pink (52B) at edges, brilliant yellow (14C) in the throat, with a very faint dorsal blotch of vivid reddish orange (30B) spotting; outside mostly deep pink (52B) with some yellow streaking. Calyx 25-30mm long, deep pink (50B), streaked brilliant yellow (14C) and tipped vivid red (45B). Lvs elliptic, 110-120 × 40-50mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate to rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (137B) above, with very sparse, colourless hairs below. Shrub 0.6 × 0.3m in 4 years. Mid May

- (a) **'Winifred Greer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' I: O.S. Pride (1956), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright red
- (a) **'Winifred Haerens'** (An error for 'Winifred Haerens')
- (r) **'Winifred Kenna'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: derived from a pink Dexter hybrid R: C. Loeb (1959), N: C. Loeb, I: C. Loeb (1964), REG: C. Loeb (1965) Fls in a conical truss, to 100mm wide, orchid, with a purple blotch. Lvs to 150mm long. Mid May. Shrub c0.6m
- (r) **'Winifred Merson'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *formosum* (s) × *burmanicum* H: T. Lelliott, G: T. Lelliott (1962), N: T. Lelliott, REG: T. Lelliott (1966) Fls 4-6/truss, funnel-shaped, 75mm wide, 5-lobed, uranium green (63/2) in bud, opening to white with a chrome yellow (605/1) blush. Lvs 60mm long, deep green, densely scaly. Shrub 1.0-1.2m
- (r) **'Winifred Murray'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *cephalanthum* R: Mrs K.N. Dryden, N: Mrs K.N. Dryden, I: Mrs K.N. Dryden, REG: Mrs K.N. Dryden (1979) Fls c8/loose, rounded head, tubular, up to 8 × 10mm, strong purplish pink (55B) on tube fading to white on limb. Calyx lobes irregular, to 4mm long, green, ciliate, scaly. Lvs oblong-elliptic to broadly oblong, up to 12 × 9mm, impressed reticulate above, densely brown scaly below. AM 1979
- (r) **'Winifred White'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* × *catawbiense* hybrid R: W.C. Slocock, N: W.C. Slocock, I: W.C. Slocock (1920), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson in bud, opening pale pink, with a crimson edge
- (r) **'Wink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Loderi Group × 'Mrs Mary Ashley' R: R. Henny (pre 1960), N: R. Henny, I: R. Henny, REG: R. Henny (1961) Fls 10-13/tight truss, funnel-campanulate, 90mm wide, fuchsia pink (627/2) on outer lobes, centre white. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 150-175 × 50mm. Shrub 1.2m tall, with rounded, spreading habit
- (r) **'Winkfield'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fusilier Group × 'Jalisco Electr' N: Crown Estate Commissioners (1958), I: Crown Estate Commissioners, REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1961) Fls in a lax, flat-topped truss, campanulate, 65 × 75mm, pinkish yellow, freely suffused with pink, three dorsal lobes stained vivid reddish orange (40B) on outside, throat tinged and spotted crimson. Calyx petaloid. AM 1958
- (r) **'Winkler'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1985)
- (r) **'Wink of Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Westbury' (s) × *pseudochrysanthum* (Ben Nelson form) H: M.J. Whitman (1997), G: M.J. & B. Whitman (2002), N: M.J. & B. Whitman (2002), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (2002) Fls 16/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (66C) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (69D), lightly tinged moderate purplish pink (66D) at margins, with sparse spotting of deep purplish red (61A) on dorsal lobe; outside very pale purple (69D), with moderate purplish pink (66D) midribs. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and dark green (136A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.55 × 0.5m in 5 years. Early May
- (r) **'Winnecomet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: a hybrid of subsect. *Fortunea* H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: C.O. Dexter & R. Willard, N: J.C. Wister & H.A. Howard, I: J.S. Wells (c 1959), REG: John J. Tyler Arboretum (1980) Fls 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 65mm wide, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (7.5RP 9/2), deepening to light purplish pink (7.5RP 8/5) at lobe edges and with a faint yellow-green glow in the throat (paler than 2.5GY 9/8); strongly scented. Calyx minute, light green. Lvs elliptic to oblanceolate, 115-130 × 50-55mm, flat, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 3.0m in 19 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Willard No. 8'
- (a) **'Winner'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum*, orange-flowered form (s) × 'Momozono' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 1-3/truss, 45-50mm wide, rose (strong purplish red (63B)), with amaranth purple (deep purplish red (61A)) dots in the blotch. Shrub to 1.5m. Late April. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Winnie Cranstoun'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: unknown (c 1985), G: D. Cranstoun (c 1990), N: D. Cranstoun, REG: D. Cranstoun (1995) Fls c12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, 7-lobed, inside pale purplish pink (56C) at margins, shading lighter to a star-shaped, pale yellow-green (4D) flushed centre, with a flare of strong red (46A) and brilliant greenish yellow spots on dorsal lobe and edges of two adjacent lobes, extending from throat to within 15mm of margins; outside pale purplish pink (56D), with narrow bands of strong to light purplish pink (55B-C) on midribs. Lvs elliptic, 145 × 60mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in c10 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Winnie Hayes'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × Azor Group × Francis Hanger Group H: T.A. Garbutt (1985), G: T.A. Garbutt (1991), N: T.A. Garbutt (2000), REG: T.A. Garbutt (2000) Fls 18/conical truss, open campanulate, 60 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pink and cream in bud, opening creamy yellow flushed pink inside and out; spotted red on 3 dorsal lobes and with bright red basal nectaries. Calyx 55mm long, yellow flushed pink, composed of three strongly reflexed lobes. Lvs oblong, 140 × 80mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.25m in 15 years. Late October (New Zealand). (Standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY 0026822))
- (r) **'Winning Colors'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Lace' × *yakushimanum* H: S.K. Metcalfe (1980),

G: S.K. Metcalfe (1986), **N:** S.K. Metcalfe, **REG:** S.K. Metcalfe (1991) Fls 16-17/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57C) in bud, opening shell pink and fading to fluorescent white centre with light purplish pink (73C) margins inside and out, moderate purplish pink midribs on the outside and a few tan spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 44mm, glossy and glaucous above (moderate olive green, 137A), with a tan, felted indumentum below. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m. Mid April

(r) **'Winning Edge'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Stokes Opal' (s) × 'Goldsword Yellow' **H:** W.E. Delp (1974), **G:** W.E. Delp, **N:** Mrs V. Delp, **REG:** W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 18/truss, open funnel-shaped, 44 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong and light purple (77B-D) in bud, opening very pale purple (76D), edged with a blend of strong and light purple (77B-D) and with a light yellow-green (154D) flare; light olive (152A) spotting on three dorsal lobes; filaments and style very pale purple (76D); anthers light purple (82D); stigma deep pink (52B). Lvs 137 × 55mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 1.75m in 18 years. Early June

(r) **'Winning One'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lodestar' × 'Mary Belle' **H:** D.L. Hinerman (1975), **G:** W.E. Delp, **N:** Mrs V. Delp, **REG:** W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 53 × 76mm, 5-lobed, moderate purplish red (186B) and dark purplish pink (186C) in bud, opening pale yellowish pink (36D) with a light greenish yellow (4C) throat; outside a blend of the bud colours; filaments and style yellowish white (158D); anthers dark yellowish pink (181D); stigma light greenish yellow (1C). Lvs 114 × 51mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 17 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Winning Post'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' × 'Coronation Day' **H:** V.J. Boulter & Sons, **G:** V.J. Boulter & Sons (1967), **N:** V.J. Boulter & Sons, **I:** V.J. Boulter & Sons, **REG:** V.J. Boulter & Sons (1978) Fls 12/truss, open campanulate, 125mm wide, vivid purplish red (57C), lighter at centre, spotted red. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 38mm. Shrub c1.0m

(r) **'Winning Ways'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a subset. *Fortunae* hybrid **H:** C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), **G:** C.O. Dexter, **N:** J.C. Wister, **I:** W. Efinger (1959), **REG:** The Tyler Arboretum (1983) Fls 10/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 75mm, 5-6-lobed, strong purplish red (7.5RP 4/11), with deep purplish red (7.5RP 3/9) rays in the throat and dorsal spots of the same colour on lobes becoming faint flecks on remainder of inner corolla. Calyx 3mm long, light yellow-green. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 55mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (2.5GY 4/3) above, hairless. Shrub c1.9m in 22 years. Early May

(a) **'Winny'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' **R:** O.S. Pride (pre 1987), **N:** O.S. Pride Fls red

(a) **'Winona'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Graciosum' (Occidentale) × a Ghent hybrid **R:** B.F. Lancaster (c 1950), **N:** B.F. Lancaster, **INC:** ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Win Paul'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* × Diva Group **R:** H.L. Larson, **N:** H.L. Larson, **I:** H.L. Larson (1962), **REG:** H.L. Larson (1971) Fls in a ball truss, campanulate, 90mm wide, deep purplish pink (73A), paling centrally to light purplish pink (73C), with moderate reddish orange (35A) spotting. Lvs 125 × 50mm. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 12 years. Early May

(a) **'Winsome'** (Syn. of 'Osaraku Seedling')

(r) **'Winsome'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Humming Bird Group (s) × *griersonianum* **H:** Lord Aberconway (1930), **G:** Lord Aberconway, **N:** Lord Aberconway, **I:** Lord Aberconway (1939), **INC:** ICRA (1958) Fls in a loose, pendent truss, with wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A). Lvs with a loose brown tomentum below. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. AM 1950 (Winsome Group)

(r) **'Winsome Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Humming Bird Group (s) × *griersonianum* **H:** Lord Aberconway (1930), **G:** Lord Aberconway, **N:** Lord Aberconway, **I:** Lord Aberconway (1939), **INC:** ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Winston'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **H:** J.J. Chisolm (1934), **N:** E.A. Merritt, **I:** E.A. Merritt (c 1947), **INC:** ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, pink, with lavender overtones. Kurume

(a) **'Winston Churchill'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I:** Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1935), **INC:** ICRA (1958) Fls cerise red

(a) **'Winston Churchill'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Koster's Brilliant Red' × dark red Mollis azalea seedling **I:** Felix & Dijkhuis (1949), **INC:** ICRA (1958) Fls single, mandarin red (17) changing to chinese coral (614), with a conspicuous vivid red blotch. Midseason. Mollis

(r) **'Winston Churchill'** cv. Parentage unknown **I:** A. Kluis, **INC:** ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet

(r) **'Winter Beauty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' × 'Lilac Time' **H:** V.J. Boulter & Sons, **G:** V.J. Boulter & Sons (1960), **N:** V.J. Boulter & Sons, **I:** V.J. Boulter & Sons (1971), **REG:** V.J. Boulter & Sons (1972) Fls 17-18/truss, funnel-campanulate, with wavy-edged lobes, light purple (75A) in bud, opening light purple (75B), with prominent, yellow brown, dorsal spotting. Lvs 140 × 50mm. Shrub to c1.7m

(a) **'Winter Blossom'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I:** Haerens & Wille (1913), **INC:** ICRA (1958) Fls double, soft rose. Indian

(r) **'Winter Brightness'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *mucronulatum* **R:** Crown Estate Commissioners, **N:** Crown Estate Commissioners, **REG:** Crown Estate Commissioners (1962) Fls c40mm wide, rich purplish rose. Lvs c75 × 40mm. FCC 1957

- (r) **'Winter Cheer'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1980)
- (r) **'Winter Favourite'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *formosum* × *ciliatum* L; V.J. Boulter & Sons (1970) Fls pink, with deeper markings
- (a) **'Winter Green'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hino-crimson' × *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × 'Desirée' R; A.M. Shammarello (pre 1978), N; A.M. Shammarello Fls single, ivory white. Lvs dark green. Shrub 0.6m
- (a) **'Wintergreen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *nakaharuae* open-pollinated R; Mrs J.W. Hill, N; Mrs J.W. Hill, I; Mrs J.W. Hill, REG; Mrs J.W. Hill (1974) Fls single, 2/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong to deep pink (2.5R 7/8-6/11), spotted strong red (2.5R 5/12) on dorsal lobes. Calyx 3mm long, white hairy. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 35 × 12mm, moderate olive green (5GY 4/3), with light red hairs above, white hairy below. Low, spreading shrub, 0.4 × 1.1m in 12 years. (Raised from seed collected by T. Rokujo (1961))
- (a) **'Winter Hawk'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' × 'Hahn's Red' H; W.L. Guttormsen (1975), G; W.L. Guttormsen (1979), N; W.L. Guttormsen, I; W.L. Guttormsen (c 1983), REG; W.L. Guttormsen (1985) Fls hose-in-hose (5+5-lobed), 1-2/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, white, with a pale yellow throat; lobes crinkled. Calyx 30mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, 22-40 × 17-25mm, more-or-less moderate olive green (146A), glossy above, hairy. Shrub 0.4 × 0.5m in 6 years
- (r) **'Winter Lights'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Bric-à-brac Group × *scopolorum* H; E.W. Moyles (1971), G; E.W. Moyles (1975), N; E.W. Moyles, I; E.W. Moyles (c 1980), REG; E.W. Moyles (1986) Fls 3-4/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 5 more-or-less wavy-edged lobes, white, with a vivid yellow (14B) dorsal blotch. Calyx 10mm long. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 50 × 20mm, glossy and deep green above, with medium-sized, dark red scales below. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 11 years. Mid-late February
- (a) **'Wintermärchen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Paul Schämé' × 'Frits Sander' I; R. Ambrosius (1926), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pure bright rose. Indian
- (r) **'Winter Morn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs J.C. Williams' (s) × *yakushimanum* (Exbury form) H; J. Barlup (1985), G; J. Barlup (1990), N; J. Barlup, REG; J. Barlup (1997) Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (62B) in bud, becoming yellowish white (155D) throughout after opening, with sparse spotting of strong greenish yellow (151A) in dorsal throat. Lvs oblong, 160 × 50mm, margins decurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, with a slight tomentum on new growth and on lower side of mature leaves (hairs yellowish white (158D) at first, ageing to moder-
- ate orange-yellow (164C)). Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 12 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Winter Peach'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: open-pollinated *chrysodoron* hybrid (s) × probably *ciliicalyx* H; P. Smith (1976), G; P. Smith (1981), N; P. Smith (1986), I; Enjoy Rhododendrons (1995), REG; P. Smith (2002) Fls 4-6/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (47B) in bud, opening inside pale greenish yellow (10D), with a 25mm long, strong orange (26B), v-shaped flare on dorsal lobe; outside pale greenish yellow (10D), the margins and midribs occasionally tinged deep, strong and light purplish pink (55A-C). Calyx 3mm long, green, tipped pink. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 40mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and dark green above, with closely spaced, evenly distributed brown scales below. Shrub 1.8 × 2.4m in 15 years. (Late December-)January-March
- (r) **'Winter Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' (Cheal) (s) × *grande* H; V.J. Boulter, G; V.J. Boulter, N; F. Boulter (2001), I; Boulter's Olinda Nursery (2002), REG; Boulter's Olinda Nursery (2002) Fls 14/tight domed truss, campanulate, 50 × 60mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, light reddish purple (74C) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (69A); outside very pale purple (69A), with light purplish pink (68D) along midveins; a dark red (187A) blotch deep in the throat and slight, dark red (187A) spotting on all lobes; stamens 15, uneven, anthers dark reddish orange (175B), filaments white (155D); pistil curved, style white (155D), stigma dark red (187C). Calyx 2mm long. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 185-210 × 48-50mm, margins slightly decurved, acute at apex, attenuate at base, matt green above, with light greyish olive (195A) hairs when mature. Shrub 2.0 × 1.5m. July-August (Australia). (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0031930))
- (r) **'Winterpurpur'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mardi Gras' (s) × *oreodoxa* var. *fargesii* H; H. Hachmann (1985), G; H. Hachmann (1991), N; H. Hachmann (2000), I; H. Hachmann (2001), REG; G. Stück (2001) Fls 13-15/rather loose truss, open campanulate, 35-40 × 40-45mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (65B), throat pale purplish pink (65C/D); outside light purplish pink (65B), fading to very pale purple (69A); stamens 10, filaments pale purplish pink (65D), anthers greyish reddish orange (174B(-C)); style pale yellow-green (149D); ovary white hairy. Calyx 1-2mm long, greenish. Lvs ovate, 75-80 × 40mm, margins flat, slightly convex, rounded to acute at apex, cuneate at base, matt dark green above, apparently hairless; foliage reddish bronze in winter. Shrub 1.3 × 1.4m in 10 years. Early-late April. (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030671). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)
- (a) **'Winterrood'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Haerens (1929), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, red. Indian

(a) **'Winterroze'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Haerens & Wille (1923), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon rose, with white edges. Indian

(r) **'Winterset'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *micronulatum*, open-pollinated G; E.C. Brockenbrough (1969), N: E.C. Brockenbrough, I; E.C. Brockenbrough (1971), REG: E.C. Brockenbrough (1975) Fls 3-5/truss (with several trusses together), broadly funnel-shaped, 50mm wide, pale purplish pink (55D), with a brilliant greenish yellow (1B) dorsal blotch. Lvs elliptic, semi-deciduous, mid green, with tiny brownish scales below. Shrub 1.8 × 0.8m in 9 years. Late February. (Raised from seed collected by L. Grothaus)

(r) **'Winter Snow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kimberly' × *abernonwayi* I; Greer Gardens (1988) Fls in a fairly tight, upright truss, white, with a small red marking in the centre. Lvs rounded, slightly longer than wide, dull deep green. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason

(a) **'Winterstein'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: VEG Saatzucht Zierpflanzen, N: VEG Saatzucht Zierpflanzen, I: VEG Saatzucht Zierpflanzen (1986) Fls white. (Also seen as 'PAC-Winterstein')

(r) **'Winter Sun'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'My Lady' (s) × *burmanicum* × *chrysodoron* H; E.W. Moyles (1981), G: J.W. Gerdemann (1987), N: J.W. Gerdemann, REG: J.W. Gerdemann (1995) Fls up to 9/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow (8D), with a pale greenish yellow (9D) throat and pale purplish pink (55D) tips to the lobes; outside striped pale purplish pink (55D); stamens 10, straight, unequal; slightly scented. Calyx very short. Pedicels 19mm long. Lvs elliptic, up to 114 × 38mm, concave, with wavy margins, acute at apex, cuneate at base; upper surface moderate olive green (137A), glossy, hairless; lower surface moderate yellow-green (148B), scaly; petioles 13mm long, light green. Shrub 0.71 × 0.61m in 4 years. Late December-early February

(a) **'Winterthur'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Magnificum' (the *micronatum* derivative) R: Winterthur Museum & Garden (pre 1962), N: Winterthur Museum & Garden Fls 65mm wide, light purple; scented

(r) **'Winterthur 18'** (Syn. of 'Hal Bruce')

(r) **'Winterthur 22'** (Syn. of 'Frances Shannon Racoff')

(r) **'Winterthur 30'** (Syn. of 'Zoë Graves')

(r) **'Winterthur 62'** (Syn. of 'Frances Shannon Racoff')

(a) **'Wintertime'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Aladdin' (s) × 'Amoenum' R: Boskoop (pre 1963), N: Boskoop, REG: Boskoop (1965) Fls erect, 40mm wide, geranium lake (20/1). Syn: 'Midwinter' (First published by F. Schneider in *De Boomkwekerij* 18 (9), 1963)

(a) **'Winter Wine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Dancing Butterfly' (s) × 'Girard's Hot Shot' R: R.C. Vines, N: R.C. Vines, REG: R.C. Vines (1997) Fls hose-in-hose, 2-3/truss, 65-70mm wide, purplish red to fuchsia. Late April. (First published in Holly Springs cat., 1990)

(r) **'Winter Wonderland'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vinecrest' (s) × (*smirnowii* × *yakushimanum*) × 'Adele's Yellow' H: A.W. Smith, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (60C, D) in bud, opening white with a strong purplish red (60C) throat; filaments white. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Wintonbury'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × *fortunei* H: A.F. Serbin (pre 1985), I: Roslyn Nursery (1994) Fls in a conical truss, funnel-shaped, light pink, with darker pink margins. Lvs rounded; new growth bronze-red. Compact shrub, 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason

(a) **'Wipper'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Noordtium' × *kaempferi* and other Kurume azaleas R: G. Arends, N: G. Arends, I: G. Arends, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 55-70mm wide, lilac, with a lighter throat and reddish markings

(a) **'Wirklicher Legationsrat Gneist'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R: P. van Noordt & Sons (pre 1896), N: P. van Noordt & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, strong reddish orange, with a light orange glow. Midseason. Syn: 'Edward Henry', 'Von Gneist', 'Geheimrat Gneist'. Mollis

(a) **'Wisdom'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *micronatum* × 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Kagetsu' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 50mm wide, of heavy substance, pure white, with a chartreuse blotch; anthers brown. Shrub 1.2m. Mid-late May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Wise Guy'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Robby' (s) × 'Arctic Pearl' H: W.E. Delp (1987), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 3/truss (from multiple buds), open funnel-shaped, 30 × 50mm, 5-lobed, deep and strong purplish pink (68A, B) in bud, opening to a blend of strong purplish pink (73B) and light, very light and very pale purple (75B-D), with light yellowish pink (26D) dorsal spots; filaments and style white; anthers moderate purplish pink (186D); stigma moderate purplish red (186A). Lvs 31 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, scaly. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 5 years. Mid May

(r) **'Wishmoor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × *wardii* Litiense Group R: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I: Crown Estate Commissioners, REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1972) Fls 12-14/tight, rounded truss, campanulate, c50 × 85mm, 7-lobed, orange-red in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D), dorsal throat deepen-

ing to light greenish yellow (4C). Calyx rudimentary, red. Lvs narrowly obovate, up to 100 × 45mm, with a light indumentum below. AM 1972, FCC 1987 (Previously published with incorrect parentage)

(r) **'Wisley Blush'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from *yakushimanum* N: J.M. Gardiner (2002), REG: Director of Horticulture, RHS Garden, Wisley (2002) Fls 13-15/broadly domed truss, campanulate, 30-40 × 40-50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening inside white; outside opening light purplish pink (55C) with strong purplish pink (55B) ribs, eventually paling to white with light purplish pink midribs; numerous, small, yellow-green spots in the dorsal throat; anthers, filaments and style white, stigma yellow. Calyx 2mm long, densely white hairy. Lvs obovate (though appearing oblong owing to strongly recurved margins), to 75 × 30mm, matt green above, with a pale brown indumentum below (the hairs short and dense), darkening slightly with age. Shrub compact, 1.0 × 1.5m in 20 or more years. May. (Standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY 0029719). Grown at Wisley in a row of seedling *yakushimanum* for at least 35 years, perhaps raised by F.E.W. Hanger)

(r) **'Wisp'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* × *irroratum* 'Spatter Paint' H: R.J. Landregan (1971), G: B. Sheedy & T. Skei, N: T. Skei, I: T. Skei (1984), REG: T. Skei (1986) Fls 5-7/truss, open campanulate, 70 × 75mm, 6-7-lobed, strong purplish red (71D) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65D), lighter towards centre, with strong purplish red (71B) spotting on all lobes. Calyx very small, reddish. Lvs more-or-less ovate, 75 × 40mm, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, somewhat glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.9m in 11 years. Mid February-late April

(r) **'Wisp of Glory'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: G.W. Clarke, G: G.W. Clarke, N: G.W. Clarke, I: George W. Clarke Nursery, REG: Mrs M. Clarke (1990) Fls 14/tall, domed truss, funnel-shaped, 48 × 44mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, vivid red (46B) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (55B), edged strong purplish red (54A); slightly scented. Lvs oblong, 140 × 32mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and wrinkled above, with a felt-like brown indumentum on young leaves which is light brown, ageing to brown; petioles hairy. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 5 years. May

(r) **'Wissahickon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N: Morris Arboretum (pre 1961), I: Wells Nursery (1961), REG: Willamette Chapter Study Group (1996) Fls 16/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (61B) in bud, opening vivid purplish red (57B) with a deep pink (52B) throat and faint brownish green spotting on dorsal lobe and edges of adjacent lobes. Calyx 1mm long, vivid purplish red (57B). Lvs elliptic, 90-120 × 35-50mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub to 1.8m

tall, of leggy habit and, in some conditions, sprawling to 3.6m wide. Midseason. Syn: 'Morris No. 3' (First published in Wells Nursery cat. (1961))

(r) **'Wisteria'** cv. Parentage unknown H: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1980)

(r) **'Wistful'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × Gipsy King Group H: R.J.R. Drayson (1979), G: Harkwood Acres (1984), N: Mrs A.J.A. Drayson, REG: R.J.R. & Mrs A.J.A. Drayson (1987) Fls 12-16/truss, campanulate, 54 × 62mm, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening 55A in lobe sinuses and at edges, centre of lobes pale purplish pink (56A & B); matures to white, overlaid strong to light purplish pink (55B & C). Lvs lanceolate, 140 × 58mm, strong yellow-green (144B) above, with moderate yellow (161C) indumentum below when young, which matures to pale orange-yellow (159C) with age. Compact shrub, 0.56 × 0.80m in 8 years. Late April-mid May

(a) **'Witch Doctor'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' × 'Tama-sugata' R: J.D. Gartrell (pre 1981), N: Cripple Creek Nursery Fls 90mm wide, with broad, flat-edged lobes, variable: deep yellowish pink (47C), with a blotch and red stamens. Shrub of low, mounding habit. Late

(r) **'Witch Doctor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doncaster' × Nereid Group × 'Vulcan' H: H. Lem, G: H. Lem, N: H. Lem, I: H. Lem, REG: J.A. Elliott (1974) Fls up to 6/flat truss, open campanulate, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, 30-40 × 75mm, strong red (53C), the lobes, throat and calyx heavily spotted dark red. Calyx 20-25mm long, strong red (53C) with reflexed lobes. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.1m in 10 years

(a) **'Witchery'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *simsii* (s) × *mucronatum* R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1949), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-2/truss, 50-70mm wide, clear pink. Lvs hairy. Shrub to at least 1.5m. Mid April. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Witchery'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × *facetum* R: R. Henny (pre 1976), N: R. Henny Fls fiery red. New foliage with silvery tomentum. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) **'Witches Butter'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dexter's Champagne' (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × Fabia Group H: W.L. Rhein (1980), G: W.L. Rhein (1985), N: W.L. Rhein, REG: Rhein Registration Committee (1996) Fls 8-11/slightly lax, ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 55 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light yellowish pink (38C) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (8B) shading to light greenish yellow (8C) towards edges; lobe edges vary from pale yellow (19C) to light yellowish pink (38C); stamens 12-14, straight, equal. Dorsal lobe of calyx 20mm long, light greenish yellow (8B). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 140 × 45mm, margins upcurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (137A) and glossy above, greyish yellow-green (148C) below; petioles 25mm long, strong

yellow-green (144A). Shrub 2.0 × 2.4m in 15 years. Early May. (First published in *J. Am.Rb.Soc.*, 44 (3):137 (1990) - with incorrect parentage)

(r) **'Withe Gem'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white

(r) **'Withe Pearl'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blush pink, fading to white

(r) **'Wittenheim'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × unknown white hybrid R: A. Behrens (1979), N: A. Behrens, I: H. Bohlen (1988) Fls pure snow white, with a slight yellow tinge in the throat. Lvs remarkably small

(r) **'Witzonii'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC: ICRA (1958) (Jacob-Makoy lists "*ferrugineum maximum*" as a synonym)

(r) **'Wizard'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catawbiense Album' × *Fabia* Group R: H. Lem, N: H. Lem (1959), I: H. Lem, REG: H. Lem (1961) Fls 14-20/rounded, conical truss, 5-lobed, apricot buff, old rose at margin. Calyx enlarged, apricot. Lvs 140 × 40mm. Shrub to at least 1.1m

(r) **'W. Jambor'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Linden (1873), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lilac rose, with a black blotch. (Later seen listed as 'W. Iambor' (The Netherlands, 1896: fls red))

(a) **'W. Leith'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1987) Fls red. Low, compact habit. (See also 'Leith')

(r) **'W. Leith'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Loderi Group (s) × *decorum* R: A.W. Heneage-Vivian, N: A.W. Heneage-Vivian, I: A.W. Heneage-Vivian (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-pendulous, lobes recurved, pale greenish cream. AM 1935

(r) **'W. Milton'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Young, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark crimson

(r) **'W. Neubert'** cv. Parentage unknown R: C.J.H. Walther (pre 1863), N: C.J.H. Walther, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls reddish, spotted. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Woden's Horse'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Michael's Pride' × 'Else Frye' H: C.R.W. Waddington (1994), G: C.R.W. Waddington (2000), N: C.R.W. Waddington (2001), REG: C.R.W. Waddington (2001) Fls 6-9/flat to domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 115mm, with 5 more-or-less smooth-edged lobes, buds light yellow (11B) at base, shading to deep pink (52B-C) at apex, opening inside brilliant yellow (10A) in the throat, shading to pale greenish yellow (10D) on the lobes; with age throat colour pales at apical end to leave two darker rays, eventually darker colour only remains at base; lobes flushed deep pink (52C) near edges, all paling with age; outside similar but paler; scented. Calyx 10mm long, variable: green flushed pink or

green flushed yellow. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 70mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, acute to wedge-shaped at base, matt green above. Shrub 1.6 × 0.6m in 7 years; young stems with long hairs at first. Late April-early May. (Standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY 0029676))

(r) **'Woislowitz'** (Syn. of 'Von Oheimb-Woislowitz')

(r) **'Wojnar's Purple'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: J. Wojnar (pre 1960), G: J. Wojnar, G.A.L. Mehlquist & M.H. Brand, N: G.A.L. Mehlquist, I: University of Connecticut (1990), REG: M.H. Brand (1990) Fls 15-20/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 44-51 × 57-76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep reddish purple (77A) in bud, opening vivid purple (80A) at margin, shading through to vivid reddish purple (78A & 74B) at centre, with a prominent, densely spotted, dark purple flare on dorsal lobe. Calyx less than 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 114-178 × 44-76mm, flat, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 2.3 × 3.2m in 30 years. Early June

(a) **'Wolfpack Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Sherwood Red' × 'Ruby Red' R: F.D. Cochran & R.J. Stadtherr, N: F.D. Cochran & R.J. Stadtherr, I: North Carolina State University (1981) Fls single, 40mm wide, vivid red (46B)

(r) **'Wolga'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* (s) × 'Catawbiense Grandiflorum' R: W. Nagel (1967), N: W. Nagel (1985) Fls rose lilac

(a) **'Woman's Day'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: M.E. Greentree (pre 1978), N: M.E. Greentree Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, watermelon pink. Indian

(a) **'Wombat'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *nakaharuae* 'Mariko' × 'Gaiety' H: P.A. Cox (1970), G: P.A. Cox, N: P.A. Cox, I: P.A. Cox (1979), REG: P.A. Cox (1982) Fls 50mm wide, deep purplish pink (55A). Dwarf, prostrate shrub

(r) **'Wonder'** (Syn. of 'Tortoiseshell Wonder')

(r) **'Wonderful One'** cv. Parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney, N: G. & Mrs A. Sather, I: G. & Mrs A. Sather (pre 1975) Fls soft yellow

(a) **'Wonder Girl'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gretel' × unnamed Beltsville hybrid R: G. Taylor (pre 1974), N: G. Taylor, I: G. Taylor Fls hose-in-hose, pale pink, with a paler throat. Shrub to 1.5m. PC 1974

(r) **'Wonderland'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alice' × *auriculatum* R: W.C. Slocock Ltd, N: W.C. Slocock Ltd (1958), REG: W.C. Slocock Ltd (1961) Fls 12/compact, flattened dome truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 90mm, with very wavy-edged lobes, creamy pink in bud, opening white, with light spotting of mustard colour in throat. Lvs 175 × 65mm, dark green. Shrub to 3.8 × 4.5m. Mid June. *AM 1958

(a) **'Wonderperl'** (Syn. of 'La Merveilleuse')

(r) **'Woodchat'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *brachyanthum* subsp. *hypolepidotum* × *ludlowii* H: P.A. Cox (1968), G: P.A. Cox, N: P.A. Cox, I: P.A. Cox (c 1978), REG: P.A. Cox (1982) Fls 3/truss, campanulate, 25 × 25mm, light yellow-green (154D), dorsal lobes dotted more-or-less strong greenish yellow (151B) in throat. Lvs 27 × 15mm, medium, more-or-less glossy green. Shrub 0.2m. *HC 1982

(r) **'Woodcock'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Elizabeth Group × *hyperythrum* H: F.E.W. Hanger (1952), G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society, I: Royal Horticultural Society (1971), REG: Royal Horticultural Society (1971) Fls 8/fairly lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, with wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (62D), very slightly flushed strong purplish pink (55B), extreme base of throat tinged red. Lvs 70 × 30mm, slightly glossy and fairly dark green above. Shrub at least 2.3 × 3.5m. May. PC 1971, *AM 1986

(a) **'Wood Dove'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (1930s), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, lavender. Coolidge

(a) **'Woodfordii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1841), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Woodland Pink'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *mucronulatum* L: Woodland Nurseries (1982)

(r) **'Woodlawn'** cv. Parentage unknown H: E.V. Mezitt (pre 1980)

(r) **'Woodpecker'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Britannia' × *griersonianum* × 'Jalisco Elect' R: Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1970) Fls brilliant greenish yellow (4A), fading to light greenish yellow (4B) towards tips, with a brown blotch in the dorsal throat

(r) **'Woods Colt'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *aberonwayi* × unknown G: P. Newberry (1963), S: P. Newberry (1965), N: P. Newberry, I: E. Philp, REG: E. Philp (1990) Fls 15/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 38 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, very pale purple (69A), edged with moderate purplish pink (68C), dorsal lobe pale purplish pink (56D) with deep purplish red (71A) spots. Calyx very small, brilliant yellow-green (142B). Lvs elliptic, 92 × 32mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull, moderate olive green (147A) and hairless above. Shrub 2.7 × 2.4m in 22 years. Mid April-mid May

(r) **'Woodside'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Halcyone Group × *aberonwayi* R: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1967), REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1968) Fls pink and white. PC 1967

(r) **'Woodside'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' × *neriflorum* R: V.J. Boulter (pre 1971), N: V.J. Boulter Fls in tight trusses, bright red, with prominent calyces

(a) **'Woodsii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: H. Lane & Son (1852), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Woods Red Macrantha'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Camellia Forest Nursery (1988) Fls salmon red

(a) **'Wood's White'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Hershey's Azalea Farm (pre 1987), N: Hershey's Azalea Farm Fls white to light pink, with a pink flare

(a) **'Wood's White Gumpo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Wood (pre 1987) Fls with narrow lobes, white; heavy texture. Low growing shrub

(r) **'Woody Peach'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unnamed peach-coloured hybrid × 'Lem's Cameo' H: W. Robertson (1975), G: J.A. Davis (1982), N: J.A. Davis, REG: J.A. Davis (1987) Fls 12-15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 89mm, with 5-6, wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (49A) in bud, opening light orange-yellow (19A) to light yellowish pink (19B), with dorsal lobes flushed moderate pink (49B) on top edges; throat vivid red (45C), with some 45C spotting extending a short distance onto dorsal lobes; outside with lobes tipped moderate pink (49B) and with 49B stripes on ribs. Lvs elliptic, 100-115 × 40-50mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.8m in 8 years. Late April-early May

(r) **'Woody's Friggin Riggin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Bern' × *yakushimanum* R: USA (Seattle area) (pre 1990) Fls in a large truss, pink, with a dark red eye. Lvs with traces of typical *yakushimanum* indumentum. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years, compact. Midseason

(r) **'Woody's Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Siouxon' × 'Mrs Horace Fogg' H: H.L. Larson (pre 1985) Fls deep pink in bud, opening pale pink inside, darker pink outside: shaded like appleblossom. Shrub 0.9m in 10 years

(a) **'Wooleri'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Smith (pre 1848), N: , INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Also seen listed as 'Whooleri')

(a) **'Woolff'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) ? Ghent

(r) **'Wordsworth'** cv. Parentage unknown R: I. Davies (pre 1896), N: I. Davies, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c18/compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, deep rose, with a v-shaped ray of dark brown markings. Calyx whitish. Lvs elliptic to oblong-obovate, 100 × 35mm. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'World Peace'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('Catalga' × 'Graf Zeppelin') no.1 H: T.L. Ring (pre 1992), I: Mowbray Gardens

(r) **'Wouiltonium'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Trillon (1843), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Wow'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Waraigishi' × 'Gunrei' × 'Macranthum Pink' R: D. Hager (pre 1983), N: D. Hager Fls double (of rosette type), 65mm wide, clear mid pink. Lvs narrow, dark and glossy green. Shrub to 0.8-1.0m

(a) **'Wow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *calendulaceum* R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls large, bright orange. Mid June

(r) **'W.R. Coe'** (Syn. of 'William R. Coe')

(r) **'Wren'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *ludlowii* (s) × *keiskei* 'Yaku Fairy' H: P.A. Cox (1971), G: P.A. Cox (1973), I: P.A. Cox (1979), REG: P.A. Cox (1983) Fls 5-lobed, clear yellow. Lvs elliptic, 15-20 × 10mm, deep shiny green above, scaly below. Prostrate, but mound-forming shrub

(a) **'W. Rölker'** (Syn. of 'Président Alexis Callier')

(a) **'Wryneck'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow, edged pink. Midseason. Knap Hill

(r) **'W. Schmalscheidt'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* hybrid × *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* R: D.G. Hobbie (pre 1984), N: D.G. Hobbie Fls coppery red

(r) **'W.S. Reuthe'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Staving' (s) × *williamsianum* R: D.G. Hobbie (pre 1945), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 8-12/flat truss, delicate rose, of 'porcelain-like consistency'. Syn: 'Walther S. Reuthe', 'Walter S. Reuthe'

(a) **'Wu Bao Lu Zu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1987) Fls double, late-flowering. (An old chinese cultivar)

(a) **'Wuchiwa-kasane'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1920), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink. Kurume

(r) **'Wuji'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vicki Reine' (s) × 'Crest' H: M. Stockman (1989), G: M. & H. Stockman (1995), N: H. Stockman (1996), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1996) Fls 8-10/lax ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 100mm, with 5-8 wavy-edged lobes, deep to strong yellowish pink (43C-D) in bud, opening white, flushed pale purplish pink (56D), with a moderate yellow (161A) centre shading to strong orange-yellow (163B) deep in the throat, with sparse red markings in the dorsal throat. Pedicels 25mm long, yellowish green. Calyx 6mm long, yellowish green. Lvs narrowly obovate, 100 × 35mm, with decurved margins, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, glossy and dark green above, bullate, with some glands on lower surface; petioles 13mm long, light green. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 7 years. Late May

(r) **'Wuurn Cornubia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dutch Cornubia' (s) × unknown H: S. Begg (1978), G: L. Begg (1983), N: L. Begg (1998), REG: L. Begg (1998) Fls 11/domed truss, campanulate, 50 × 65mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, deep red (53A) in bud, opening inside deep red (53B) along lobe edges, shading evenly to deep pink (51C), base of throat deep red (53A); outside strong red (53B) at lobe edges, shading to deep pink (51C); strongly spotted strong red (53B) either side of midveins both inside and out; stamens 12, uneven, anthers dark red (59A), filaments white; ovary moderate yellow-green (143D), style light yellow-green (145D), stigma dark red (59A). Calyx 5mm long, strong pink (54C). Lvs broadly elliptic, 140 × 50mm, flat, apiculate at apex, obtuse at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m in 20 years. Early spring. (Originally published as 'Wwrn Cornubia', but this spelling had been supplied in error. Wuurn is the name of a property once owned by the registrant)

(a) **'Wuyts's Carmine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: O.F. Wuyts (pre 1969), N: O.F. Wuyts Fls with wavy-edged lobes, carmine red

(r) **'W.W. Drysdale'** cv. Parentage unknown L: T.C. Thacker (1960) Fls salmon apricot

(a) **'W. Wilson Saunders'** (Syn. of 'Mrs Wilson Saunders')

(a) **'W.W. McCartney'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Maxwellii' hybrid H: E.K. Egan (pre 1978)

(r) **'Wwrn Cornubia'** (See note under 'Wuurn Cornubia')

(a) **'W.W. Vines'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: R.C. Vines (pre 1997), N: R.C. Vines

(r) **'Wyandanch Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N: Wyandanch Nursery, I: Wyandanch Nursery (pre 1973), REG: Briarwood Gardens (1994) Fls 10-14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 89mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (68B), with darker speckles on the dorsal lobe; dorsal lobe fades to white and speckles age to strong greenish yellow (153B); stamens 10-11, curved, unequal. Calyx minute, strong yellow-green (144B). Pedicels 38mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 178 × 70mm, convex, broadly acute at apex, cuneate to oblique at base, bullate and dull, moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless; petioles 22-25mm long, moderate yellow-green (146D). Shrub 1.8 × 2.1m in 10 years. Late May. (Published in *Q.Bull.Am.Rh.Soc.*, 27 (2): 94-99 (1973))

(a) **'Wyandot'** cv. Evergreen azalea: derived from *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × *kaempferi* R: E.N. Stanton (pre 1987), N: E.N. Stanton Fls large, deep pink. Shrub 1.0 × 1.1m in 10 years. Early

- (r) **'Wyanokie'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Conestoga' seedling G: G.G. Nearing (1944), N: G.G. Nearing, I: G.G. Nearing (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a ball truss, 50mm wide, white. Lvs lanceolate-ovate, 65-75 × 20mm. Shrub c1.2m in 20 years. Early May. (Similar to 'Windbeam' except for colour)
- (a) **'Wye'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: F.E.W. Hanger, G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society, REG: Royal Horticultural Society (1961) Fls 10-14/compact, globular truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 80mm, with wavy-edged lobes, brilliant to light yellow (15C-D), slightly flushed strong pink (52D) at edges and with heavy, orange, dorsal spotting. Lvs 100 × 40mm, light to mid green. Shrub 1.4 × 1.4m. *HC 1959. Knap Hill
- (a) **'Wylam's Surprise'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'William Wylam' L: Camellia Lodge Nursery (1977) Fls single, pale lavender mauve
- (r) **'Wynterset Pink'** cv. Parentage unknown L: USA (1994)
- (r) **'Wynterset White'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1968), N: J.W. Murray, REG: Wynterset Nurseries (1990) Fls 20/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (186D) in bud, opening very pale purple (69B/C), with sparse bronze specks on the dorsal lobe; corolla ages (after 3 days) to greenish white (155C). Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic, 127-152 × 51-57mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 1.5m in 18 years. Early May. Syn: 'Snow', 'Obal's Snow', 'Leach's White', 'Kordus White'
- (a) **'Wyths'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Holly Heath Nursery (1978) Fls vivid red (52A). Kurume (Believed to be of European origin)
- (r) **'Xanadu'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Apricot Lady Chamberlain' × *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group H: E. de Rothschild, G: E. de Rothschild (pre 1970), N: E. de Rothschild (1992), REG: E. de Rothschild (1992) Fls 6-7/loose truss, campanulate/tubular-campanulate, up to 43 × 40mm, 5-lobed, light orange (28C-D); outside suffused vivid orange (28B) and tinged strong purplish red (54A); stamens 10, unequal; filaments flushed light orange; anthers dark brown. Calyx rudimentary, green, scaly. Lvs elliptic, up to 90 × 40mm, mid green and glossy above, with a light covering of brown scales below. Shrub 2.5 × 1.5m in 20-30 years. Late April-May. AM 1992
- (r) **Xanchart Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *concinnum* (s) × *yunnanense* R: C. Ingram (1935), N: C. Ingram, INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **Xanroy Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group (s) × *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* H: Lord Aberconway (1937), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red
- (a) **'Xavier de Cock'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Daphne' R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (r) **'Xavier Delacroix'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Stelzner (pre 1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose
- (r) **Xenarb Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *R.* × *detonsum* (s) × *arboreum* (blood red) R: E.J.P. Magor (1920), N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1926), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 11/truss, campanulate, 50 × 65mm, deep cerise, usually faintly spotted
- (r) **Xenia Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Helene Schiffner' × 'Sir Charles Butler' R: T.H. Lowinsky, N: T.H. Lowinsky, I: T.H. Lowinsky (1919), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with crimson lines at the base. AM 1919
- (r) **'Xenophile'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (s) × Tally Ho Group H: R. Strauss (1950), G: R. Strauss (1956), N: R. Strauss (1958), REG: R. Strauss (1961) Fls 10-14/erect, compact truss, funnel-campanulate, 60-70 × 80-100mm, magenta (27/2), with some darker staining, heavily spotted with deep crimson. Calyx small, green, glutinous. Lvs c160 × 65mm. AM 1964
- (r) **'Xerox'** cv. Parentage unknown R: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), S: Mrs H. Ross Fls very large, pink at margins, cream at centre. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Midseason. Syn: 'Ross XX'
- (a) **'Xmas Rose'** (Syn. of 'Christmas Rose')
- (a) **'Xmas Rose Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink. Kurume (Perhaps the same as 'Christmas Rose')
- (r) **'Xtra Fair'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' (s) × 'Morna Belle' H: M. Stockman (1989), G: H. & M. Stockman (1997), N: H. & M. Stockman (1999), REG: H. & M. Stockman (2000) Fls 12-16/lax truss, funnel-campanulate, 65 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57B) in bud, opening close to strong purplish pink (63C) inside and out. Calyx 20mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 11 years. Early May
- (a) **'Yachats'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Hugh Wormald' × 'Marion Merriman' H: H.J. Slonecker (1958), N: H.J. Slonecker, REG: H.J. Slonecker (1963) Fls 100mm wide, vivid yellow (13A), with a vivid orange-yellow (23A) blotch. Midseason
- (a) **'Yachiyo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *eriocarpum* × *kaempferi* I: K. Wada (pre 1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, lavender. Compact, dwarf shrub. Wada
- (a) **'Yachiyo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with slightly spaced, pointed lobes, white to light pink, variably striped, sectored or selfs of strong red, often with white centres. Satsuki

- (a) **'Yachiyo Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1983), I; H.E. Greer (pre 1987) Fls 40-50mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, variably blotched, striped and sectored pink, or pink selfs, some with white centres. Syn: 'Yochiyo Red'. Satsuki
- (a) **'Yae-asagao'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double and hose-in-hose, rarely single, very deep purple, with darker purple streaking. Late. Tsutsuji
- (a) **'Yae-giri'** (Syn. of 'Yaye-hiryu')
- (a) **'Yachime'** (Syn. of 'Yayehime')
- (a) **'Yae-kirishima'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep red. Described by Ito as a Tsutsuji type, flowering at Satsuki time
- (a) **'Yae-koshimino'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, red, with strap-like segments between calyx and corolla
- (a) **'Yae-kurenai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, c30mm wide, crimson. Tsutsuji
- (a) **'Yae-mae'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, c40mm wide, deep crimson. Late. Tsutsuji
- (a) **'Yae-no-tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Narihira' × 'Kikoshi' R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls irregular hose-in-hose, 50-65mm wide, with rounded lobes, very pale pink, with margins tipped deep purplish pink. Satsuki
- (a) **'Yae-shide'** (Syn. of 'Itokurenai')
- (a) **'Yae-shojo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1929), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 30mm wide, vivid reddish orange (44B). Kurume
- (a) **'Yae-yama'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1984), N; Japan Similar to 'Goshomurasaki'
- (a) **'Yaffle'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *prunifolium* hybrid R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), I; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls reddish orange, with a small blotch. Late. Knap Hill
- (r) **'Yahoo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × Dido Group × Medusa Group R; New Zealand (pre 1975), N; New Zealand
- (a) **'Yaita-shiro'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, white, with wavy margins. Satsuki
- (a) **'Yakae'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L; Miyami-en-Nursery (1976) Fls strong purplish red (63B)
- (a) **'Yakata-no-tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kohan' × 'Kohan-no-tsuki' R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 65mm wide, with 6 well-spaced, star-like lobes, pale yellowish pink, with a slight white flush at edge; veins in lobes slightly darker reddish orange, prominent; occasional reddish orange selfs; stamens and pistil white. Satsuki
- (r) **'Yakday'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × May Day Group H; New Zealand Rhododendron Association (c 1972), G; Mrs R. Pinney, I; Mrs R. Pinney, REG; Mrs R. Pinney (1982) Fls deep cherry red, fading to pale pink. Leaf indumentum tan-coloured
- (r) **'Yak-ity-yak'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *yakushimanum* N; G. Swenson (pre 1983), I; Greer Gardens Fls satiny white
- (r) **'Yako'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × *facetum* H; K. Van de Ven (1982), G; K. Van de Ven (1987), N; K. Van de Ven (1996), REG; K. Van de Ven (1996) Fls 13-15/domed truss, campanulate, 55 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside strong purplish red (58C) shading to light purplish pink (62C) in the throat, fading with age; outside strong purplish red (58B) shading to deep purplish pink (58D) at base, fading with age; lightly spotted orange on dorsal lobe; stamens 10, unequal; style white, stigma red. Calyx minute. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 110-132 × 35mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, obtuse at base, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, with brownish orange (165B) hairs below. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 14 years. Late spring
- (r) **'Yaku Angel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *yakushimanum* G; H.E. Greer, N; H.E. Greer, I; H.E. Greer (1967), REG; H.E. Greer (1976) Fls 15-17/ball truss, campanulate, 40 × 50-65mm wide, light purplish pink (7.5RP 8/5) in bud, opening white, with very faint, light brownish spotting. Calyx less than 1.5mm long, tan. Lvs narrowly lanceolate, 100 × 20mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dark green above, with a heavy tan indumentum below; new growth white tomentose. Shrub 0.9 × 1.5m in 15 years. Early May. (Seedling obtained from E.V. Allen)
- (r) **'Yaku Coronet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' × *yakushimanum* (Exbury form) H; L.W. Bulgin (1980), G; L.W. Bulgin (1985), N; L.W. Bulgin, I; Ellanhurst Gardens, REG; L.W. Bulgin (1988) Fls 14/domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 25 × 48mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening white with a strong purplish red (54A) picotee (which persists as flower matures), outside pale purplish pink (56A) with strong purplish red (54A) veins and margins. Lvs elliptic, 114 × 41mm, slightly convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green and hairless above, indumentum below moderate yellow (160A) on young leaves, moderate orange-yellow (164B) when mature. Shrub 0.6 × 0.7m in 7 years. Mid May

- (r) **'Yaku Cream'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lackamas Cream' × *yakushmanum* 'Koichiro Wada' R: B.F. Lancaster, N: B.F. Lancaster, I: B.F. Lancaster (1966), REG: B.F. Lancaster (1967) Fls 12/truss, campanulate, up to 40 × 50mm, 5-6-lobed, mimosa yellow changing to primrose yellow. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 30mm, dark green above. Shrub 0.45 × 0.6m in 8 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Yaku Dawn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushmanum* × *pseudochrysanthum* × 'Peter Faulk' R: unknown (1994) Fls pink, with a darker margin. Lvs indumented. Compact shrub, 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason
- (r) **'Yakuedi'** cv. Parentage unknown H: G.W. Clarke (pre 1980)
- (r) **'Yaku Duchess'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'King Tut' × *yakushmanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: A.M. Shammarello (1960), G: A.M. Shammarello (1966), N: A.M. Shammarello, I: A.M. Shammarello (1976), REG: A.M. Shammarello (1977) Fls up to 15/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds brilliant red, blending to a lighter red (2.5R 5/12), opening deep pink (2.5R 6/11), with a light pink blotch, outside deep purplish pink (7.5RP 6/12); colour pales with age. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (5GY 4/3) above, with a moderate amount of light olive brown indumentum below; new growth silvery hairy. Shrub 0.5 × 0.9m in 10 years. Late May
- (r) **'Yaku Duke'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'King Tut' × *yakushmanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: A.M. Shammarello (1960), G: A.M. Shammarello (1966), N: A.M. Shammarello, I: A.M. Shammarello (1976), REG: A.M. Shammarello (1977) Fls up to 14/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds purplish red (10RP 6/12) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (7.5RP 6/12) inside and out, with a light pink throat; ageing to white. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 125 × 40mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (5GY 4/3) above, with a moderate amount of light olive brown indumentum below; new growth silvery hairy. Shrub 0.45 × 0.75m in 10 years. Late May
- (r) **'Yaku Fairy'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *keiskei* var. *ozawae* R: B.N. Starling, N: B.N. Starling, I: B.N. Starling (1970), REG: B.N. Starling (1970) Fls 2-5/truss, held clear of foliage, broadly funnel-shaped, 20 × 44mm, pale greenish yellow (2D). Lvs up to 40 × 8mm. Prostrate shrub. April. AM 1970 (Selection made on Kuromi Peak, Yakushima Island, Japan)
- (r) **'Yaku Fantasia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' × *yakushmanum* (Exbury form) H: L.W. Bulgin (1980), G: L.W. Bulgin (1984), N: L.W. Bulgin, I: Ellanhurst Gardens, REG: L.W. Bulgin (1988) Fls 14-16/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 32 × 38mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (55B). Lvs elliptic, 102-114 × 38-44mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green and hairless above, indumentum on young leaves greyish yellow-green (195B), moderate orange (166D) when mature. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 7 years. Early May
- (r) **'Yaku Frills'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* × *yakushmanum* 'Koichiro Wada' R: B.F. Lancaster, N: B.F. Lancaster, I: B.F. Lancaster (1967), REG: B.F. Lancaster (1968) Fls 12-14/rounded truss, 40 × 65mm, with wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening clear white. Lvs 115 × 30mm, margins revolute, dark green above, with a heavy tan indumentum below. Shrub 0.25 × 0.3m in 5 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Yaku Incense'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushmanum* (s) × 'Lackamas Spice' H: B.F. Lancaster (c 1960), G: B.F. Lancaster (pre 1967), N: B.F. Lancaster, REG: J. Barlup (1997) Fls 14/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (51C) in bud, quickly turning yellowish white (155B) throughout when fully open, with some brilliant yellow-green (154C) spotting in the throat; spicily scented. Lvs oblong, 145 × 45mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, sparsely hairy below (hairs pale yellow (161D) at first, ageing to moderate orange-yellow (164C)). Shrub 0.9 × 1.5m in 15 years. Mid-late April
- (r) **'Yaku King'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'King Tut' × *yakushmanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: A.M. Shammarello (1960), G: A.M. Shammarello (1966), N: A.M. Shammarello (1976), I: A.M. Shammarello, REG: A.M. Shammarello (1977) Fls up to 18/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (2.5R 5/12) in bud, opening inside deep pink (2.5R 6/11), with a light pink blotch; outside deep purplish pink (7.5RP 6/12); colour pales with age. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 115 × 50mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (5GY 4/3) above, with a moderate amount of light olive brown indumentum below; new growth silvery hairy. Shrub 0.4 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid May
- (a) **'Yakumo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1920), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, with roundish lobes, 30mm wide, dark red, with darker spots. Kurume
- (r) **'Yakunowii'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushmanum* (s) × *smirnowii* R: W. Nagel (1975), N: W. Nagel (1989), I: W. Nagel (1990) Fls 9-14/broadly rounded, loose truss, 45-65mm wide, opening pale purple pink, ageing to white with inconspicuous, greenish yellow markings. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 15 years
- (r) **'Yaku Picotee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Moser's Maroon' (s) × *yakushmanum* 'Koichiro Wada' R: B.F. Lancaster, N: B.F. Lancaster, REG: B.F. Lancaster (1968) Fls up to 15/rounded truss, rotate-campanulate, 40 × 70mm, inside rose bengal (25/1) shading to white in

centre; outside rose bengal (25/1). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 45mm, margins recurved, dark green above, with a matted indumentum below. Shrub 0.4 × 0.4m in 5 years. Mid May

(r) **'Yaku Prince'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'King Tut' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: A.M. Shammarello (1960), G: A.M. Shammarello (1966), N: A.M. Shammarello, I: A.M. Shammarello (1976), REG: A.M. Shammarello (1977) Fls up to 14/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (5R 4/12) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (7.5R 7/10) with a blotch of pale purplish pink (7.5R 9/2) and spotting of dark reddish orange (7.5R 4/11); outside strong purplish red (7.5R 5/12); flower colour fades with age. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 125 × 50mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (5GY 4/3) above, with a moderate amount of dark orange-yellow indumentum below; new growth silvery hairy. Shrub 0.45 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Yaku Princess'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'King Tut' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: A.M. Shammarello (1960), G: A.M. Shammarello (1966), N: A.M. Shammarello, I: A.M. Shammarello (1976), REG: A.M. Shammarello (1977) Fls up to 15/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (7.5R 7/10) in bud, opening appleblossom pink, ageing to white, with a pinkish white blotch and green spots; outside with pale pink (2.5R 9/3) midveins; colour pales with age. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 40mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (5GY 4/3) above, with a moderate amount of dark orange-yellow indumentum below; new growth silvery hairy. Shrub 0.4 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Yaku Queen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'King Tut' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: A.M. Shammarello (1960), G: A.M. Shammarello (1966), N: A.M. Shammarello, I: A.M. Shammarello (1976), REG: A.M. Shammarello (1977) Fls up to 16/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (7.5R 6/12) in bud, dark at first but fading pale pink (2.5R 9/3) after opening, ageing to white; no spots, but a faint yellow blotch; outside with strong pink (2.5R 7/8) midribs and paling with age. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 115 × 40mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (5GY 4/3) above, with a moderate amount of dark orange-yellow indumentum below; new growth silvery hairy. Shrub 0.4 × 1.1m in 10 years. Mid May

(a) **'Yakura-yama'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan. Satsuki

(r) **'Yaku Royale'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' (s) × *yakushimanum* (Exbury form) H: L.W. Bulgin (1980), G: L.W. Bulgin (1985), N: L.W. Bulgin, REG: L.W. Bulgin (1994) Fls 10/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside greenish white (155C) with a narrow, marginal band of strong purplish red (54A); outside pale purplish pink

(56A), with strong purplish red (54A) margins and veins; buds strong red (53B); stamens 10, straight, unequal. Pedicels 38mm long, hairy. Lvs elliptic, 114 × 44mm, convex, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull moderate olive green (137A) and hairless above, with a felted indumentum below (pale greenish yellow (160C) when young, ageing to moderate orange-yellow (164B)); petioles 19mm long, moderate yellow-green (138B), hairy. Shrub 0.5 × 0.9m in 6 years. Late April-early May

(r) **'Yaku Sensation'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' × *yakushimanum* (Exbury form) H: L.W. Bulgin (1980), G: L.W. Bulgin (1985), N: L.W. Bulgin, I: Ellanhurst Gardens, REG: L.W. Bulgin (1988) Fls 14-16/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 38 × 51mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (55B), the colour persisting, not fading. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 35mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green and hairless above, indumentum on young leaves light yellow (162C), light yellowish brown (199C) when mature. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 7 years. Early May

(a) **'Yakushima'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan. Satsuki

(r) **'Yakushi Maiden'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × Gipsy King Group H: R.J.R. Drayson (1979), G: Harkwood Acres (1987), N: Mrs A.J.A. Drayson, REG: R.J.R. & Mrs A.J.A. Drayson (1987) Fls 11-15/truss, tubular-campanulate, 50 × 53mm, 5-lobed, strong red (53B) in bud, opening strong red (53D) with dorsal spotting of strong to light purplish pink (55B & C); fades to strong purplish red (54A). Lvs lanceolate, 66 × 22-29mm, with recurved margins, moderate olive green (147A) above, with a moderate orange-yellow (164B/C) indumentum below when young. Shrub 0.31 × 0.51m in 8 years. Early May-late May

(r) **'Yakushima-nishiki'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *yakushimanum* R: Japan (pre 1997), N: Japan

(r) **'Yakushima Tabata Shiro'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *yakushimanum* G: S. Iwayama (1979), S: S. Iwayama, N: Y. Tabata (1980), REG: Y. Tabata (1994) Fls 12-20/domed truss, campanulate, 40 × 50mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, pure white in bud, opening pure white with a pale yellow blotch. Lvs 65 × 28mm, margins decurved, glossy above, rounded at apex, with a white felted indumentum when young (which ages to brown). Shrub 0.45 × 0.6m in 13 years

(a) **'Yakushin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 75mm wide, with rounded, "dimpled" lobes, white to blushed purplish pink to light purple at tips. Early. Satsuki

(r) **'Yaku Splendor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rose Splendour' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' R: B.F. Lancaster, N: B.F. Lancaster, I: B.F. Lancaster (1966), REG: B.F. Lancaster (1967) Fls up to 18/truss, campanulate, to 50 × 70mm, 5-lobed, phlox pink (631/1)

on outside, paler inside. Lvs slightly obovate, up to 125 × 40mm, margins recurved, with a tan indumentum below. Globe-shaped shrub, 0.45 × 0.45m wide in 8 years. Mid May

(r) **'Yaku Sunrise'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan's Flame' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' **R**; B.F. Lancaster, **N**; B.F. Lancaster, **I**; B.F. Lancaster (1965), **REG**; B.F. Lancaster (1966) Fls 10/compact truss, open campanulate, 40 × 70mm, 5-lobed, rose madder (23/2), deeper at margins and on outside of lobes. Lvs 75 × 40mm, slightly recurved, dark green above, with a tan indumentum below. Shrub 0.30 × 0.45m in 5 years. Early May. (There may be two near identical seedlings circulating under this name, differing only in the foliage: glossy in one, dull in the other)

(r) **'Yaku Warrior'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × *yakushimanum* **R**; B.F. Lancaster, **N**; B.F. Lancaster, **I**; B.F. Lancaster (1967), **REG**; B.F. Lancaster (1968) Fls 18/truss, campanulate, 40 × 50mm, tyrian rose (24/2), fading to tyrian rose (24/3) at centre. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm, with a thin indumentum below, dark green above. Shrub 0.45 × 0.50m in 8 years. Mid May

(r) **'Yaku-yama-sakura'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* var. *hondoense* f. *micranthum* **H**; Y. Yamamoto (1992), **G**; Y. Yamamoto (2000), **S**; Y. Yamamoto (2001), **N**; Y. Yamamoto (2002), **REG**; Y. Yamamoto (2002) Fls 8-10/open-topped truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 60mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink in bud, opening inside white to light pink, outside light pink; no blotch. Calyx 10mm long, brown. Lvs linear-oblong, 80 × 15mm, convex, obtuse at apex and base, glossy above, powdery indumentum white at first, later absent. Shrub 0.4 × 0.3m in 10 years (pot grown). (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0033303))

(r) **'Yak Van Zile'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown **R**; unknown (pre 1995) (Listed as a parent of 'High Voltage')

(a) **'Yallaroo'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **H**; D.J. Dossier, **G**; D.J. Dossier (1974), **N**; D.J. Dossier, **I**; D.J. Dossier, **REG**; D.J. Dossier (1984) Fls 13-15/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, strong purplish pink (55B), dorsal lobe blotched vivid yellow (12A). Lvs as in *molle*. Shrub c1.0 × 0.8m

(r) **Yama Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: Yuncinn Group (s) × Lady Chamberlain Group **H**; Lord Aberconway (1934), **G**; Lord Aberconway, **N**; Lord Aberconway, **I**; Lord Aberconway (1946), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls yellowish plum

(a) **'Yama-biko'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**; Japan (pre 1975), **N**; Japan. Satsuki

(a) **'Yamaji-no-tomoshiba'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**; Japan (pre 1987), **N**; Japan Fls 75mm

wide, with rounded, wavy-edged lobes, white suffused vivid purplish pink, with white edges and a reddish purple blotch; stamens pink, pistil white. Early. Satsuki

(a) **'Yamakawa-no-tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gyoko' × 'Kohan-no-tsuki' **R**; Japan (pre 1987), **N**; Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, often 6-lobed, white, with stripes and sectors of deep reddish orange, also some deep pink with white marked edges and some deep orange selfs, occasionally with paler centres. Satsuki

(a) **'Yama-man'e'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **L**; Ito (1692), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls double (anemone-centred), c50mm wide, red. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Yama-no-akebono'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**; Japan (pre 1979), **N**; Japan Fls 75-90mm wide, with broad, rounded lobes, white, with a pale yellowish green blotch; many variations of dark pink stripes, dots and sectors or selfs. Early. Satsuki

(a) **'Yama-no-haru'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**; Japan (pre 1979), **N**; Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with broad, rounded lobes, pale purplish pink, with white towards centre, blotch light yellowish brown, occasional stripe of darker purplish pink; stamens and pistil white. Midseason. Satsuki (See also note under 'Yomo-no-haru')

(a) **'Yama-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Kazan' **R**; Japan (pre 1955), **N**; Japan, **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls 65mm wide, with rounded lobes, white to light and deep pink; variable, with stripes, sectors and selfs of deep pink (Galle, 1987); fls large, light coloured, with red spots and sanding (1958 Register). Satsuki

(a) **'Yama-no-hikari No. 2'** cv. Evergreen azalea: a sport from 'Yama-no-hikari' **L**; Nuccio's Nurseries (1992) Fls pink, edged white, with light red spots in the throat; occasional solid coral flowers. Satsuki

(a) **'Yama-no-takara'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**; Japan (pre 1979), **N**; Japan Fls 65mm wide, with rounded, overlapping lobes, pink to pale pink, margins very light yellowish pink, blotch dark pink. Early. Satsuki

(a) **'Yama-sen'e'** (Syn. of 'Bijo')

(a) **'Yama-shiro'** (Syn. of 'Edo-shiro')

(a) **'Yamato'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**; Japan (pre 1979), **N**; Japan Fls 90-100mm wide, with broad, rounded, overlapping lobes, white, with a pale yellow-green blotch and some flecks, stripes or selfs of deep pink. Late. Satsuki

(a) **'Yamato-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hozan' × 'Eiten' **R**; Japan (pre 1979), **N**; Japan Fls 75-100mm wide, with wavy-edged, overlapping lobes, white, with a green blotch, variously speckled and striped with deep purplish pink, some pink selfs. Satsuki

(a) **'Yamayuri'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Yama-no-hikari' **L**; Nuccio's Nurseries (1989) Fls white and

salmon; white fls have rounded lobes, salmon flowers have narrow, pointed lobes. Satsuki

(r) **'Yamina'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Letty Edwards Group × *fortunei* H: A.J. Teese, G: A.J. Teese (1961), N: A.J. Teese, I: A.J. Teese, REG: A.J. Teese (1963) Fls 10/truss, 85mm wide, 7-lobed, uranium green (63/3), feathered red on dorsal lobe. Lvs 125 × 38mm. Shrub 1.0-1.2m. October (Australia)

(r) **'Yanchart'** cv. Parentage unknown R: C. Ingram, N: C. Ingram, I: C. Ingram (1935), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Yangtze Bend'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *uvariifolium*, grown from Forrest 10639 R: Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, N: Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, REG: Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh (1965) Fls up to 26/large, compact truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 65mm, 5-lobed, rose pink (427/3), spotted and blotched indian lake (826/3). Lvs oblanceolate, 225 × 65mm, with a plastered, whitish indumentum below. AM 1965

(r) **'Yankee Clipper'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: F6 selection from 'Newport' H: W.E. Delp (1951), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 14/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 56 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong purplish red (71A-D) in bud, opening strong purplish red (71B-D), lightly edged very pale purple (75D), with a 75D flare and throat and with dark red (187A) spots on the three dorsal lobes; filaments very pale purple; style moderate purplish pink (70D); anthers moderate orange (166D); stigma moderate red (181A). Lvs 114 × 51mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 2.1m in 40 years. Early June

(r) **'Yankee Clover'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tony's Gift' (s) × 'Maxhaem Salmon' H: W.E. Delp (1976), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 16/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 54 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate and strong purplish red and deep purplish pink (64A-D) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65D), edged light reddish purple and moderate purplish pink (74C, D) and with deep purplish red (61A) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale yellow-green (155A); anthers moderate yellowish pink (173D); stigma moderate yellow-green (148A). Lvs 102 × 38mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.3m in 16 years. Early June

(a) **'Yankee Doodle'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* hybrid H: F.L. Abbott, N: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lavender pink

(a) **'Yaquina'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Hugh Wormald' × 'Marion Merriman' H: H.J. Slonecker (1958), N: H.J. Slonecker, I: A.O. Wright, REG: H.J. Slonecker (1963) Fls 9-12/spherical truss, flat-faced with an almost closed tube, 90-100mm wide (tube 20mm long), brilliant yellow (12B), with blotch vivid orange-yellow (23A). Lvs light green. Shrub 2.5 × 1.9m in 15 years. Midseason. Knap Hill

(a) **'Yaquina'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Graciosum' (Occidentale) × a Ghent hybrid R: B.F. Lancaster, N: B.F. Lancaster, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink

(a) **'Yashiro'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c50mm wide, white. Satsuki

(r) **'Yashiro Homare'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* G: M. Yashiro (1985), S: M. Yashiro (1997), N: M. Yashiro (1997), REG: M. Yashiro (1998) Fls 14/hemispherical truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 50mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (66D) in bud, opening moderate purplish red (65A) inside, paling towards the base, moderate purplish pink (66D) outside; unspotted. Lvs 100 × 30mm, flat, glossy green above, indumentum below strong orange (26A) when young, ageing to strong orange (26B). Shrub 2.0 × 1.5m in 20 years. (Originally published in Japan Rhododendron Society Bulletin, 1997 as 'Hoh-shi' (an unacceptable reuse of an earlier epithet))

(r) **'Yashmak'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × *campylocarpum* R: C. Ingram, N: C. Ingram, REG: C. Ingram (1971) Fls moderate purplish pink (68C), with blotching and spotting of strong red (46A)

(a) **'Yasmina'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Limona' × 'Marion Merriman' R: H. Hachmann (1971), N: H. Hachmann Fls with wavy-edged lobes, pure yellow

(a) **'Yata-no-kagami'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1938), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, deep vermilion, throat white, and with prominent white spotting (1958 Register); fls 50-65mm wide, light yellowish pink with a white centre, to nearly all off white, with a red blotch; well-spaced lobes. Shrub of low, spreading habit (Galle, 1987). Satsuki

(a) **'Yata-no-sai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Yata-no-kagami' R: Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, star-shaped, pale pink shading to deep pink on margins; the long, rounded, spaced lobes are rolled inwards. Satsuki

(r) **'Yates' Albino'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (red-flowered) × 'Mars' H: H.R. Yates (1959), G: H.R. Yates (1964), I: Mrs M. Yates (1968), REG: Mrs M. Yates (1976) Fls up to 11/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 70mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white (155D), with a strong yellow-green (144C) blotch and sparse, moderate red (47A) spotting; no pink even at bud stage. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 55mm, strong yellow-green (144A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 15 years. Late May

(r) **'Yates' Best'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs H.R. Yates' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: H.R. Yates (1962), G: H.R. Yates, I: Mrs M. Yates (1968), REG: Mrs M. Yates (1976) Fls up to 13/ball truss, open campanulate, 45 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, rose in bud, opening pink, soon ageing to white (155D), with

sparse, vivid yellow (9A) spotting. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, flat, glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above, with a plastered, brownish orange (165B) indumentum below; new growth orange-brown tomentose. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 12 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Yates' Hazel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Charles S. Sargent' × 'Mount Siga' H: H.R. Yates (1963), G: H.R. Yates, I: Mrs M. Yates (1971), REG: Mrs M. Yates (1977) Fls up to 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 75mm wide, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (62A), with a moderate yellow (160A) blotch containing strong yellow-green (144C) spotting. Calyx 20mm long, light yellow-green (144D). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 70mm, moderate yellow-green (146D) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 12 years. Late May

(r) **'Yates' Irene'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (*catawbiense* (as "f.rubrum") × 'Mars') × 'Princess Elizabeth' × 'Big Savage' H: Mrs M. Yates (1977), G: Mrs M. Yates (1982), N: Mrs M. Yates, REG: C. Yates (1988) Fls 18-20/conical truss, 38 × 32mm, funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (60D), with a 3mm wide margin of strong purplish red (60C) which ages to 60D, outside 60C. Calyx 3mm long, light yellow-green (154D). Lvs elliptic, 76 × 44mm, convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 0.6m in 11 years. Late May-early June

(r) **'Yates' Monica'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Joe Kruson' × 'Red Pond' H: H.R. Yates (1970), G: Mrs M. Yates (c 1980), N: Mrs M. Yates, REG: Mrs M. Yates (1988) Fls up to 16/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 67 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B). Calyx minute. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 48mm, concave, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 1.1m in 17 years. Late May

(r) **'Yates No. 1'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *ungernii* × *auriculatum* H: H.R. Yates (pre 1972) Fls pink. (May be an F2 derivative of this parentage. Grown to first flower either by Yates or J.B. Gable)

(r) **'Yates No. 2'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *ungernii* × *auriculatum* H: H.R. Yates (pre 1972) Fls pink. (May be an F2 derivation of this parentage. Grown to first flower either by Yates or J.B. Gable)

(r) **'Yates' Purple'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catawbiense Grandiflorum' × 'Purple Splendour' H: H.R. Yates (1965), G: H.R. Yates (1973), I: Mrs M. Yates (1974), REG: Mrs M. Yates (1979) Fls 10-13/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65mm wide, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid reddish purple (78A), with a large, dorsal, dark purple (79A) blotch and similarly coloured spotting out to tip of lobe. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 145 × 45mm, acute at apex, cuneate to slightly oblique at base, moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 10 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Yates' Red'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Leah Yates' × 'Pink Twins' H: H.R. Yates (1959), G: H.R. Yates (1965), N: H.R. Yates (1965), I: Mrs M. Yates (1965), REG: Mrs M. Yates (1976) Fls 13-15/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, up to 75mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep to strong red (53A, B, C), shading to vivid purplish red (66A) in the throat, with a large blotch in the throat and spotting of dark red (187A). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 125 × 40mm, apiculate at apex, slightly rounded at base, moderate yellow-green (146B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 2.0m in 15 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Yates' Second Best'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs H.R. Yates' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: H.R. Yates (1962), G: H.R. Yates (1968), I: Mrs M. Yates (1968), REG: Mrs M. Yates (1976) Fls up to 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 65mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, once open turning to white (155D) with brilliant greenish yellow (4A) spotting. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 120 × 45mm, margins downcurved, cuneate at base, glossy and dark bluish green (133A) above, with a plastered, moderate orange-yellow (165C) indumentum below; new growth tomentose (moderate orange-yellow 164B). Shrub 0.75 × 0.9m in 12 years. Mid May

(r) **'Yates' Treena'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalgl'a' × *wardii* seedling (s) × *wardii* × *yakushimanum* H: H.R. Yates (1968), G: Mrs M. Yates (1978), N: Mrs M. Yates, I: Mrs M. Yates (1980), REG: Mrs M. Yates (1984) Fls 12-14/truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, 5-lobed, brilliant yellow (9C), with two small dorsal rays of burgundy spots in the throat. Calyx up to 20mm long, green to yellow. Lvs elliptic to narrowly obovate, 75-100 × 40-50mm, hairless. Shrub c1.2m in 15 years

(r) **'Yates' Velvet Charm'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sunset Yates' (s) × 'Pink Punch' H: H.R. Yates (1968), G: Mrs M. Yates (1977), N: Mrs M. Yates, I: Mrs M. Yates (1981), REG: Mrs M. Yates (1984) Fls up to 22/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 45 × 70mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (58B), with a minor dorsal blotch of moderate red (184B) in throat which fades to small circles and spots; edges slightly darker. Calyx minute, light yellow-green (144D). Lvs narrowly obovate to narrowly elliptic, 80-120 × 30-55mm, variable in size, with a light golden brown indumentum below. Shrub c1.0m in 15 years

(r) **'Yates' Yellow Ribbons'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalgl'a' × *wardii* × 'Yates' Best' H: Mrs M. Yates (1977), G: Mrs M. Yates (1987), N: Mrs M. Yates, REG: C. Yates (1988) Fls 16/lax ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 25mm, 5-lobed, deep pink (51B) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (4C) in the throat, shading to pale greenish yellow (2D) at margins. Calyx 6mm long, tips strong red (45D), centre strong greenish yellow (151B). Pedicels 35mm long, strong red (46A). Lvs elliptic, 152 × 44mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 0.8m in 11 years. Early-mid June

(a) **'Yatsubusa-no-ushi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan. Satsuki

(a) **'Yatsubusa-seirin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls trumpet-shaped, 40-45mm wide, with long, spaced lobes, deep pink, with a darker pink blotch; stamens and pistil dark pink. Early. Satsuki

(a) **'Yatsubusa-ukigami'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan. Satsuki

(a) **'Yatsu-hashii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c60mm wide, pale purple. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Yatsu-hashii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose pink to rose. Kurume

(r) **'Yatton'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Yellow' × *yakushimanum* H: W.A. Reese (pre 1978)

(a) **'Yaye'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown, derived from Gumpo azaleas R: Japan, N: Mrs J.W. Hill, I: Mrs J.W. Hill, REG: Mrs J.W. Hill (1966) Fls single, 1-2/truss, up to 115mm wide, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, white, with chartreuse in the throat and salmon stripes; sometimes pink selfs or white with salmon margins. Calyx lobes flared, c9mm long, covered with long, white, silky hairs. Lvs elliptic, 37 × 18mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins crenate, glossy and greyish olive green (5GY 3/2) above, red hairy above and on petioles, hairy on veins below. Spreading shrub, 0.5 × 1.5m in 16 years. Early June

(a) **'Yayegiri'** (Syn. of 'Yaye-hiryu')

(a) **'Yayahime'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1920), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pink. Syn: 'Yaehime'. Kurume

(a) **'Yaye-hiryu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1918), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, deep yellowish pink (46D). Syn: 'Scarlet Prince', 'Yae-giri', 'Yayegiri'; Wilson no. 39. Kurume

(r) **'Yayoi-nishiki'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *degronianum* R: Japan (pre 1997), N: Japan Lvs variegated

(a) **'Yayoi-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with rounded lobes, centre white, margins vivid purplish pink; some pale pink with a green centre and occasional pink stripes; stamens and pistil white. Early. Satsuki

(a) **'Yayoi-no-tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Reigetsu' R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls 65mm wide, with rounded, overlapping lobes, white to pale pink, variably striped and sectored deep purplish pink, some with a white star centre and broad, dark pink margins. Satsuki

(r) **'Years of Peace'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Charles S. Sargent', selfed H: E.V. Mezitt (1954), G: Weston Nurseries (1959), N: Weston Nurseries, I: Weston Nurseries (1962), REG: Weston Nurseries (1980) Fls 6-10/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (68B), with slight, darker, dorsal spotting. Calyx c3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 90mm, acute at apex and with apiculus, rounded at base, hairless, dark glossy green above. Shrub 1.6 × 1.1m in 10 years. Late May

(a) **'Yea-shojo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan, N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, deep yellowish pink (46D). Kurume

(r) **'Yellow Baby'** cv. Parentage unknown H: H. Fuller (pre 1985)

(a) **'Yellow Ball'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.S. Yeates (pre 1985), N: J.S. Yeates Fls in large trusses

(a) **'Yellow Beauty'** (Syn. of 'Ilam Yellow Beauty')

(a) **'Yellow Beauty'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1980) Fls golden yellow. Mollis

(r) **'Yellow Bells'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cunningham's Sulphur' × Moonstone Group H: D. Newkirk, G: B.F. Lancaster, N: B.F. Lancaster, I: B.F. Lancaster, REG: B.F. Lancaster (1966) Fls 10-12/truss, campanulate, 40 × 40mm, chrome yellow (605-605/3), with wavy-edged lobes. Lvs to 65 × 40mm, glossy, waxy. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 10 years. Mid April

(r) **'Yellow Bells'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mary Belle' × 'Toodeloo' H: J.B. Gable (pre 1972), N: C.R. & V. Haag Fls light yellow

(r) **'Yellow Belly'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ostbo's Yellow' (s) × 'Bristol Cream' R: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening yellowish white (158D), with a light greenish yellow (3D) flare and strong yellow-green (144A, B) dorsal spots; anthers greyish reddish orange (176D). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Yellow Bird'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: O.S. Pride (pre 1985), N: O.S. Pride Fls yellow

(a) **'Yellow Bouquet'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: A.M. Shammarello (c 1945), N: A.M. Shammarello, I: A.M. Shammarello (1956), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep yellow. Mollis (Listed in error in 1958 Register as 'Yellow Boquet')

(r) **'Yellow Bud'** cv. Parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney (pre 1980)

- (v) **'Yellow Bunny'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Golden Prolific' (s) × yellow form of *commonae* H; O.S. Blumhardt (1988), G; O.S. Blumhardt (1994), N; O.S. Blumhardt (1997), I; Koromiko Nurseries (1998), REG; O.S. Blumhardt (1999) Fls 5-7/flat truss, tubular-campanulate, 35 × 40mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, greenish yellow in bud, opening bright yellow throughout, unmarked; stigma green. Calyx 1-2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 50 × 20-25mm, margins upcurved, obtuse at apex, tapered to base, bright and glossy green above, no scales visible. Shrub of bushy habit, 0.5 × 0.4m in 5 years. Flowering continuously
- (r) **'Yellow Bunting'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *fletcherianum* S; E.H.M. & P.A. Cox, N; E.H.M. & P.A. Cox, I; E.H.M. & P.A. Cox (1964), REG; E.H.M. & P.A. Cox (1964) Fls up to 4/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 45mm, pale yellow-green (4D). Calyx 10mm long, leafy, ciliate. Pedicels 13mm long, hairy. Lvs 53 × 25mm, ciliate. Shrub 0.5-0.6m. AM 1964 (Derived from a plant raised at Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh)
- (r) **'Yellow by the Trailer'** (Syn. of 'Yellow Pages')
- (a) **'Yellow Cloud'** cv. Deciduous azalea: seed from an open-pollinated Knap Hill azalea G; D.W. Hyatt (1973), I; D.W. Hyatt (1980), REG; D.W. Hyatt (1983) Fls 12/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 95mm, with 5(-6) wavy-edged lobes, strong yellow-green (144B) in bud, opening brilliant yellow (10A), deepening to brilliant yellow (12B) on dorsal lobe and with more-or-less vivid yellow (14A), narrow blotches each side of dorsal midline; highly scented. Calyx 7mm long, moderate yellowish green (138A). Lvs elliptic to more-or-less narrowly obovate, 125 × 60mm, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) to dark yellowish green (139A) above. Shrub 1.5 × 1.1m in c10 years. Late May. Knap Hill
- (r) **'Yellow Creek'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Sarita Loder Group (s) × Idealist Group R; D.W. James (pre 1958), N; D.W. James, REG; D.W. James (1962) Fls up to 10/lax, domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, 50 × 100-115mm, light greenish yellow (4C). Lvs elliptic, 100-150 × 45-50mm, light green. Shrub under 2.0m in 10 years
- (r) **'Yellow Date'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1999) (Listed as a parent of 'Delp's Potpourri')
- (a) **'Yellow Delight'** cv. Deciduous azalea: seedling from open-pollinated *atlanticum* R; Transplant Nursery (pre 1986), N; Transplant Nursery Fls soft yellow; strongly scented
- (r) **'Yellow Discolor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × 'Golden Belle' H; L.C. Case (pre 1978)
- (r) **'Yellow Dream'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* × *wardii* H; G. Langdon, G; G. Langdon, N; G. Langdon, I; G. Langdon, REG; G. Langdon (1982) Fls 14/truss, light greenish yellow (5D) with a deeper centre and red spots
- (r) **'Yellow Dwarf Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Yellow' (s) × *dichroanthum* R; Sir John Ramsden (pre 1930), N; Sir John Ramsden, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bronzy yellow shading to copper at edges
- (r) **'Yellow Eye'** (Syn. of 'Yellow Eyes')
- (r) **'Yellow Eyes'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Wyanokie', open-pollinated G; A.R. Fitzburgh (1979), N; A.R. Fitzburgh (1981), I; Roslyn Nursery (1988), REG; A.R. Fitzburgh (1996) Fls 8-9/compound, domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 20 × 30mm, with 6 smooth-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening inside white, with prominent spotting of greenish yellow, turning to vivid yellow (16A) on dorsal and two adjacent lobes; outside very pale pink to white. Calyx less than 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 45 × 15mm, downcurved, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green, scaly; lvs turn bronze in winter. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 10 years. Early May. Syn: 'Yellow Eye' (Grown from seed collected by G.G. Nearing in 1977. First published in Roslyn Nursery cat., 1988)
- (r) **'Yellow Fellow'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *mekongense*, grown from Kingdon Ward 406 R; S.R. Clarke, I; R.N. Stephenson Clarke, REG; R.N. Stephenson Clarke (1979) Fls 3-5/truss, open campanulate, up to 16 × 36mm, brilliant to light greenish yellow (5B-C), with yellow-green spotting in the throat on dorsal lobes. Calyx lobes irregular, to 2mm long, greenish yellow, sparsely scaly and with long, white cilia. Lvs ciliate, and densely scaly below when young. Deciduous. AM 1979
- (r) **'Yellow Fever'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Mary Fleming' × 'Banana Boat' H; G.D. Lewis (1976), G; G.D. Lewis (1981), N; G.D. Lewis, REG; G.D. Lewis (1988) Fls 4-5/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 22 × 41mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (1C) slightly tinged light pink (49C), gradually changing to light greenish yellow (1C) heavily tinged with moderate purplish pink (62B). Lvs elliptic, 64 × 19mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, scaly. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid April. (Published in *J.Am.Rb.Soc.*, 37 (2):70 (1983))
- (v) **'Yellow Fire'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × *zoelleri* (s) × (*konori* × *zoelleri*) × *zoelleri* H; J.L. Rouse (1989), G; H. Holmwood (1995), N; H. Holmwood (1996), REG; H. Holmwood (1996) Fls 5-7/rounded, lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 95mm wide, with 5-7 smooth-edged lobes, brilliant greenish yellow (1B) at base in bud, shading to deep yellowish pink (39B) and to a blushed brilliant greenish blue (113B), opening inside vivid yellow (15B) and graduating to strong orange (24B); outside vivid reddish orange (42A); unmarked; slightly scented. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 50mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy above, scaly. Shrub 1.0m tall in 7 years. October-May (Australia)
- (r) **'Yellow Garland'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *xanthostephanum*, grown from Forrest

21707 R: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1961), REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1961) Fls 4-8/truss, campanulate, 20 × 25mm, brilliant yellow (12B). Lvs 40 × 13mm, silvery below. AM 1961

(r) '**Yellow Gate**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: J.C. Cowles (1960-1965), G: Heritage Plantation, N: J. Leonard, I: Briarwood Gardens (1987), REG: Heritage Plantation (1988) Fls 12/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 64mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (61D) in bud, opening light yellow-green (150D). Calyx under 2mm long, brilliant yellow-green (150C). Lvs elliptic, 102 × 32mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 2.4m in c25 years. Mid-late May. (Published in Briarwood Gardens cat., 1987)

(r) '**Yellow Gay**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Inca Gold' × *yakushmanum* × *wardii* R: J. Rosenthal (pre 1988), N: J. Rosenthal Fls cream coloured

(v) '**Yellow Gem**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: J. Veitch & Sons, N: J. Veitch & Sons, I: J. Veitch & Sons (1893), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rich yellow. AM 1893

(a) '**Yellow Giant**' (Syn. of 'Ilam Yellow Giant')

(a) '**Yellow Giant**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: O.S. Pride (pre 1985), N: O.S. Pride Fls 90mm wide, in large trusses, brilliant yellow

(r) '**Yellow Gold**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Apricot Gold' × 'Lem's Cameo' H: K. Van de Ven (1979), G: K. Van de Ven (1982), N: K. Van de Ven, I: K. Van de Ven (1986), REG: Olinda Nursery (1987) Fls 13-15/truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, 5-lobed, light yellowish pink (19B). Calyx 10mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs oblanceolate, 110 × 40mm. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m

(a) '**Yellow Hammer**' cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knapp Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls chinese yellow

(r) '**Yellow Hammer Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *sulfureum* (s) × *flavidum* R: J.C. Williams (pre 1931), N: J.C. Williams, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in pairs from terminal and axillary buds, tubular-campanulate, 18 × 14mm, empire yellow (603-603/1). Calyx lobes short, tipped with silky hairs, sparsely scaly. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 20-35 × 8-11mm, dark and more-or-less glossy green above, scaly above, with golden brown scales below. Shrub up to 2.0m. Very early spring, often again in autumn. (The description is of one of the most commonly cultivated clones)

(r) '**Yellowish**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Trillon (1843), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Yellow Jack**' cv. Parentage unknown H: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1980)

(r) '**Yellow Jacket**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × Fabia Group H: R. Henny (1946), G: R. Henny, N: R. Henny, I: R. Henny, INC: ICRA (1958) Dwarf shrub

(r) '**Yellow Pages**' cv. Parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney (1973), G: Briggs Nursery (1977), N: Briggs Nursery, I: Briggs Nursery, REG: Briggs Nursery (1989) Fls 13-15/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 57-90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant greenish yellow (4A) fading to light greenish yellow (4B). Lvs elliptic, 191 × 76-83mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cordate at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.8m in 15 years. Early May. Syn: 'Yellow by the Trailor' (Has many characteristics of *lacteum*)

(v) '**Yellow Perfection**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Lord Wolseley' × *javanicum* var. *teysmannii* R: J. Veitch & Sons, N: J. Veitch & Sons, I: J. Veitch & Sons (1888), INC: ICRA (1958) FCC 1888

(r) '**Yellow Petticoats**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' (s) × ('Pink Petticoats' × *wardii*), selfed H: J.G. Lofthouse (1974), G: J.G. Lofthouse, N: J.G. Lofthouse, I: J.G. Lofthouse (1982), REG: J.G. Lofthouse (1983) Fls 15/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with (5-)6(-7) wavy-edged lobes, brilliant yellow (7B) shading to light greenish yellow (7D) at edges, unmarked. Calyx up to 13-25mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 100 × 40mm, margins upcurved, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dark green, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 8 years. Mid May

(r) '**Yellow Pippin**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lammot Copeland' (s) × *yakushmanum* H: H.L. Larson (1966), G: H.L. Larson (1975), I: H.L. Larson, REG: H.L. Larson (1983) Fls 12/truss, 65 × 90mm, 6-lobed, opening deep pink (52B) fading to light yellow (12C), centre of corolla brilliant greenish yellow (6B), spotted vivid yellow-green (154A). Calyx 7mm long, light yellowish brown (199C). Lvs 140 × 50mm, hairless

(a) '**Yellow Pom Pom**' (Syn. of 'Girard Yellow Pom Pom')

(a) '**Yellow Prince**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I: M. Koster & Sons (pre 1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, deep golden yellow. Midseason. Mollis

(r) '**Yellow Ribbon**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C. Cannon (c 1990), G: C. Cannon (1996), N: C. Cannon (1998), REG: L. Caton (1998) Fls 9-12/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 100 × 150mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (32C) in bud, opening brilliant yellow (10A) throughout, with brownish orange (172C) dorsal spotting. Calyx 40mm long, strong red (39A). Lvs oblong, 190 × 65mm, downcurved, with wavy margins, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 0.9m in 8 years. Late May

- (a) **'Yellow River'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from a natural hybrid swarm of *austrinum* × *canescens*, from Okaloosa Co., Florida, USA S: H.T. Skinner (1951), N: H.T. Skinner, I: United States National Arboretum (1971), REG: H.T. Skinner (1979) Fls 10-12/flat truss, narrow tubular-campanulate, 40 × 27mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, lobes and upper half of tube brilliant yellow (11A), lower half of tube light orange-yellow (24C); inconspicuous vivid yellow blotch. Calyx c1.5mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic to oblong-obovate, 90 × 27mm, moderate yellowish green, hairy; green until frosts. Shrub c3.5 × 2.9m in 20 years. Early May. (Closely resembles *austrinum*)
- (r) **'Yellow Rolls Royce'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Crest' × 'Odee Wright' H: G.W. Clarke (1960), G: G.W. Clarke, N: G.W. Clarke, I: G.W. Clarke, REG: H.A. Spady (1990) Fls in a ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 102mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, dorsal three lobes brilliant greenish yellow (1B), shading to pale greenish yellow (1D) on ventral lobes. Calyx 6mm long, strong greenish yellow (151B). Lvs elliptic, 114 × 63mm, flat, cuspidate at apex, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 5 years. Mid April
- (r) **'Yellow Sally'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (Idealist Group × Hawk Group) × Phryne Group × Jalisco Orange H: Waterer (Bagshot) (1964), G: Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1975), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1975) Fls 15-18/truss, 60 × 60mm, 6-lobed, pale greenish yellow (2D), slightly tinged pale purplish pink (55D) and speckled greyish reddish orange (174C). Lvs 90-100 × 30-40mm, dark green
- (a) **'Yellow Sand'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'George Reynolds' × *austrinum* H: G. & T. Elmer (1966), G: G. & T. Elmer (1976), N: G. & T. Elmer, I: G. & T. Elmer (1982), REG: G. & T. Elmer (1984) Fls 10-14/truss, flat saucer-shaped, 70mm wide, 5-lobed, light yellow (11B), with a prominent strong orange-yellow (17A) dorsal blotch; scented. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 75-95 × 25-30mm. Shrub c2.2m in 15 years
- (r) **'Yellow Saucer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (*aberonwayi* × (*yakushmanum* 'Koichiro Wada' × *Fabia* Group)) F2 H: C.C. Smith (1972), G: C.C. Smith, N: C.C. Smith, I: C.C. Smith, REG: C.C. Smith (1983) Fls up to 8/truss, open funnel-shaped, but quite flat with a short tube, 75mm wide, 5-lobed, buds shaded orange-red, opening light yellow (12C) at lobe edges, shading to brilliant yellow (13B) in throat; newly opened flowers mottled vivid reddish orange (33B) especially on outside; dorsal spotting of vivid red (45B) and a small, red rim around the ovary inside. Calyx 3mm long, edged yellow. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 70 × 17-27mm, glossy and dark yellowish green (136B). Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early May
- (r) **'Yellow Spring'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* × *racemosum* H: C. Herbert (1967), G: C. Herbert (1971), N: C. Herbert, I: C. Herbert, REG: C. Herbert (1975) Fls 3-5/truss (8-10 trusses together), broadly funnel-shaped, 28 × 25mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) at edges, shading to pale yellow (158B) towards the yellowish white throat; slight brilliant yellow-green (154C) spotting. Calyx 7mm long, greenish brown. Lvs lanceolate to ovate, 50 × 25mm, moderate olive green (147A), scaly below. Shrub 0.9 × 0.5m in 7 years. Mid April
- (a) **'Yellow Stars'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Narcissiflorum' (Ghent) × 'Nancy Waterer' H: P.E. Girard (1968), G: P.E. Girard, N: P.E. Girard, I: P.E. Girard, REG: P.E. Girard (1983) Fls double, 22-28/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 25 × 50mm, with 5+5 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellow-green (144C) in bud, opening brilliant greenish yellow (5A), flushed light orange-yellow (24C), outside similarly coloured; stamens absent; highly scented. Calyx 3-5mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 80 × 45mm, strong yellow-green (144A), sparsely hairy and setose; brilliant yellow (14C) in autumn. Shrub 1.1 × 0.4m in 5 years. Mid-late May
- (r) **'Yellow Streaker'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Masterblend' (s) × 'Marypat' H: W.E. Delp (1986), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1995) Fls 14/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 56 × 64mm, 5-lobed, light greenish yellow and pale yellow-green (4B-D) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D) with a light greenish yellow (4B) and moderate red (181A) throat; style brilliant greenish yellow (4A); stigma vivid yellow (13A); filaments pale yellow-green (4D); anthers pale orange-yellow (159B). Lvs 89 × 38mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (r) **'Yellow Sunbeam'** cv. Parentage unknown H: H.R. Yates (pre 1980)
- (a) **'Yellow Surprise'** cv. Deciduous azalea: open-pollinated *atlanticum* seedling R: Transplant Nursery (pre 1986), N: Transplant Nursery Fls clear yellow; scented
- (r) **'Yellow Tassels'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushmanum* × *wardii* × 'Crest' H: J. Becales (pre 1985) Fls in a lax truss, yellow
- (r) **'Yellowthroat'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalga' hybrid H: J.B. Gable (pre 1972) Fls white, with a yellow centre
- (a) **'Yellow Van Tol'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light yellow. Mollis (Previously listed in error as a Group)
- (r) **'Yellow Wing'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (*wardii* × *Medusa* Group) × Letty Edwards Group × 'Mrs Betty Robertson' × *wardii* R: W.E. Whitney (c 1961), N: W.E. Whitney Fls yellow. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years
- (r) **'Yellow Wolf'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* seedling × *aureum* × (Rubina Group × *Fabia* Group) H: J.A. Witt (pre 1966), G: University of Washington Arboretum, N: University

of Washington Arboretum, I: University of Washington Arboretum, REG: University of Washington Arboretum (1977) Fls 5-7/flat-topped truss, c50mm wide, fire red (15/2) in bud, opening orange buff (507/2), outside of tube and lobe edges stained peach (512). Lvs oblong to oblong-elliptic, up to 75 × 40mm, dark green above. Shrub under 0.6m in 9 years

(r) **'Yellstar'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* (as subsp. *tigerstedtii*) × 'Donna Hardgrove' (s) × *aureum* × *maximum* R: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls pale yellow-green (4D), with brilliant yellow-green (154B) dorsal spots. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Yelton's Choice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Madonna' (Gable) × *fortunei* H: J.B. Gable (post 1953), G: J.B. Gable, N: J.B. Gable, I: J.B. Gable, REG: Gable Study Group, USA Fls very large, white; scented. Shrub 3.6m when mature. Mid May. Syn: 'Doctor Yelton' (Madfort Group. Published in *Hybrids and Hybridizers*, Livingston & West, 1978)

(a) **'Yeoman'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Bridal Veil' (s) × 'Azuma-no-hana' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 65mm wide, white, with a broad chartreuse blotch and stripes of almost eugenia red (redder red (180B)). Shrub to 1.2m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Yeoman'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *forrestii* Repens Group (s) × Choremia Group H: Lord Aberconway (1936), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 7-11/truss, campanulate, 45 × 50mm, 5-lobed, turkey red (721/1). Lvs elliptic, small, deep green. Shrub 0.4m tall in 10 years. AM 1947 (Yeoman Group)

(r) **Yeoman Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *forrestii* Repens Group (s) × Choremia Group H: Lord Aberconway (1936), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Yes, Indeed'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *prinophyllum* R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls pale pink, tinged yellow; scented

(r) **'Yesterday's Dream'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' (s) × 'Morna Belle' H: M. Stockman (1989), G: M. & H. Stockman (1998), N: M. & H. Stockman (2000), REG: M. & H. Stockman (2000) Fls 13/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 70mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong to pale yellowish pink (32D-29D) in bud, opening yellowish white tinged pale pink (49D), flushed yellow in the throat. Calyx irregular, 13-20mm long, two lobes yellow, others cream tinged yellow or pink. Lvs oblong, 100 × 40mm, acuminate at apex, rounded at base, margins wavy and downcurved, dull mid green above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 1.1m in 11 years. Late April

(a) **'Yeung Shaan Hung'** (Miller & West in *The Bell Book* (1994) give this as a parent of some Glenn Dale azaleas (eg. 'Chloe'). It may be a chinese cultivar)

(a) **'Yezo-nishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1939), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls creamy white, back of corolla cream; anthers white (1958 Register); Galle (1987) says fls 25mm wide and may be striped or as self of vivid purplish red (57C). Kurume

(r) **'Yippie!'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Weldy' × *maximum* (s) × *aureum* R: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls 7-lobed, light yellowish pink (159A), pale orange-yellow (159B, C) and pale greenish yellow (9D, 10D) in bud, opening yellowish white (155B), the throat light yellow-green (2C) and pale greenish yellow (2D); anthers moderate purplish red (184D). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992); the *maximum* parent is a wild-collected plant from Jackson Center, Pennsylvania, USA)

(a) **'Yochrome'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia (1996) (Probably of European origin)

(a) **'Yochiyo Red'** (Syn. of 'Yachiyo Red')

(a) **'Yodogawa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selections from *yedoense* L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, in large trusses, 50-60mm wide, cyclamen purple (30/2); scented. Shrub 1.2-1.9m tall. AM 1961 Syn: 'Botan-tsutsuji'

(a) **'Yoga'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: G.D. Waterer (1946), S: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1953), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill), REG: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1974) Fls reddish orange. Late May-early June. Knap Hill

(a) **'Yoichi'** (Syn. of 'Minagara')

(a) **'Yoiyoki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: K. Wada (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls flesh pink. Kurume

(a) **'Yo-kihi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c40mm wide, flushed cherry blossom pink. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Yo-kihi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep bluish red, throat white. Satsuki

(a) **'Yokora'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1939), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958). Kurume

(r) **Yolande Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* (s) × Eudora Group H: Lord Aberconway (1932), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dawn rose

(a) **'Yomei'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: K. Wada (pre 1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, white, striped and sanded red. Satsuki

- (a) **'Yomei'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum* × a Kurume azalea I; K. Wada, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls cinnabar red Kurume
- (a) **'Yomei-nishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1978), N; Japan Fls single, up to 35mm wide, white, with purplish pink (5RP 5/10-5RP 4/10) stripes, throat more-or-less white; dark blotch on the dorsal lobes. Kurume
- (a) **'Yomo-no-haru'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Nuccio's Nurseries (1992) Fls mid orchid pink, occasionally solid purple. Satsuki (Perhaps the same as 'Yama-no-haru')
- (a) **'Yonah Mountain'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *cumberlandense* S; W.G. & M.S. Beasley (pre 1985), N; W.G. & M.S. Beasley Fls 50mm wide, vivid reddish orange (43A); filaments red, anthers yellow. Shrub 0.6 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late June
- (r) **'Yoo Hoo!'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Matthew Weldon' (s) × 'Matthew Weldon' R; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (2000) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A), deep purplish red (59B), deep red (60A) and strong purplish red (60B) in bud, opening moderate and strong purplish red (64A, B, C) and deep and pale purplish pink (64D, 62D) with dark red (59A) dorsal spots; filaments white. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (a) **'Yori-kurenai'** (Syn. of 'O-guruma')
- (a) **'Yorktown'** cv. Evergreen azalea: (*yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × 'Hexe') F2 H; J.B. Gable (pre 1972), I; Dauber's Nursery (pre 1978) Fls hose-in-hose, red. Compact shrub, becoming very hardy with age
- (a) **'Yoro'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1939), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, up to 35mm wide, more-or-less pure white, unspotted. Kurume
- (a) **'Yorokobi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 40mm wide, with pointed, spaced lobes, white, with occasional dark reddish sectors and a red blotch; some reddish orange selfs. Early. Satsuki
- (a) **'Yoroze-no-kagami'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1987), N; Japan Fls 75mm wide, with overlapping lobes, pale pink, with a faint green blotch and a narrow, deep pink margin. Satsuki
- (a) **'Yoro-zuyo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1918), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 30mm wide, with a long tube, white, with a greenish base; anthers pure white. Syn: 'Purity'; Wilson no. 4. Kurume
- (a) **'Yoshimi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' R; Mrs T. Ogawa (pre 1987), N; Mrs T. Ogawa Fls 90mm wide, with rounded, overlapping lobes, white, with a deep yellowish pink border. Satsuki
- (a) **'Yoshimi-gatake'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls small, bright rose madder, with a large, ragged calyx (1958 Register); Galle (1987) lists a later importation to USA from Kurume with fls c33mm wide, deep purplish pink at edges, white in throat, without a blotch; this may be a different plant. Kurume
- (a) **'Yoshimitsu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with overlapping lobes, white, with a green blotch. Satsuki
- (a) **'Yoshino'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H; J.J. Chisolm (1934), N; E.A. Merritt, I; E.A. Merritt (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark coppery red. Kurume
- (a) **'Yoshinogawa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c50mm wide, cherry blossom pink, with a few red and light red streaks. Satsuki
- (a) **'Yoshino-murasaki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c60mm wide, purple. Satsuki
- (a) **'Yoshino-no-haru'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1975), N; Japan. Satsuki
- (a) **'Yoshinoyama'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c60mm wide, pink, with white margins. Tsutsuji
- (a) **'Yosoi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1987), N; Japan Fls 50-75mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, with deep pink margins; variable, some only blotched pink. Satsuki
- (r) **'You Beaut'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' × 'Van Nes Sensation' H; V.J. Boulter, G; V.J. Boulter (1962), N; V.J. Boulter, I; V.J. Boulter (1971), REG; V.J. Boulter (1971) Fls 14-15/truss, strong purplish pink (62A) in bud, opening to light purplish pink (62C). Lvs 138 × 50mm, deep green. Shrub to 1.2m
- (r) **'You Betchal'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ronald Otto Delp' (s) × (*brachycarpum* × 'Crest') × 'Delp's Cindy Lou' R; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (2000) Fls moderate red (179A, B), moderate reddish orange (179C) and pale greenish yellow (1D) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (1D) with a light greenish yellow (1C) throat and strong yellow-green (144A) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (r) **'Young Chamberlain'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Lady Chamberlain Group (s) × *junnanense* H; D.B. Fox (1964), G; D.B. Fox (1970), I; D.B. Fox (1983), REG; D.B. Fox (1983) Fls 7-9/pendent truss, 68 × 74mm, 5-lobed, white, lightly suffused deep and moderate purplish pink (66C & D), with slight brown spotting; stigma green; anthers brown. Lvs elliptic, 85 × 26mm, hairless

(a) **'Youngii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *mucronatum* R: Young (pre 1841), N: Young, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Youngii Darck'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Trillon (1843), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Young Seidal'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale purple, with black spots

(r) **'Your Majesty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Disca' (s) × 'Lee's Dark Purple' H: B. & M. Shapiro (1965), G: B. & M. Shapiro, N: B. & M. Shapiro, REG: B. & M. Shapiro (1993) Fls 9-11/lax, domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 102mm, 7-lobed, strong purplish red (63B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65C) with a red dorsal throat and freckled flare; moderately scented. Calyx c1mm long, light green. Lvs oblong, 127 × 51mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cordate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 2.4 after 25 years. Early June. Syn: 'Her Majesty'

(r) **'Yours Truly'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* × Lady Bessborough Group (s) × 'Ken Janeck' H: A.W. Smith, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, strong and vivid purplish red (67A, B) and deep and strong purplish pink (67C, D) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65D) with strong greenish yellow (151A) dorsal spots; filaments and style strong purplish pink (67D). Lvs with an indumentum. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1986))

(a) **'Youth'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* × 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Kagetsu' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 50mm wide, liseran purple (light purple (78C)), with a very little spotting in blotch area. Shrub to 1.5m. Late May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Youthful Sin'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* × *yunnanense* R: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway (1960), I: Lord Aberconway & The National Trust (1960), REG: Lord Aberconway & The National Trust (1961) Fls up to 6/truss, campanulate, rhodamine purple (29/2); stamens similarly coloured, hairy at base. Calyx rim-like. Pedicels scaly. AM 1960

(r) **'Yoyance'** (See note under Joyance Group)

(r) **'Yo-yo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney (1967), G: W.E. Whitney, N: G. & Mrs A. Sather, I: G. & Mrs A. Sather, REG: G. & Mrs A. Sather (1976) Fls up to 8/flat truss, oblique campanulate, 40 × 30mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, dark red (187B) in bud, opening strong red (53B), with dark red (187A) spotting on about upper two thirds of corolla. Lvs narrowly obovate, 65 × 30mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, moderate yellow-green (137C) above, hairless. Shrub 0.25 × 0.4m in c7 years. Mid April

(a) **'Yozakura'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 50mm wide, rose purple. Kurume (This may be an error for the Satsuki azalea)

(a) **'Yozakura'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls 75mm wide, with rounded, spaced lobes, reddish purple, with a darker blotch. Satsuki

(a) **'Yubae'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* R: Japan (pre 1976), N: Japan Fls small, pink

(r) **Yucaba Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* (s) × Yunnecinn Group H: Lord Aberconway (1936), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls plum

(r) **'Yucondus'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *R. × erythrocalyx*, raised from seed of Forrest 21741 R: S.R. Clarke, I: R.N. Stephenson Clarke, REG: R.N. Stephenson Clarke (1979) Fls 1-3/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, up to 38 × 55mm, 5-lobed, more-or-less deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, fading on opening to more-or-less white, variably stained and suffused pale purplish pink (55D); base of each lobe blushed strong red (53B). Calyx lobes up to 30mm long, red, fringed with red, glandular hairs. Lvs elliptic, dark green above, glaucous below. AM 1979

(a) **'Yufu-zakura'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L: Miyami-en Nursery (1976) Fls 20mm wide, strong to moderate purplish red, with a red style

(a) **'Yuge's Geisha'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Miss Cottage Garden' × un-named, double azalea ("Kaho type") R: Yuge Bros, N: Yuge Bros, REG: Yuge Bros (1964) Fls double, 2-5/truss, 50 × 90-100mm, with 6 outer lobes and 9-10 inner lobes, wavy-edged, crimson; stamens 0-few; ovary normal. Lvs elliptic, 45-50 × 13-17mm, slightly mucronate

(a) **'Yugetsu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Aikoku' R: Japan (pre 1984), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, usually with deep purplish pink margins but variable: from white, to stripes and blotches of pink. Satsuki

(a) **'Yugi Chimes'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1987) Fls double, dark red. Indian

(a) **'Yugiri'** (Syn. of 'Koshoku')

(a) **'Yugiri'** (Syn. of 'Gumpo Pink')

(a) **'Yugure'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1939), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, lilac pink. Late. Kurume

(a) **'Yuhō'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Gumpo' R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, mottled tea-coloured white, edged purple, spotted white, lined reddish purple (1958 Register); fls 65-75mm wide, with overlapping, wavy-edged lobes, deep pink to slight white margin, with a heavily spotted deep pink blotch; occasional white sectors (Galle, 1987). Satsuki

- (a) **'Yuka'** cv. Evergreen azalea: Gumpo selection derived from *indicum*, *kaempferi* and *eriocarpum* R; Japan, N; Mrs J.W. Hill, REG: Mrs J.W. Hill (1967) Fls single, 1-2/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 90mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, mostly white, occasionally flushed strong pink (52D), blotched or streaked strong red, or all red, with a faint chartreuse blotch. Calyx 7mm long, light green, white hairy. Lvs elliptic, 35 × 18mm, deep green, glossy, slightly white or reddish hairy. Shrub 0.4 × 0.8m in 10 years. Late June
- (a) **'Yukata-yama'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1987), N; Japan. Satsuki
- (a) **'Yuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Mitsuki' G; Higashi Nursery, S; Higashi Nursery (c 1990), N; Higashi Nursery, I; Higashi Nursery, REG: Higashi Nursery (1996) Fls 2-3/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, white, with greenish yellow dorsal spotting. Calyx 6mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 30 × 15mm, margins upcurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green, hairy (hairs light green, ageing to darker green). Shrub 0.35 × 0.35m in 5 years. Mid April
- (a) **'Yukiguruma'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Hana-guruma' R; Japan (pre 1997), N; Japan Fls white, with very deep, narrow lobes
- (r) **'Yukihigyoku'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1986), N; Japan
- (a) **'Yukihira'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c30mm wide, white. Satsuki
- (a) **'Yuki-kurenai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, crimson, with flag-like appendages to the stamens, resembling snowflakes. Foliage dense, red in autumn. Satsuki
- (a) **'Yuki-no-akebono'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, white, striped and sanded deep purple. Satsuki
- (a) **'Yuki-no-myoyo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1984), N; Japan Fls 40-50mm wide, with pointed lobes, pale yellowish white, with flakes of light to strong purple. Satsuki
- (a) **'Yukishiro'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan. Satsuki
- (a) **'Yukon'** (Syn. of 'Greenwood Yukon')
- (r) **'Yukon'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (white-fl'd) (s) × *dauricum* (white-fl'd) H; D.G. Leach (1968), G; D.G. Leach, N; D.G. Leach, I; D.G. Leach (1978), REG: D.G. Leach (1983) Fls 3/truss (usually several trusses together), open funnel-shaped, more-or-less 40 × 40mm, 5-lobed, white, edges faintly flushed pale purplish pink (65D), ageing to white. Calyx minute, yellowish green. Leaves elliptic, 45 × 22mm, near moderate olive green (146A), with dense, tan-coloured scales below. Shrub c1.9m in 13 years
- (a) **'Yukumo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1965) Fls double, old rose. Low habit. Kurume
- (a) **'Yulda Schipp'** (See note under 'Julda Schipp')
- (a) **'Yuletide'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Bobbink & Atkins (c 1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single or semi-double, hose-in-hose, strong purplish red (64A). Indian
- (a) **'Yuletide'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Madame Charles Vuylsteke' × 'Miss Cottage Garden' R; H. Kerrigan (pre 1987), N; H. Kerrigan Fls vivid red. Early
- (a) **'Yume'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Matsunami' × 'Tamaori-hime' R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 50-65mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, variably striped, sectored and with selfs of deep yellowish pink and vivid reddish orange; some with white margins
- (a) **'Yume-dona'** cv. Evergreen azalea: derived from *R. × transiens* (syn. *R. tectum*) R; Japan (pre 1987), N; Japan (Listed as a parent of 'Jeff Garrett'. Raised on Hirado Island, Japan)
- (a) **'Yum Yum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Brillanta Belgica' × 'Madame Pericat' R; D. Lewis (pre 1987), N; D. Lewis Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, 65-90mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, vivid pink, shading to white centre, with pink dots and a narrow, red margin
- (r) **'Yum Yum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *tsariense*, grown from seed of Ludlow & Sherriff 2858 R; Mrs R.M. Harrison, N; Mrs R.M. Harrison, REG: Mrs R.M. Harrison (1964) Fls 3-4/truss, 30 × 45mm, white, flushed phlox pink (625/1), with carmine (21/1) buds. Calyx small. Pedicels 7mm long, stained red. Lvs 40 × 20mm, with persistent, cinnamon brown indumentum below. AM 1964
- (a) **'Yung Gui Fei'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; China (pre 1987), N; China Fls single, edged rose red
- (r) **Yunncinn Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *yunnanense* (s) × *cinnabarinum* R; E.J.P. Magor (1916), N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1924), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls violet rose, darker on outside, reddish brown inside
- (r) **'Yuppie Power'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Weldy' (s) × 'Robert Weldon' R; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls light greenish yellow (4B, C) and pale yellow-green (4D) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D) with a light greenish yellow (4B) throat and strong yellow-green (144B) dorsal spots; filaments light yellow-green (145D); style strong yellow-green (144C); anthers greyish red (182B); stigma strong yellow-green

(144A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(v) **'Yuri Orlov'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *zoelleri* × *macgregoriae* × *zoelleri* R: P. Sullivan (pre 1983), N: P. Sullivan Fls yellow, edged pink

(a) **'Yusei'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan. Satsuki

(a) **'Yushigure'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan (Listed as a parent of 'Chikyuhō')

(a) **'Yuso'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c50mm wide, deep purple. Satsuki

(a) **'Yuta'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan. Satsuki

(a) **'Yuugiri'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L: Miyami-en Nursery (1976) Fls strong reddish purple, with a lighter centre; style red

(a) **'Yuwai-no-tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan. Satsuki

(a) **'Yuzuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L: Miyami-en Nursery (1976) Fls 20mm wide, deep purplish pink

(a) **'Yvonne'** (Syn. of 'De Coninck's Favorite')

(a) **'Yvonne'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Luci' R: R. Mulder (1987), N: R. Mulder Fls strong pink (48C)

(r) **Yvonne Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Aurora Group × *griffithianum* R: L. de Rothschild (pre 1925), N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls range from white to rose pink

(r) **'Yvonne'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Croux (pre 1949), N: Croux, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, corolla wide open, purplish rose. Late

(a) **'Yvonne Blommaert'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J. de Kneef (pre 1914), N: J. de Kneef, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Yvonne Davies'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Midnight' × 'Coronation Day' H: K. van der Ven, G: K. van der Ven, N: K. van der Ven, I: K. van der Ven, REG: K. van der Ven (1980) Fls 17/truss, white, striped light purplish pink (55C) on outside, with a dark red centre. (Originally attributed in error to Mrs M. Davies)

(r) **'Yvonne Dawn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Aurora Group × *griffithianum* R: L. de Rothschild (pre 1925), N: E. de Rothschild (pre 1979) Fls very large, fleshy, flesh pink, fading almost to white with age. April-May. (Yvonne Group)

(r) **'Yvonne Delchelle'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Croux & Fils (pre 1928), N: Croux & Fils, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, edged lilac, with a yellow blotch

(r) **'Yvonne Opaline'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Aurora Group × *griffithianum* R: L. de Rothschild (pre 1925), N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (pre 1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 11/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 100mm wide, deep pink in bud, opening ivory white with a pink flush inside and out. Calyx green, shallowly lobed. Lvs 150 × 75mm. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. AM 1931 Syn: 'Opaline' (Yvonne Group)

(r) **'Yvonne Pearl'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Aurora Group × *griffithianum* R: L. de Rothschild (pre 1925), N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink. Syn: 'Pearl' (Yvonne Group)

(r) **'Yvonne Pride'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Aurora Group × *griffithianum* R: L. de Rothschild (pre 1925), I: E. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c16/dome-shaped truss, funnel-shaped, 80 × 125mm, pale pink ageing to almost white. Lvs elliptic, c175mm long, dark green above. AM 1948 Syn: 'Pride' (Yvonne Group)

(r) **'Yvonne Scott'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *dalbousiae* × *nuttallii* × *lindleyi*? L: M. Jury (1998) Fls very large, white, with a green throat; strongly scented. Lvs bullate. Shrub to 2.0m, with peeling bark. Midseason

(r) **'Zahradnik'** (Syn. of 'Oekonomierat Stoll')

(a) **'Zai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, red, with narrow, twisted lobes. Satsuki

(a) **'Zai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red, with numerous, more-or-less reflexed, strap-like 'petals'. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Zaigyo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, wisteria purple, with long, narrow, recurved lobes. Lvs large. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Zaira'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: K. Müssig (pre 1996), N: K. Müssig, REG: ICRA (1996) Fls 2-5/truss, double, with a central mass of shorter lobes, all lobes very wavy-edged, bright purplish pink. Lvs very dark green

(r) **'Zaleutinii'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *augustinii* (s) × *zaleucum* I: G.H. Johnstone (1952), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Zampa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Schulz (1884), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, double, aniline violet. Indian (The 1958 Register gives a further description: fls single, 65mm wide, violet red (moderate purplish pink (62B), similar to 'Carmen' but lower growing and more open. This has also been attributed to the Kaempferi Hybrid 'Zampa'; perhaps a third azalea is involved)

(a) **'Zampa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Vuyk van Nes, I: C.B. van Nes & Sons (1922), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light orange. Kaempferi (See note under 'Zampa' (Indian))

- (r) **'Zampa'** cv. Parentage unknown R: C. Noble (pre 1860), N: C. Noble, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep lake, with a violet tinge, a fiery centre and brown blotches. Hardy Hybrid
- (r) **'Zampa Group'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Daphne Group (s) × F.C. Puddle Group H: Lord Aberconway (1931), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red
- (a) **'Zangetsu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pinkish crimson, with a white throat. Indian
- (r) **'Zanna'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × *catawbiense* (as 'var. *compactum*') H: M. Haworth-Booth, G: M. Haworth-Booth (1958), N: M. Haworth-Booth, REG: M. Haworth-Booth (1961) Fls vermilion (18/2). Lvs intermediate between parents. Shrub of low, dense, compact habit. (The *catawbiense* parent is probably that also listed as 'Catawbiense Compactum')
- (r) **'Zanonii'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson lake, with darker midveins, spotted
- (a) **'Zanshu-un'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1976), N: Japan (Raised on Hirado Island, Japan)
- (a) **'Zanzibar'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1959), REG: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1962) Fls vivid yellow, splashed yellow-pink. Midseason-late. Knap Hill
- (r) **'Zanzibar'** (Syn. of 'Dexter's Zanzibar')
- (r) **Zarie Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *catacosmum* (s) × *meddianum* H: J.B. Stevenson (1939), G: J.B. Stevenson, N: J.B. Stevenson, I: J.B. Stevenson (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red
- (r) **'Zauberflöte'** (Syn. of 'Heinje's Zauberflöte')
- (a) **'Zdena'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: B. Kavka (c 1939), N: B. Kavka, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 4-8/flat to flat globose truss, 55mm wide, buds reddish above (018-018/1), green (061) below, opening light vermilion (18/2-18/3), centre of lobes almost whitish; conspicuous blotch of ochre yellow (07-07/1). Lvs more-or-less ovate, 57 × 24mm, dull green (0960/2-0960/1). Shrub c1.4m
- (r) **'Zealander'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blush, with reddish brown spots
- (a) **'Zealot'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 50mm wide, tyrian pink (strong purplish red (71D)), with a heavy tyrian rose (vivid purplish red (57B)) blotch. Shrub to 1.2m. Mid May. Glenn Dale
- (a) **'Zebra'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Paul Schämé' × 'Tempérance' I: C.J. Wille & Co. (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, orange, with white stripes. Very early. Indian
- (a) **'Zeelandia'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Koster & Co. (pre 1939), N: Koster & Co., INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon orange. Mollis
- (r) **'Zeelandia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid R: M. Koster & Sons (pre 1928), N: M. Koster & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls flesh pink
- (a) **'Zeke'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *sanctum*, raised from seed of BIF 67-009 G: Mrs J.W. Hill (1980), N: Mrs J.W. Hill, REG: Mrs J.W. Hill (1991) Fls single, 3/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 45mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (54A) with a deep red (53A) dorsal blotch; filaments red, anthers yellowish; slightly scented. Calyx 1mm long, white. Pedicels 10mm long, rose red, covered with thick, short hairs. Lvs broadly ovate, 65 × 50mm, cuspidate at apex, rounded at base, with wavy edges, moderate olive green (146A) and glossy above, with scattered, thin, tan hairs and moderate yellow-green (147B) below, with hairs at base of midrib; petioles 6mm long, reddish, hairy. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 23 years. Mid June-early July. (Collected in the wild by D.G. Leach & S. Hirao)
- (a) **'Zeke's Pride'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably *simsii* × *indicum* R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 2-3/truss (often grouped together), 70mm wide, geranium pink, shaded rose dorée, with a showy tyrian rose blotch; stamens 10. Indian
- (r) **'Zelanicum Hybridum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Zelanka'** (See note under 'Zelenka')
- (r) **'Zelenka'** cv. Parentage unknown L: W.H. Rogers & Son (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls shell pink, tipped a darker shade. ('Zelanka' is given as an alternative spelling in the 1958 Register, and 'Zeuleuka' is also recorded)
- (r) **'Zeuleuka'** (See note under 'Zelenka')
- (a) **'Zelia'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. van Geert (1890), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pinkish straw-coloured, with a golden yellow blotch. Ghent
- (r) **'Zelia Plumecocq'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rosy Morn' × 'Crest' H: E. de Rothschild, G: E. de Rothschild (1962), N: E. de Rothschild (1962), I: E. de Rothschild (1962), REG: E. de Rothschild (1967) Fls 10/truss, open saucer-shaped, 50 × 70mm, 7-lobed, pale greenish yellow (2D), tinged deep pink (48B) in bud. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, hairless. May. (Zelia Plumecocq Group)
- (r) **Zelia Plumecocq Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rosy Morn' × 'Crest' R: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild (1962), I: E. de Rothschild (1962)

(r) **'Zella'** cv. Parentage unknown R: C. Ingram, N: C. Ingram, I: C. Ingram (1964), REG: C. Ingram (1964) Fls in a compact truss, large, pale shell pink at first, fading with age. PC 1964 (Possibly a Loderi Group hybrid)

(r) **'Zellindo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' × 'Muy Lindo' R: C. Ingram, N: C. Ingram, REG: C. Ingram (1971)

(a) **'Zeneta'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: E. de Rothschild, G: E. de Rothschild (1970s), N: E. de Rothschild (1989), I: Exbury Enterprises (1989), REG: E. de Rothschild (1989) Fls tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, 5-lobed, strong reddish orange (31B) with a vivid orange-yellow (23A) flush on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 30mm. Shrub 1.5-1.9 × 1.2-1.5m

(a) **'Zenkyo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c20mm wide, very deep purple. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Zenobia'** cv. Parentage unknown L: A. van Geert (1855), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange and crimson. Indian

(r) **'Zenobia'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purplish lake, with brown spots

(r) **Zenobia Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Eros Group (s) × 'Arthur Osborn' H: Lord Aberconway (1930), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep red

(a) **'Zephyr'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Steyaert (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 100mm wide, light orange. Indian

(a) **'Zephyr'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 70-75mm wide, white, with variable flaking of light mallow purple (light reddish purple (74C)) and with some sanding. Shrub to 1.5m. Mid-late May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Zephyr'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright rosy red

(a) **'Zerline'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: F. Schneider (1863), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Zero'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hinodegiri' × *mucronatum* H: Deerfield Nurseries (pre 1941), G: Deerfield Nurseries, N: Deerfield Nurseries, I: Deerfield Nurseries (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 40mm wide, white. Kurume

(r) **'Zest'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: Mrs H. Ross Fls star-shaped, pale lavender, with a dark greenish blotch in the throat. Syn: 'Ross ZZ'

(r) **'Zesty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Besse Howells' (s) × 'China Boy' R: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep, strong and vivid purplish red (61A-C) in bud, opening strong and vivid purplish red (67A, B), deep and pale purplish pink (67C, 65D), with dark red (59A) dorsal spots; anthers moderate orange-yellow (167D). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Zetsurin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kyokko-nishiki' × 'Madame Moreux' R: Japan (pre 1939), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958). Satsuki (Listed as a parent of 'Shinnyono-tsuki')

(a) **'Ziegelrot'** (Syn. of 'Frau Ursula Herrmann')

(r) **'Zigeunerin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Louis Pasteur' (s) × 'Goldsworth Orange' R: H. Robenek (c 1975), N: H. Robenek Fls in a dense, rounded truss, large, white with yellow markings inside and red margins, outside red. Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m

(a) **'Zigty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1847), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Zig Zag'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Addy Wery' × 'Salmon Elf' H: W.L. Guttormsen (1964), G: W.L. Guttormsen (1967), N: W.L. Guttormsen, I: W.L. Guttormsen (1970), REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1979) Fls hose-in-hose, broadly funnel-shaped, 40mm wide, with 5+5 flat-edged lobes, deep pink (52B). Calyx 35mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic to narrowly obovate, 25 × 15mm, glossy and moderate yellow-green (137C) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 13 years. Late April-early May

(r) **'Zig Zag'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* × *griffithianum* × un-named hardy red seedling H: J.B. Gable (pre 1972) Fls pale lavender

(a) **'Zingari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' (s) × 'Willy' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 50mm wide, paler than rose dorée (deep yellowish pink (43C)) with a small, but definite blotch of rose red (vivid red (52A)). Lvs tending to be semi-deciduous. Shrub to 1.9m. Late April. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Zippety'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sefton' (s) × 'Sefton' R: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A), deep purplish red (59B) and vivid purplish red (57C) in bud, opening strong purplish red (60B-D) with a white flare and dark red (187A) spots on three dorsal lobes; filaments and style vivid purplish red (57D); anthers pale yellow (158B); stigma dark red (187A). (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Zip Tip'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* × *bureauvii* (s) × 'Bob As' H: A.W. Smith, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls dark red (187A) and strong purplish red (63A) in bud,

opening very pale purple (69D), edged strong purplish red (72A) and strong reddish purple (72B), with strong greenish yellow (151A) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) '**Zitha**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: O. Stahnke & E. Dettmer (pre 1984), **N**: O. Stahnke & E. Dettmer Fls semi-double, red

(r) '**Zitronenfalter**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catawbiense Grandiflorum' × *wardii* hybrid (s) × 'Crest' **R**: W. Nagel (1971), **N**: W. Nagel (1985) Fls pure yellow, with reddish brown markings

(a) '**Zodiac**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Shiryu-no-homare' (s) × un-named seedling (HS 81-17) **R**: R.C. Vines, **N**: R.C. Vines, **REG**: R.C. Vines (1997) Fls single, 100-115mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, white, flushed green, with moderate red to coral pink sanding; occasional white selfs. Late May. (First published in Holly Springs cat., 1990)

(a) '**Zoe**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: K. Glaser (pre 1997), **N**: K. Glaser

(v) '**Zoe Elloise**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' × *zoelleri* (Michael Black's form) **H**: B. Clancy (1980), **G**: B. Clancy (1986), **N**: B. Clancy (1991), **REG**: B. Clancy (1992) Fls 6-13/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 100mm, 5-6-lobed, inside moderate reddish orange (41C) merging into the star-shaped throat of light greenish yellow (4B), outside light greenish yellow (5D). Lvs lanceolate, 110 × 50mm, flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.3m in 3 years. February-May (Australia)

(r) '**Zoë Graves**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown **H**: C.O. Dexter, **G**: Winterthur Museum and Gardens, **N**: Winterthur Museum and Gardens, **I**: Winterthur Museum and Gardens, **REG**: Winterthur Museum and Gardens (1987) Fls 10/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (75B), suffused deep purplish pink (67C) at edges, outside deep purplish pink (67C); blotch dark red (187A). Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 55mm, convex, mucronate at apex, rounded at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 1.8m in 25 years. Early-mid May. Syn: 'Winterthur 30'

(r) '**Zoom Bloom**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goody Goody' × 'Si Si' (s) × 'Harvest Moon' × 'Ice Cube' **R**: W.E. Delp, **N**: Mrs V. Delp, **REG**: ICRA (2000) Fls large, with very wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (186A) and moderate purplish pink (186D) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65D) and white, fading to white, with a light greenish yellow (3C) flare and strong yellow-green (144A) dorsal spots; filaments very pale purple (69D); style deep pink (47D); anthers deep pink (185D); stigma moderate red (47A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) '**Zoot Suit**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ostbo's Yellow' (s) × 'Bristol Cream' **R**: W.E. Delp, **N**: Mrs V. Delp, **REG**: ICRA (2000) Fls strong red (51A), deep and moderate pink (51B-D) and brilliant, light and pale greenish yellow (1A, C, D) in bud, opening with a star-shaped centre of pale yellow-green (4D), edged deep and moderate pink (51B-D), with a brilliant greenish yellow (1A, B) throat and greyish reddish orange (176C) spots on the three dorsal lobes; filaments pale greenish yellow (1D); style strong yellow-green (145A); anthers greyish reddish orange (174B); stigma moderate red (179B). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) '**Zora Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* (s) × *wardii* var. *puralbum* **H**: J.B. Stevenson (1934), **G**: J.B. Stevenson, **N**: J.B. Stevenson, **I**: J.B. Stevenson (1951), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls white

(r) '**Zorba**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Frango' × 'Tracigo' **H**: D.W. Goheen (1973), **G**: D.W. Goheen (1982), **N**: D.W. Goheen, **I**: D.W. Goheen & L.W. Bulgin (1984), **REG**: D.W. Goheen (1989) Fls 10-12/lax truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 51 × 64mm, with 5 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (52A) in bud, opening deep pink (52B) outside and pale purplish pink (56A) with crimson dorsal spots inside. Calyx minute, deep pink (52B). Lvs obovate, 64-76 × 25-32mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, with sparse tan hairs on veins below. Shrub 0.9 × 1.5m in 15 years. Mid April

(r) '**Zugspitze**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* var. *puralbum* × *yakushmanum* 'Hanano-ego' **R**: H. Robenek (c 1975), **N**: H. Robenek Fls campanulate, pure white, with slight rose spotting. New growth brownish red. Shrub 0.5 × 0.8m

(r) '**Zuidersee**' (Syn. of 'Zuiderzee')

(r) '**Zuiderzee**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' (s) × *campylocarpum* **R**: M. Koster & Sons, **N**: M. Koster & Sons, **I**: M. Koster & Sons (1936), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 14-16/compact truss, open campanulate, 80-90mm wide, creamy yellow, with reddish spots (fading to green) on dorsal lobes. Calyx lobes 3.0 × 3.5mm long, edged red. Lvs 100-120 × 50-60mm, reddish brown below. Shrub to 2.0m. *AM 1936 Syn: 'Zuyder Zee', 'Zuidersee' (Zuiderzee Group)

(r) '**Zuiderzee Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' (s) × *campylocarpum* hybrid **R**: M. Koster & Sons, **N**: M. Koster & Sons, **I**: M. Koster & Sons (1936), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Syn: Zuyder Zee Group

(a) '**Zuigetsu**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kagetsu' × 'Kasei' **R**: Japan (pre 1979), **N**: Japan Fls 65mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, with long and short, vivid red stripes. Satsuki

(a) '**Zuiko**' cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* **L**: Kyoma Yokota Nursery (1976) Fls 25mm wide, vivid red (52A)

(a) **'Zuio'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Shyozuki' R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, white, with thin, wavy, reddish purple stripes (1958 Register); fls 50-65mm wide, with rounded, wavy, overlapping lobes, white, with occasional deep purplish pink stripes and light yellowish green dots in the blotch (Galle, 1987). Satsuki

(a) **'Zuisetsu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kyokko-nishiki' (s) × 'Chitose-nishiki' R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, with wavy-edged lobes, whitish gold, spotted and sanded purple. Satsuki

(r) **'Zuleika'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blush or delicate rose. Syn: 'Zuleka'

(r) **'Zuleka'** (Syn. of 'Zuleika')

(a) **'Zulu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* (s) × 'Modèle' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 2-3/truss, 75-90mm wide, mallow purple (strong reddish purple (72C)), with a showy blotch of distinct, purple dots - between aster purple (deep purplish red (71A)) and amaranth purple (deep purplish red (61A)). Shrub to 1.5m, partially deciduous. Late April. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Zuyder Zee'** (Syn. of 'Zuiderzee')

(r) **Zuyder Zee Group** (Syn. of Zuiderzee Group)

(r) **'Zu-Zu'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' (s) × 'Morna Belle' H: M. Stockman (1989), G: M. & H. Stockman (1996), N: H. Stockman (1996), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1997) Fls 13-16/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, close to pale orange-yellow (165D) in bud, opening white with a light yellow (162C) dorsal blotch. Calyx c3mm long, yellow. Lvs elliptic to ovate, 130 × 50mm, slightly wavy-edged, acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 7 years. Early May

(r) **'Zwerg'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Firma Seidel (1894), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark scarlet red

(a) **'Zyrnisa'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: C. de la Sablière (1972), G: C. de la Sablière, N: Nicoland (1996), I: Nicoland (1997), REG: Société Bretonne du Rhododendron (1997) Fls 7-9/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (33B) in bud, opening vivid reddish orange (33B) inside, strong yellowish pink (33C) outside; orange spots on dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 80-90 × 30-35mm, margins wavy-edged, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m in 25 years. September-October. (Flowering at the same time as the autumn colour in its foliage)

(r) **'Zyuni-hitoe'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushi-manum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × *hyperythrum* H: S. Saito (1987), G: S. Saito (1993), N: S. Saito (1999), REG: S. Saito (1999) Fls hose-in-hose, 10-15/low domed truss, open campanulate, 40 × 70-75mm, with 5+5 smooth-edged lobes, light purplish pink (65B) in bud, fading on opening towards edges and eventually all white (155C), unspotted. Calyx shorter than but coloured as the corolla. Lvs oblanceolate, 75 × 45mm, flat, glossy above, with a strong orange-yellow (164B) indumentum below which ages to dark reddish orange (172B). Shrub 20 × 15cm in 7 years. Syn: 'Ho-o' (Published under the unacceptable name 'Ho-o' in *Bull.Jap.Rhodo.Soc.*, 1995)

(a) **'Zyuroku'** (Listed as a parent of 'Fuku-rokuja')

(r) **'Zyxya'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Barclayi Robert Fox' (s) × Elizabeth Group R: E.G.W.W. Harrison, N: E.G.W.W. Harrison, I: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1966), REG: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1966) Fls 5-7/truss, 50-65 × 75-100mm, blood red (820). Calyx 5mm long, 5-lobed. Lvs narrowly ovate, 100 × 45mm, hairless. April

NAMES & ADDRESSES

This list comprises the names and abbreviated addresses of all individuals, nurseries and estates mentioned in the Register & Checklist as playing a role in the development and registration of individual cultivars and Groups.

As in the main part of the Register & Checklist entries are in strict alphabetical order, based upon the spelling of the surname. Where more than one entry has the same surname the order is determined by the alphabetical order of any initials. Most names that incorporate de/De, van/Van or von/Von as separate elements within a name will be found listed under the alphabetical position of the word immediately following the de/De, van/Van or von/Von.

Names in parenthesis within an individual entry may refer either to the individual(s) running a nursery or may be drawing attention to where two individuals (usually husband and wife) are usually given in the main text together but are here given individual entries.

* = deceased

***Aarts,**

The Netherlands ?

Aasland Nursery,

Address unknown

***Abbey, G.**

Avery Hill, Eltham, London, England
(Gardener to Dr Stocker)

Abbot's Nursery,

Mobile, Alabama, USA

***Abbott, F.L.**

Bellows Falls, Vermont, USA

Aberconway, Lord

Bodnant, Colwyn Bay, Conwy, Wales
(Includes the second Lord Aberconway, 1879-1953
and the third Lord Aberconway, 1913-2003;
Gardeners: F.C. Puddle, C. Puddle)

Aberconway & The National Trust, Lord

Bodnant, Colwyn Bay, Conwy, Wales
(Gardener: M. Puddle)

***Acker, L. van**

Lochristi, Belgium
(With P. van Acker as van Acker Bros)

***Acker, P.B. van**

Lochristi, Belgium
(Perhaps the same as P. van Acker)

***Acker, P. van**

Lochristi, Belgium
(With L. van Acker as van Acker Bros)

***Acker, R. van**

Lochristi, Belgium

***Acker, van**

Fromont à Ris, Corbeil, Seine et Oise, France
(Head Gardener, 1860s)

***Acker Gebr,**

(P. & L. van Acker), Lochristi, Belgium

***Acton, C.**

Kilmacurragh, Co. Wicklow, Ireland

Adam Gordon, Lady

Littleworth Cross, Seale, Farnham, England

***Adams,**

Address unknown (Nineteenth century)

***Adams, C.**

Butler, Pennsylvania, USA

Adams, K.

New Plymouth, New Zealand

Adams, N.

New Plymouth, New Zealand

Adams, S.

Adams Nursery, Forest Hill, Louisiana, USA

***Adams-Acton, G.M.**

London, England
(Also Beach House, Cooden Beach, Sussex)

***Adams Jr, A.N.**

Ten Oaks Nursery, Clarksville, Maryland, USA

Addison, R.

Kallista, Victoria, Australia

Agriculture Research Station,

Kentville, Nova Scotia, Canada
(Also seen as Kentville Research Station)

Aichele, F.J.

Carolina Floral Nursery, Mount Holly, South
Carolina, USA

Aichele, J.

Carolina Floral Nursery, Mount Holly, South
Carolina, USA

***Aiton, W.**

Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, England

***Akashi Kohrakuen Nursery,**

Kurume-city, Fukuoka-prefecture, Japan

Akatsuka Nursery,

Tsu-city, Mei-prefecture, Japan

Akehurst, C.M.

Akehurst Nurseries, Perry Hall, Maryland, USA

Akehurst Nurseries,

Perry Hall, Maryland, USA

Akker, C.A. van den

Boskoop, The Netherlands

***Alberts, G.J.**

Address unknown

***Albertzard, Friedrich**

Gross-Ostiem, near Jever, Germany

Albertzard, K.H.

Baumschule, Rastede, Germany

***Allan, W.**

Walter Allan Nursery, Summerville, South Carolina,
USA

Allan Nursery, Walter

Summerville, South Carolina, USA

Allanson, H.

USA

***Allen, E.F.**

Copdock, Suffolk, England

Allen, Mrs E.F.

Copdock, Suffolk, England

- Allen, E.V.**
Eugene, Oregon, USA
- Amann, I.L.**
Bozman, Maryland, USA
- *Amateis, E.**
Brewster, New York, USA
(Later of Florida, USA)
- *Ambrosius, R.**
Dresden, Germany
- Anastos, N.**
Marietta, South Carolina, USA
- Anderson, A.T.**
Franklin Lakes, New Jersey, USA
- *Anderson, E.B.**
Lower Slaughter, Gloucestershire, England
- Anderson, Mrs E.T.**
Longview, Washington, USA
- Anderson, E.T.**
Longview, Washington, USA
- Anderson, R.L.**
Eureka, California, USA
- Anderson, S.A.**
Franklin Lakes, New Jersey, USA
(A.T. & S.A. Anderson)
- Anderson, Mrs S.E.**
Bellevue, Washington, USA
- *Andorra Nurseries,**
USA
- *André, E.F.**
Paris, France
- Angelini, A.**
Torrington, Connecticut, USA
- *Ansell, Mrs G.**
Pirianda Garden, Olinda, Victoria, Australia
- Ansell, H.**
Pirianda Garden, Olinda, Victoria, Australia
- *Apers, J.**
Lochristi, Belgium
- Arai Nursery,**
Camas, Washington, USA
- *Arblaster, G.**
Eyemouth, Berwickshire, Scotland
- Arblaster, Mrs J.**
Eyemouth, Berwickshire, Scotland
- Arboretet på Milde,**
Store Milde, Norway
- *Arends, A.**
Wuppertal-Ronsdorf, Germany
- *Arends, G.**
Wuppertal-Ronsdorf, Germany
- Arends, W.**
Wuppertal-Ronsdorf, Germany
- Arends & Zn, Fa B.**
Paterswolde, The Netherlands
- *Armstrong, S.M.**
Silver Springs, Maryland, USA
- Arneson, I.**
Arneson Nursery, Canby, Oregon, USA
- Arneson, R.**
Arneson Nursery, Canby, Oregon, USA
- Arneson Nursery,**
Canby, Oregon, USA
- Arnold Arboretum,**
Jamaica Plain, Boston, Massachusetts,
USA
- *Aromi, E.J.**
Mobile, Alabama, USA
(Formerly of the University of South Alabama)
- Arrington, G.A.**
Tranquility Nursery, Huntington Valley,
Pennsylvania, USA
- Arsen, F.A.**
Long Island, New York, USA
- Arsen, Mrs G.**
Long Island, New York, USA
- *Artmeyer, A.**
Riesenbeck, Westfalen, Germany
- A Sandy Rhododendron,**
A Sandy Rhododendron, Sandy, Oregon, USA
- Askjaer, S.A.**
Spøttrup, Denmark
- Aunsbjorn, B.**
Harridslev, Randers, Denmark
- Aunsbjorn, T.**
Randers, Denmark
- Austin, R.**
USA
- Australian Rhododendron Society,**
South Australian Branch, Stirling, Australia
- Australian Rhododendron Society,**
Victoria, Australia
- Australian Rhododendron Society,**
Victorian Branch, Olinda, Victoria, Australia
- Avery, W.**
Tacoma, Washington, USA
- Ayers, J.**
Oakton, Virginia, USA
- Azaleakwekerij Oosterom B.V.,**
Lunteren, The Netherlands
- *Baardse,**
Bobbink & Atkins, East Rutherford, New Jersey,
USA
- *Bacher, J.G.**
Portland, Oregon, USA
- *Backès,**
Luxembourg
- *Backhouse,**
Address unknown
- *Backhouse & Son, J.**
York, England
- *Backhus, A.W.**
Edewecht-Kleefeld, Germany
- Badger, R.**
Tacoma, Washington, USA
- Baetcke, H.**
Issum, Germany
- Baetcke, M.**
Issum, Germany
- Bagoly, L.**
Strafford, Pennsylvania, USA

- Bahnson, E.R.**
Winston-Salem, North Carolina, USA
- Bailey, H.L.**
Brinnon, Washington, USA
- Bailey, Mrs I.M.**
Brinnon, Washington, USA
- Bailey, J.**
Bellevue, Washington, USA
- *Bailey, J.E.**
Bellevue, Washington, USA
- *Bailleul,**
France ?
- Bain, Mrs I.**
Napier, New Zealand
- *Baker,**
Address unknown (Nineteenth century)
- *Baker, G.L.**
Astoria, Oregon, USA
- Baker, H.L.P.**
Crewkerne, Somerset, England
- Baker, H.S.**
Longview, Washington, USA
- Baker, L.S.**
Roseland, New Jersey, USA
- *Balch, R.W.**
Parks & Gardens Dept., Dunedin,
New Zealand
- *Baldanza, S.**
Benton Harbor, Michigan, USA
- Bald Hill Nurseries,**
USA
(A. Savella)
- Baldsiefen, S.**
Rochelle Park, New Jersey, USA
- *Baldsiefen, W.**
Rochelle Park, New Jersey, USA
- Baldwin, M.**
Boronia, Victoria, Australia
- *Balfour, Sir Isaac**
Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh,
Scotland
- Balint, D.**
Vancouver, Washington, USA
- Ball, G.L.**
Chicago, Illinois, USA
(George J. Ball Inc.)
- Ballalheannagh Gardens,**
Glen Roy, Lonan, Isle of Man, UK
- Ball, Inc.,**
Chicago, Illinois, USA
- Banff & Buchan Nurseries Ltd,**
Portsoy, Banff, Scotland
- *Banks, R.A.**
Hergest Croft Gardens, Kington, Herefordshire,
England
- Banks, W.L.**
Hergest Croft Gardens, Kington, Herefordshire,
England
- Barber, D.**
Phoenix, Arizona, USA
- *Barber, S.**
Sonoma Horticultural Nursery, Sebastopol,
California, USA
- *Barbier & Co.,**
Orléans, France
- Bardt & Söhne, Albert**
Bendingbostel, Germany
- *Barefield, G.E.**
Seattle, Washington, USA
- Barefield, Mrs M.W.**
Seattle, Washington, USA
- Barlup, J.**
Bellevue, Washington, USA
- *Barnes, W.**
London, England
- Barrett, C.C.**
Eugene, Oregon, USA
- *Barron,**
England
(Probably William (father) and John (son) Barron,
nurserymen at Elvaston, Derbyshire)
- Barter's Farm Nurseries,**
Westbury, Wiltshire, England
- *Barto, J.A.**
Junction City, Oregon, USA
- *Basford, J.S.**
Brodict Castle, Isle of Arran, Scotland
- *Basket Neck Farm Nursery,**
Remsenburg, New York, USA
(now Basket Neck Nursery)
- Bassett Park,**
Southampton, Hampshire, England
- Bastedo, J.**
Bastedo Nursery, Freehold, New Jersey, USA
- Bats, A.H.O.W. de**
's-Gravenhage, The Netherlands
- *Bauer,**
Address unknown
- Bauers, K.**
Latvia
- Bauman, N.J.**
USA
- *Baumann, J.**
Ghent, Belgium
- Baumschule Ernst Stöckmann,**
Bad Zwischenahn-Rostrup, Germany
- Baumschule Lorenz von Ehren,**
Hamburg, Germany
- Bawden, H.E.**
Honiton, Devon, England
- Baxter, G.**
Eugene, Oregon, USA
- Bayport Plant Farm,**
Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada
- Beasley, J.**
Transplant Nursery, Lavonia, Georgia, USA
- Beasley, Mrs M.S.**
Transplant Nursery, Lavonia, Georgia, USA
- *Beasley, W.G.**
Transplant Nursery, Lavonia, Georgia, USA

- *Beattie, R.K.**
Plant Introduction Section, United States
Department of Agriculture, USA
- Beaudry, J.**
Bethesda, Maryland, USA
- Beaudry, N.**
Bethesda, Maryland, USA
- Becaes, J.**
Glen Mills, Pennsylvania, USA
- Beck, Mrs H.P.**
Edmunds, Washington, USA
- Beck, L.**
Strasbourg, France
- Beekman, E.**
Sassafras, Victoria, Australia
- Beekman, J.**
Sassafras, Victoria, Australia
- Beese, G.**
Shelton, Washington, USA
- Begg, K.**
Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario,
Ontario, Canada
- Begg, L.**
Gembrook, Victoria, Australia
- Begg, S.**
Glen Waverley, Victoria, Australia
- Behrens, A.**
Westerstede, Germany
- Behring, R.**
St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada
- *Beinecke, E.J.**
Greenwich, Connecticut, USA
- *Bekaert, P.**
Belgium
- *Belder, R. de**
Kalmthout, Belgium
- Bell, A.**
New South Wales, Australia
- Bell, G.**
Seattle, Washington, USA
- Beneschoen Gardens,**
Myrtle Creek, Oregon, USA
- Benesh, O.**
Oregon, USA
- Benjamins Rhododendrons,**
Benjamins Nursery, Sumner, Washington,
USA
- *Berg, J.**
Botanischer Garten und Rhododendronpark,
Bremen, Germany
- Berg, W.E.**
Port Ludlow, Washington, USA
- Bergman, W.**
USA
- Berna Park Nurseries,**
Cheltenham, Victoria, Australia
- *Berner Bros,**
New York, USA
- *Berry, Mrs A.C.U.**
Portland, Oregon, USA
- Berry, J.**
Loxley, Alabama, USA
- *Bertin,**
Versailles, France
- *Berube, E.**
New Bedford, Massachusetts, USA
- Betteridge, D.**
Exbury Gardens, Southampton, Hampshire,
England
- Betts, B.**
Rochester, Washington, USA
- *Betts, G.**
Rochester, Washington, USA
(formerly ran Hillside Nursery, Rochester)
- Betts, Mrs M.**
Rochester, Washington, USA
- Beyry, J.P.**
Margate, New Jersey, USA
- Beutler, E.J.**
Basking Ridge, New Jersey, USA
- Bier & Ankersmit,**
(D. Ankersmit & G. J. Bier), Melle, Belgium
- *Bier & Sons, G.J.**
Melle, Belgium
- Biggins, S. & E.**
Olbina, Tasmania, Australia
- Bill, H.**
Enosburg, Vermont, USA
- Billerbeck, W.J.**
USA
- Biltmore Gardens,**
Asheville, North Carolina, USA
(E.J. Nisbet)
- *Binder, W.**
Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Surrey, England
- *Binken, P.L.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Birck, J.C.**
Denmark
- Blaauw & Co., J.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
(formerly C.B. van Nes & Sons)
- *Black, M.**
Grasmere, Westmorland, England
- Black, W.**
(An error for W. Brack.)
- Blackwell Nurseries,**
Semmes, Alabama, USA
- Blake, F.S.**
Kallista, Victoria, Australia
- *Blake, G.**
Kallista, Victoria, Australia
- Blaney, L.T.**
Oregon State University, Oregon, USA
- *Bledsoe, C.W.**
Bledsoe Nursery, Washington, USA
- *Bledsoe, D.L.**
Bledsoe Nursery, Washington, USA
- Blough, M.A.**
Johnstown, Pennsylvania, USA

- Blough, R.L.**
Johnstown, Pennsylvania, USA
- Blue Mountain Nurseries,**
Tapanui, West Otago, New Zealand
- Blumhardt, O.S.**
Koromiko Nurseries, Whangarei, New Zealand
- ***Bluth, F.**
Gross Lichterfelde, near Berlin, Germany
- ***Blyskal, W.J.**
Cherry Valley, New York, USA
- ***Bobbink & Atkins,**
East Rutherford, New Jersey, USA
- ***Böckmann,**
Hamburg, Germany
- ***Boddaert, B.**
Drongen, nr Ghent, Belgium
- ***Boeggeman, J.E.**
West Nyack, New York, USA
- ***Boelens Bros,**
(J. & A. Boelens), Ledeberg-Ghent, Belgium
- Boer, J.A.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Boer Bros,**
Export Nurseries, Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Boese Fa. Klattenberg-Kulturen, G.**
(G. Boese), Germany
- Bohle, J.**
Olympia, Washington, USA
- ***Bohlen, H.**
Edewechterdamm, near Oldenburg, Germany
- Böhlje, J.**
Baumschulen, Westerstedde, Germany
- Böhlje Nursery, G.D.**
(G.D. Böhlje), Baumschulen, Westerstedde, Germany
- ***Bohnel, E.V.**
Pearl River, New York, USA
- Boike, A.J.**
Decatur, Alabama, USA
- Bok Tower Gardens,**
Lake Wales, Florida, USA
- Boling, E.**
Boling Farms Inc., Longwood, Florida, USA
- ***Bolitho, Sir Edward**
Penzance, Cornwall, England
- Boltman, R.**
Brooks, Oregon, USA
- ***Bond, J.D.**
Crown Estate Office, Windsor, Berkshire, England
- Bondira, R.J.**
Scotch Plains, New Jersey, USA
- Bones, D.**
Florence, Oregon, USA
- Boone, D.**
Destelbergen, Belgium
- Boot & Co., Fa**
Boomkwekerijen, Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Booth, D.F.**
Annan, Dumfriesshire, Scotland
- ***Booth, J.**
Hamburg, Germany
- Booth, T.J.**
Address unknown
- Borchers & Sohn, Gerhard**
(Gerhard Borchers Baumschulen), Petersfehn II,
Bad Zwischenahn, Germany
- Bormann, W.**
Germany
- Boscawen, Honourable H.E.**
The High Beeches, Handcross, West Sussex,
England
- ***Boscawen, Honourable J.T.**
Lamorran, Tregothnan, Cornwall, England
- Boskoop,**
Research Station for Arboreus Crops (Proefstation
voor de Boomkwekerij), Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Boskoop Nursery Association,**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- ***Bosley, P.R.**
Bosley Nursery Co., Mentor, Ohio, USA
- Bosley, R.**
Columbus, Ohio, USA
- Boswell, Mrs E.D.**
Christchurch, New Zealand
- Boswells Nurseries,**
Christchurch, New Zealand
- Botanical Garden, University of Latvia,**
Riga, Latvia
- Botanischer Garten und Rhododendronpark Bremen,**
Bremen, Germany
- Bottle, J.D.**
Moreton, Wirral, Cheshire, England
- Boulevard Nursery,**
Rhode Island, USA
- Boulter, F.**
Olinda, Victoria, Australia
- ***Boulter, V.J.**
(V.J. Boulter & Sons), Ringwood, Victoria, Australia
- Boulters Olinda Nursery,**
Olinda, Victoria, Australia
- ***Boursault, H.**
Paris, France
- ***Bousie,**
Gardener to Lord Taunton, Slough,
Buckinghamshire, England
- Bovee, Mrs R.M.**
Oswego, Oregon, USA
- ***Bovee, R.M.**
Oswego, Oregon, USA
- Bovee & Mayo Rare Seed Co.,**
Oregon, USA
- Bovees Nursery, The**
Portland, Oregon, USA
- Bower, B.**
USA
- ***Bowers, C.G.**
Binghampton, New York, USA
- Bowers Committee,**
American Rhododendron Society, USA
- Bowhan, E.**
Eugene, Oregon, USA

- Bowhan, T.**
Eugene, Oregon, USA
- Bowhan Nursery, T.E.**
Eugene, Oregon, USA
- Bowman, P.J.**
Fort Bragg, California, USA
- Bowman, Mrs R.**
Fort Bragg, California, USA
- Braafladt, H.J.**
Eureka, California, USA
- Brack, W.**
St. James, New York, USA
- *Bracke, J.**
Lochristi, Belgium
- *Bracke Bros,**
Lochristi, Belgium
- Brady, G.**
Gig Harbor, Washington, USA
- *Bramley, A.C.**
Kallista, Victoria, Australia
- Bramley, E.**
Croydon, Victoria, Australia
- Brand, M.H.**
Dept. of Plant Science, University of Connecticut,
USA
- Brand, W.**
Brand & Zonen B.V., Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Brandt, C.R.**
California, USA
- *Brandt, L.E.**
Tacoma, Washington, USA
- Brand & Zonen B.V.,**
(W. Brand), Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Branigan, J.**
Arlington, Virginia, USA
- *Braukmann, W.**
Braukmann Baumschulen, Rastede, Germany
- Brechtbill Nursery,**
Eugene, Oregon, USA
- Brehmer, W.**
Reetz b. Belzig/Brdbg, Germany
- *Briarwood Gardens,**
East Sandwich, Massachusetts, USA
(Also listed as Briarwood Nursery)
- *Briggs, B.**
Briggs Nursery, Olympia, Washington, USA
- Briggs, B.T.**
Shelton, Washington, USA
- Briggs Nursery,**
Olympia, Washington, USA
- Brim, J.D.**
Mount Airy, North Carolina, USA
- Brimfield Gardens,**
Address unknown, USA
- *Briot, C.**
France
- Bristow, O.R.**
San Bernardino, California, USA
- Brockenbrough, E.C.**
Bellevue, Washington, USA
- Brodick,**
The National Trust, Brodick Castle, Isle of Arran,
Scotland
- *Brooks, A.R.**
Concord, Massachusetts, USA
- *Brooks, J.J.**
Sewickley, Pennsylvania, USA
- *Brooks, L.L.**
Modesto, California, USA
- Brothers, P.C.**
Port Sorell, Tasmania, Australia
- Brotherton, J.C.**
Battleground, Washington, USA
- *Broughton,**
Gardener to Lee of Hammersmith, London,
England
- Brouse, F.W.**
Brouse Nursery, Norristown, Pennsylvania, USA
- Brouse Nursery,**
(F.W. Brouse), Norristown, Pennsylvania, USA
- *Brown, C.E.**
D. Stewart & Son, Ferndown Nurseries, Dorset,
England
- Brown, D.**
Browns Nursery, Tauranga, New Zealand
- Brown, E.J..**
Lakeville, Massachusetts, USA
- Brown, F.**
USA
- Brown, P.**
Lakeville, Massachusetts, USA
- Brown, P.**
Brown's Nursery, Tauranga, New Zealand
- Brown, R.**
Sandwich, Massachusetts, USA
- Brown, W.L.**
Hammond Research Station, Louisiana State
University, USA
- Browne, T.**
Upway, Victoria, Australia
- Browns Nursery,**
(D. & P. Brown), Tauranga, New Zealand
- Broxson,**
USA ?
- Brugge, H.**
Winterthur Museum & Gardens, Delaware, USA
- Brueckner, A.M.**
Mississauga, Ontario, Canada
- *Brueckner, J.B.**
Mississauga, Ontario, Canada
- *Brugge,**
Address unknown
- Bruns, W.**
Bad Dreiergen, Germany
- Bruns Nursery, J.**
Bad Zwischenahn, nr Oldenburg, Germany
- Brunton, D.**
Napier, New Zealand
- *Bruycker, M. de**
St. Kruis-Winkel, nr Ghent, Belgium

- Bruyne, R. de**
Lochristi, Belgium
- *Brydon, Jock**
see Brydon, P.H.
- *Brydon, P.H.**
("Jock" Brydon - formerly at Strybing Arboretum),
Salem, Oregon, USA
- Bublitz, L.**
New Plymouth, New Zealand
- Buchtman, H.-G.**
Varel, Germany
- Buery, J.**
Address unknown
- Buffam, M.**
Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
- Bulgin, L.W.**
Sherwood, Oregon, USA
- Bulkyard Plants,**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- *Bull, W.**
Chelsea, London, England
- *Bullens & van Gele,**
Ghent, Belgium
- Bump, F.**
Forest Grove, Oregon, USA
- *Bunge,**
Address unknown
- *Bunnell, J.O.**
Olympia, Washington, USA
- Bunschoten, B.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Burbank Nursery,**
Now Burbank Seed Farms, Wyong, New South
Wales, Australia
- *Burdin,**
Stabilimento-Agracio-Botanico, Milan, Italy
- *Burdin, M.**
Martin Burdin Ainé et Compagnie, Chambéry, France
- Burfield, R.**
Haywards Heath, Sussex, England
- Burlingame, C.R.**
Hoquiam, Washington, USA
- Burnie City Council,**
Burnie, Tasmania, Australia
- *Burns, Mrs C.**
Long Island, New York, USA
- Burns, F.E.**
Vida, Oregon, USA
- Burns, R.E.**
Vida, Oregon, USA
- *Burns, S.V.**
Long Island, New York, USA
- *Burns, T.**
East Northport, New York, USA
- Burris, O.**
Vancouver, Washington, USA
- Burwell, A.H.**
Inglewood, Taranaki, New Zealand
- Bush,**
New Zealand
- Butler, E.W.E.**
New Zealand
- Butler, Mrs F.**
Rhody Ridge Arboretum Park, Bothell,
Washington, USA
- Butler, M.K.**
Rhody Ridge Arboretum Park, Bothell,
Washington, USA
- Butler, S.**
Pennsylvania, USA
- *Buyck-van der Meersch, P.B.**
Address unknown
- *Buyle, H.**
Lochristi, Belgium
- Buyle, P.**
Lochristi, Belgium
- Byland Bros,**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- *Byls, J.**
Ghent, Belgium
- Byrkit, M.E.**
Hagerstown, Maryland, USA
- Caddy, Mrs N.**
Mt. Waverley, Victoria, Australia
- Cagle, D.J.**
Greenthumb Nursery, Seagrove, North Carolina, USA
- *Caldecot & Claremont Nursery,**
Goffs Oak, Hertfordshire, England
- Caldwell, Mrs P.**
Brevard, North Carolina, USA
- Caldwell Jr, H.A.**
Doctor's Inlet, Florida, USA
- Caledonia Nursery,**
Guernsey, Channel Islands
- California Camellia Gardens,**
San Fernando, California, USA
- Cambridge Botanic Garden,**
Cambridge, England
- Camellia Forest Nursery,**
Address unknown
- Camellia Grove Nursery,**
St. Ives, New South Wales, Australia
- Camellia Lodge Nursery,**
Officer, Victoria, Australia
(Formerly of Noble Park, Victoria, Australia)
- *Campbell, B.W.**
Ravensbourne, Dunedin, New Zealand
- *Campbell, Sir George**
Crarae Lodge, Inveraray, Argyllshire, Scotland
- Campbell, Sir Ilay**
Crarae Lodge, Inverary, Argyllshire, Scotland
- Camperknowne,**
Address unknown
(Probably an error for Champernowne)
- *Cannaert,**
Address unknown
- Cannon,**
USA
- Cannon, C.**
Olympia, Washington, USA

- Canterbury Rhododendron Society Inc.,**
Christchurch, New Zealand
- *Cape Cod Vireyas,**
(R.W. Chaikin), Falmouth, Massachusetts, USA
- Caperci, Mrs B.**
Kent, Washington, USA
- *Caperci, J. F.**
Kent, Washington, USA
(Formerly of Rainier Mountain Alpine Gardens,
Seattle)
- *Cardinal Nursery,**
North Carolina, USA
- Carlson, Bob**
Carlson's Gardens, South Salem, New York, USA
- Carlson's Gardens,**
(Bob & Janice Carlson), South Salem, New York, USA
- Carlsson, C.**
Ferny Creek, Australia
- *Carlyon,**
Tregrehan, Cornwall, England
(Capt. Carlyon)
- *Carlyon, E.T.R.**
Tregrehan, Cornwall, England
- *Carlyon, Miss G.**
Tregrehan, Cornwall, England
- *Carmichael,**
Sandringham, Norfolk, England
(Gardener to Prince of Wales (later Edward VII))
- Carolina Floral Nursery,**
(C.F./E.J. & J. Aichele), Mount Holly, South
Carolina, USA
- *Carrière, E.A.**
Paris, France
- Carter, R.**
Bull Valley Nursery, Aspers, Pennsylvania, USA
- Carter's,**
Pietermaritzburg, South Africa
- *Carton, J.**
Highclere, Newbury, Berkshire, England
(Gardener to the Earl of Carnarvon)
- *Cary, E.A.**
Cary Bros Nursery, Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, USA
- Cary Bros Nursery,**
Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, USA
- Casadaban's Nurseries,**
California, USA
- Case, L.C.**
Winchester, Massachusetts, USA
- Cathie, K.**
Kalorama, Victoria, Australia
- Caton, L.**
Briggs Nursery, Olympia, Washington, USA
- Cattaneo Vivai,**
Cermenate, Como, Italy
- Cavalier Nursery,**
Port Republic, Maryland, USA
- Cavender, R.W.**
Red's Rhodies, Sherwood, Oregon, USA
- *Cavendish,**
England
- Cecil & Molly Smith Garden,**
St. Paul, Oregon, USA
- Cecil Smith Committee,**
Lake Oswego, Oregon, USA
- *Cels, Messieurs**
Paris, France
- Chaikin, R.W.**
Palm Beach Gardens, Florida, USA
(Formerly of Falmouth, Massachusetts, USA)
- Champernowne, E.B.**
Yelverton, Devon, England
- Champney's & Sons, W.T.**
Address unknown
- *Chandler, E.E.**
Portland, Oregon, USA
- Chandler & Son, B.**
Como Nurseries, The Basin, Victoria, Australia
- *Chandler & Sons,**
Vauxhall, London, England
- Chantry, M.**
Seattle, Washington, USA
- *Chappell, J.H.**
Durham, North Carolina, USA
- Chappell, L.**
Lebanon, Connecticut, USA
- *Chappell Nursery,**
(L. Chappell), Lebanon, Connecticut, USA
- Charlton, A.**
Arthur Charlton & Sons, Summervale Nurseries,
Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England
- *Charozé,**
Angers, Maine-et-Loire, France
- Cheal & Son, J.**
Lowfield Nursery, Crawley, Sussex, England
- Cherry, R.J.**
Paradise Plants, Kulnurra, New South Wales,
Australia
- Cheyne, D.K.**
Sherwood, Oregon, USA
- Cheyne, J.**
Sherwood, Oregon, USA
- Chhabra, T.**
Ootacamund, South India
- *Chiari, G.**
Italy
(Gardener to Marquis Carlo Torrigiani)
- *Childers, A.A.**
Rhodoland Nursery, Vida, Oregon, USA
- *Childers, M.**
Rhodoland Nursery, Vida, Oregon, USA
- *Chisolm, J.J.**
Garrett Park, Maryland, USA
- Christensen, P.**
Kirkland, Washington, USA
- *Christie, S.F.**
Blackhills House, Morayshire, Scotland
- Chugai Nursery Co.,**
nr Kobe-city, Hyogo-prefecture, Japan
- Church, G.**
Woodleigh Nursery, New Plymouth, New Zealand

- Cisney, M.E.**
Camas, Washington, USA
- City of Port Coquitlam,**
British Columbia, Canada
- Clagett, W.L.**
Derwood, Maryland, USA
- Clancy, B.**
Bentleigh, Victoria, Australia
- Clarendon Gardens,**
North Carolina, USA
- Clark, A.**
Lower Beeding, West Sussex, England
- Clark, A.J.**
Wall Cottage Nursery, St. Austell, Cornwall, England
- Clark, B.**
USA
- Clark, G.O.**
Address unknown
- Clark, J.W.**
Whittlesford, Cambridge, England
- Clark, L.M.**
West Caldwell, New Jersey, USA
- Clark, O.E.**
Avery County, North Carolina, USA
- Clark, R.W.**
Olympia, Washington, USA
- Clarke, A.S.**
(See A. Stephenson Clarke)
- Clarke, C.**
Liverpool, Nova Scotia, Canada
- Clarke, Mrs E.**
Clarke Nurseries, Long Beach, Washington, USA
- *Clarke, G.W.**
George W. Clarke Nursery, Portland, Oregon, USA
- Clarke, J.**
Frittenden, Kent, England
- *Clarke, Mrs M.**
George W. Clarke Nursery, Portland, Oregon, USA
- *Clarke, R.N.S.**
(See R.N. Stephenson Clarke)
- Clarke, S.**
Clarke Nurseries, Long Beach, Washington, USA
- *Clarke, S.R.**
Borde Hill, West Sussex, England
(Gardener: W. Fleming)
- Clarke Nurseries,**
Long Beach, Washington, USA
- Clausen,**
Oregon, USA
- Clay's Nurseries,**
Langley, British Columbia, Canada
- Clay & Son, Les**
Langley, British Columbia, Canada
(? = Clay's Nurseries)
- *Cleene Bros, De**
Address unknown
- Clement, F.**
Puyallup, Washington, USA
- *Clerck d'Olsene,**
Address unknown
- Clercq, L. de**
Destelbergen, Belgium
- Clercq-van Gyseghem,**
Address unknown
- *Clibrans Nursery,**
Altrincham, Cheshire, England
- *Close, A.**
Beltsville, Maryland, USA
- Clulow, D.**
Formerly of Tilgates, West Sussex, England
- Clyde Smith, J.**
Keiraville, New South Wales, Australia
- Clyne, Mrs J.S.**
Highfield, Timaru, New Zealand
- Clyne Castle,**
nr Swansea, Wales
- *Cnydt, C. de**
Afsnee, nr Ghent, Belgium
- *Coates, A.**
England
- Cobb, A.**
Flowerwood Nursery, Loxley, Alabama, USA
- Coblands Nursery,**
Ightham, Sevenoaks, Kent, England
- Cochran, F.D.**
North Carolina State University, Raleigh, North Carolina, USA
- *Cock, E. de**
Belgium
- *Cock, L. de**
Merelbeke, nr Ghent, Belgium
- Cocker, Mrs A.G.**
James Cocker & Sons, Aberdeen, Scotland
- Cockeram, E.**
Florence, Oregon, USA
- *Cock & Soeur, J. de**
Merelbeke, Ghent, Belgium
- *Coe, C.**
Planting Fields, Oyster Bay, New York, USA
- Coe, F.W.**
Bethesda, Maryland, USA
- *Coe, W.R.**
Planting Fields, Oyster Bay, New York, USA
(There were father and son with the same name)
- Coen, T.**
USA
- *Coene,**
Address unknown
- *Coker, Mrs A.M.**
Christchurch, New Zealand
- *Coker, R.J.**
Christchurch, New Zealand
- *Colbert, F.**
New South Wales, Australia
- *Cole, D.J.**
Marlbank Farms, Yorktown, Virginia, USA
- Coleman, E.**
Cripple Creek Nursery, Hawkinsville, Georgia, USA
- *Coleman, S.D.**
S.D. Coleman Nurseries, Fort Gaines, Georgia, USA

- Coleman Andrews, T.**
Richmond, Virginia, USA
- Collier, G.**
Taihape, New Zealand
- Collins, E.W.**
Hendersonville, North Carolina, USA
- *Columbien, Fr. J.**
Merelbeke, Ghent, Belgium
- *Collyer, R.**
Address unknown
- Colombel, M.**
Menez-Rohou, Fouesnant, France
- Colville, J.**
Launceston, Cornwall, England
- *Colville, N.R.**
Launceston, Cornwall, England
- Colville, Mrs N.R.**
Launceston, Cornwall, England
- Comerford's Nursery,**
Marion, Oregon, USA
- Conard Pyle Nursery,**
West Grove, Pennsylvania, USA
(Also seen as The Conard-Pyle Co.)
- Coners, G.**
Westerstede, Germany
- Congreve, A.**
Mount Congreve, Waterford, Ireland
- *Coninck, F. de**
Flandria, Bruges, Belgium
- Coninck, R. de**
Flandria, Bruges, Belgium
- *Coninck-Dervaes, C. de**
Maldegem, nr Bruges, Belgium
- *Connelly, E.E.**
Oakland, California, USA
- Connors, E.T.**
Whiting, New Jersey, USA
(Formerly of Jackson, New Jersey, USA)
- *Consolini, A.**
Sandwich, Massachusetts, USA
(Head gardener to C.O. Dexter)
- *Conway,**
Earls Court, London, England
- Cook, A.R.**
Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
- Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens,**
Pasadena, California, USA
- Copeland, V.**
Bronwood, Georgia, USA
- *Coplen, M.G.**
Rock Green Nurseries, Rockville, Maryland, USA
- *Coppenolle, E. van**
Merelbeke, Ghent, Belgium
- Corbin, W.L.**
Portland, Oregon, USA
- Corcoran, J.**
Monbulk, Victoria, Australia
- Core, W.W.**
Silvercreek, Washington, USA
- *Cornelis, R.**
The Netherlands ?
- *Cornell, P.B.**
Fort Bragg, California, USA
- Cornelsen, B.**
Clinton, Washington, USA
- Cornelsen, L**
Clinton, Washington, USA
- *Costantini, C.**
Giardino de San Remigio, Pallanza, Lago Maggiore, Italy
- Cotta, S.**
Tiverton, Rhode Island, USA
- *Cottage Gardens,**
Cottage Gardens, Eureka, California, USA
- Cottage Gardens,**
Perry, Ohio, USA
- *Cowan, J.M.**
Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, Scotland
- Cowles, E.**
Stow, Massachusetts, USA
(Wife of J.C. Cowles)
- Cowles, J.C.**
Stow, Massachusetts, USA
(Formerly superintendent (1959-1967) of Dexter Estate, Sandwich, Massachusetts)
- *Cox, E.H.M.**
Glendoick Gardens, Glencarse, Perthshire, Scotland
- Cox, K.N.E.**
Glendoick Gardens, Glencarse, Perthshire, Scotland
- Cox, P.A.**
Glendoick Gardens, Glencarse, Perthshire, Scotland
- Craig, D.L.**
Kentville, Nova Scotia, Canada
(Formerly head of Canada Dept. of Agriculture Research Station, Kentville)
- Craig & Co., Robert**
USA
- Cranstoun, D.**
Lawrenceville, New Jersey, USA
- Craven, L.A.**
Melba, ACT, Australia
- *Crech, J.L.**
Hendersonville, North Carolina, USA
(Formerly in charge of the USDA's Glenn Dale Station)
- Cribbs,**
USA
- Cripple Creek Nursery,**
Hawkinsville, Georgia, USA
- Cröber, L.G.**
Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario, Canada
- *Crosfield, J.J.**
Embley Park, Hampshire, England
- *Cross, J.E.**
Environmentals Nursery, Cutchogue, New York, USA
- Crouch, Mrs H.**
Mt. Helen, Victoria, Australia
- *Croux, G.**
Val d'Aulnay, nr. Sceaux, Seine, France

- Croux Fils,**
Châtenay-Malabry, Seine, France
(Also listed just as Croux)
- Crown Estate Commissioners,**
Windsor Great Park, Windsor, Berkshire,
England
- *Cruftwell, N.E.G.**
Formerly of the Lipizauga Botanical Sanctuary,
Goroka, Papua New Guinea
(Latterly retired to England)
- *Cruyssen, E. van der**
Gentbrugge, nr Ghent, Belgium
- *Cruyssen, O. van der**
Gentbrugge, nr Ghent, Belgium
- Crystallaire Naturescapes,**
(J.D. Harris), Harrisville, Pennsylvania, USA
- Crystal Springs Garden,**
USA
(Also listed as Crystal Springs Garden Committee)
- Cullinane, Mrs M.-L.**
Red Beach, Orewa, New Zealand
- Cullinane, M.D.**
Red Beach, Orewa, New Zealand
- Cummins, E.**
Manchester, New Jersey, USA
(Formerly of Marlboro, New Jersey, USA)
- *Cummins Garden, The**
Marlboro, New Jersey, USA
- Cunic, J.M.**
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA
- *Cunningham, G.**
Liverpool, Lancashire, England
(Father and son, both G. Cunningham)
- *Cunningham, J.**
Comely Bank Nursery, Edinburgh, Scotland
- Currie, R.**
Lynfield, Auckland, New Zealand
- Curtis, Mrs W.**
Sherwood, Oregon, USA
- *Curtis, W.**
Sherwood, Oregon, USA
- *Cutbush, H.J.**
Highgate, London, England
- *Cuthbert, Messrs**
Southgate, London, England
- Cuthill,**
Camberwell, Victoria, Australia
- Cutten, R.L.**
Ferry Creek, Victoria, Australia
- *Cuvelier, V.**
Address unknown
- Cypress Gardens,**
Winterhaven, Florida, USA
- Dale, W.A.**
Sidney, British Columbia, Canada
- *Dalibon,**
France
- *Dallière, A.**
Ledeberg, Ghent, Belgium
(Formerly at Melle, Belgium)
- Dallieri, A.**
Address unknown
- D'Amato, Mrs J.E.**
Richmond, British Columbia, Canada
- *Damme, A. van**
Lochristi, Belgium
- *Damme, F. van**
Belgium ?
- *Damme, S. van**
Lochristi, Belgium
- *Dancer,**
Address unknown
- *Daniels,**
England
- Danik, R.**
USA
- Danneil, H.-J.**
Osterode am Harz, Germany
- Darts, F.**
Surrey, British Columbia, Canada
- Dauber's Nursery,**
USA
- *Daubuz, J.C.**
Truro, Cornwall, England
- *Dauvesse, D.**
Orléans, France
- David, Frau D.**
Pillnitz, Germany
- *David, Mrs L.**
Narberth, Perthshire, Scotland
- *Davidian, H.H.**
Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, Scotland
- Davidson, B.**
Gatehouse-of-Fleet, Castle Douglas, Scotland
- Davidson, B.**
Claremont, Tasmania, Australia
- Davidson's Nurseries,**
Galston, New South Wales, Australia
- *Davies, I.**
Brook Lane Nursery, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England
- Davies, S.E.**
Palmerston North, New Zealand
- *Davis, J.A.**
Sumner, Washington, USA
- Davis, Mrs T.**
Sassafras, Victoria, Australia
- Davis Jr, R.B.**
Wayne, Pennsylvania, USA
- *Dawson, H.S.**
Eastern Nurseries, Holleston, Massachusetts, USA
- *Dawson, J.T.**
Arnold Arboretum, Boston, Massachusetts, USA
- de,**
(The entries for names incorporating 'de' as a separate element are generally listed under the final element of the name)
- Dean, R**
Sun Ray Nursery, Agricola, Mississippi, USA
- Deans, D.**
Christchurch, New Zealand

- *Deans, J.**
Darfield, Canterbury, New Zealand
- Deans, R.G.**
Darfield, Canterbury, New Zealand
- Deckert, E.**
Hampstead, Maryland, USA
- Deen, J.**
Kallista, Victoria, Australia
- Deen & Sons, P. & C.**
Kallista, Victoria, Australia
- *Deerfield Nurseries,**
New Jersey, USA
- *Deer Run Nursery,**
(R.R. & H. Huber) Salford, Pennsylvania, USA
- Delaware Valley Nursery,**
USA
- *Delessert, F.**
Address unknown
- *Delmotte, J.**
Ghent, Belgium
- Delp, Mrs V.**
Harrisville, Pennsylvania, USA
- *Delp, W.E.**
Harrisville, Pennsylvania, USA
- Delp Preservation Committee,**
Great Lakes Chapter, American Rhododendron Society, Kentucky, USA
- Del's Lane County Nursery,**
Eugene, Oregon, USA
- *Demay, H.**
Belgium ?
- Dennis, J.**
Doncaster, South Yorkshire, England
- *Denyer,**
Uckfield, East Sussex, England
- Department of Plant Science, University of Connecticut,**
Storrs, Connecticut, USA
- Deppiessé, M.**
Montesano, Washington, USA
- *Desbois, F.**
Belgium?
- *Desfossé-Thuillier Fils,**
Orléans, Loiret, France
- Dettmer, Frau E.**
Sassenburg, Germany
- *Deus,**
(J.W. Deus & Sohn), Rastede, Germany
- Deutsche Rhododendron-Gesellschaft,**
Bremen, Germany
- *deWilde, R.**
Rhodo-Lake Nurseries, Bridgeton, New Jersey, USA
- *Dexter, C.O.**
Sandwich, Massachusetts, USA
- Dexter Study Group,**
S.E. Chapter American Rhododendron Society, South Carolina, USA
- *D'Haene, A.**
Gentbrugge, nr Ghent, Belgium
- D'Haerens, M.**
Belgium
- *D'Hooghe, G.**
Lochristi, Ghent, Belgium
- *Dicksons,**
Edinburgh, Scotland
- *Dierickx-Nuytens, M.C.**
Heusden, nr Ghent, Belgium
- *Digby, Lord**
Cerne Abbas, Dorchester, Dorset, England
(Gardener: Mr G. Smith)
- Disney, J.**
Tacoma, Washington, USA
- Dixon, G.**
Brooklands Nurseries, Axminster, Devon, England
- Dobbs, O.O.**
Eugene, Oregon, USA
- *Dobson,**
Address unknown
- Dodd, T.**
(See Tom Dodd Nursery)
- Dodd, W.**
Mobile, Alabama, USA
- Dodd & Dodd Inc.,**
USA
- *Dogwood Hills Azalea Nursery,**
(J. Rochester), USA
- Domoto, T.**
Haywood, California, USA
- *Domoto Bros,**
Oakland, California, USA
- Domschke, O.**
Cölln bei Bautzen, Germany
- *Don, G.**
Kensington, London, England
- Donovan, I.E.M.**
Pembroke, Massachusetts, USA
- Dosser, D.J.**
Lower Wilmot, Tasmania, Australia
(Formerly of Lockington Nursery, Warburton East, Victoria, Australia)
- *Dosser, Miss L.**
Centralia, Washington, USA
- *Dougall, A.M.**
Woking, Surrey, England
- *Downie,**
Address unknown
- Dowsna, P.**
Australia
- *Dowty, G.H.**
Haslemere, Surrey, England
- Drake, E.F.**
Olympic Peninsula, Washington, USA
- Drake, Messrs Jack**
Inshriach Alpine Plant Nursery, Aviemore, Inverness-shire, Scotland
- Drath, H.J.**
Barmstedt, Germany

- Drayson, Mrs A.J.A.**
Harkwood Acres Azaleas, Wimborne, Dorset,
England
- Drayson, R.J.R.**
Harkwood Acres Azaleas, Wimborne, Dorset,
England
- Dreer, H.A.**
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
- Dresden Botanic Garden,**
Dresden, Germany
- Drew, G.**
USA
- *Drewry, J.H.**
Fort Bragg, California, USA
- *Driessche, P. van**
Ledeberg, Belgium
- Dring, H.**
British Columbia, Canada
- *Druecker, J.S.**
Fort Bragg, California, USA
- Dryden, Mrs K.N.**
Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire, England
- Duck, P.**
Loxley, Alabama, USA
- *Duizy-Fillion,**
Versailles, France
- *Dumper, H.**
Roslyn Estates, New York, USA
- Duncan, A.**
Woodleigh Nursery, Oakura, Taranaki, New Zealand
- Duncan & Davies,**
New Plymouth, Taranaki, New Zealand
- Duncan & Davies (UK),**
Chichester, West Sussex, England
- Dunedin Botanic Garden,**
Dunedin, New Zealand
- Dunedin Rhododendron Group,**
Dunedin, New Zealand
- *Dunleath, Lord**
Ballywalter Park, County Down, Northern Ireland
- Dupar, E.L.**
USA
- *Du Pont, H.F.**
Winterthur, Delaware, USA
- *Dupuy-Jamain,**
France
- Dürre, F.W.**
Westerstede, Linswege, Germany
- Dvořák, J.**
Czech Republic
- *Dzurick, E.**
Bellevue, Washington, USA
- Early, S.C.**
Atlanta, Georgia, USA
- *Eastover Nursery,**
East Northport, New York, USA
- Eaton, G..**
Mount Dandenong, Victoria, Australia
- Eaton, Mrs L.**
Mt Dandenong, Victoria, Australia
- Ebbinghaus, R.**
Federal Research Centre for Horticultural Plant
Breeding, Ahrensburg, Germany
- EBY Nursery,**
Wilsonville, Oregon, USA
- Edebohls, L.**
Hardwick, Vermont, USA
- Edwards, A.J.B.**
Barnstaple, Devon, England
- Edwards, C.**
Edwards Nursery, Watsonville, California, USA
- *Edwards, R.**
Victoria, Australia
- *Eeckhaute, L.**
Ledeberg-les-Gand, Belgium
(In some sources as L. van Eeckhaute)
- Efinger, W.**
Brewster, New York, USA
- Egan, E.K.**
Woodbridge, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
- *Eggebrecht, F.**
Berlin, Germany
- Ehren, L. von**
Baumschule Lorenz von Ehren, Hamburg,
Germany
- *Eichelser, J.E.**
Olympia, Washington, USA
- Eisoldt, F.**
Babenhausen, Germany
- Eisoldt, R.**
Babenhausen, Germany
- Elizabeth II, Her Majesty, Queen**
Buckingham Palace, London, England
- *Ellanhurst Gardens,**
(L.W. Bulgin), Sherwood, Oregon, USA
- Ellerbrook, N.C.**
Morley Nurseries Ltd, Wymondham, Norfolk,
England
- *Elliott, Messrs**
Hurstpierpoint, West Sussex, England
- *Elliott, C.**
Six Hills Nursery, Stevenage, Hertfordshire, England
- Elliott, J.**
Christchurch, New Zealand
- *Elliott, J.A.**
Astoria, Oregon, USA
- *Elliott, W.**
Shelton, Washington, USA
- Elliott Nursery,**
(J.A. Elliott), Astoria, Oregon, USA
- Elliott's Wholesale Nursery Ltd,**
Amberley, Canterbury, New Zealand
- Ellis, D.**
USA
- *Elmer, G.**
Pass Christian, Mississippi, USA
- Elmer, T.**
Pass Christian, Mississippi, USA
- *Elphinstone, Honourable A.**
Worplesdon, Surrey, England

- Embley Park,**
(J.J. Crossfield), Hampshire, England
- Emerson, G.G.**
Rock Creek, Ohio, USA
- Emmerich, E.T.**
Huntingdon, New York, USA
- Emmerich, R.R. .**
Huntingdon, New York, USA
- Endsleigh Estate,**
Devon, England
- Endtz & Co., L. J.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- English, C.**
Seattle, Washington, USA
- Enjoy Rhododendrons,**
Occidental, California, USA
- Entsminger, H.**
Sumner, Washington, USA
- Entsminger, L.E.**
Snohomish, Washington, USA
- *Epps,**
Address unknown
- *Erfelinck,**
Ghent, Belgium
- Erfurt,**
VEG Saatzucht Zierpflanzen, Erfurt,
Germany
- Esch, B.**
Portland, Oregon, USA
- Eschrich, G.**
Baumschule, Recklinghausen, Germany
- Esveld, Firma C.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Ets Horticole, Belgium,**
Belgium
- *Evans,**
Edinburgh Experimental Gardens, Scotland
- Evans, Mrs F.**
Oakland, California, USA
- *Evans, J.B.**
Budock, Falmouth, Cornwall, England
(Formerly gardener to R.B. Fox, Penjerrick)
- *Evans, J.M.J.**
Churt, Surrey, England
- *Evans, J.P.**
Oakland, California, USA
- *Everitt, S. A.**
Huntington, Long Island, New York, USA
- Exbury,**
The Rothschild Estate at Exbury, nr Southampton,
Hampshire, England
(Exbury Enterprises Ltd and Exbury Gardens Ltd
refer to commercial enterprises base on Exbury
Gardens)
- Fairweather Gardens,**
Greenwich, New Jersey, USA
- *Falconer,**
Address unknown
- *Falla, W.**
Gateshead, Northumberland, England
- Fantz, P.R.**
Dept. Horticultural Science, North Carolina State
University, Raleigh, North Carolina, USA
- Faragher, C.**
Australia
- Faragher, J.**
Upwey, Victoria, Australia
- Faragher, N.**
Cheltenham, Victoria, Australia
- *Farquhar Nursery,**
(R.J. Farquhar), Barstable, Massachusetts, USA
- *Farwell, E.E.**
Woodside, California, USA
- *Faulk, P.**
Tacoma, Washington, USA
- Faull, J.**
Olinda, Victoria, Australia
- Fawcett, C.P.**
Tacoma, Washington, USA
- Fawcett, T.B.**
Address unknown
- *Feber & Co., Le**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Federal Research Centre for Horticultural Plant
Breeding,**
Ahrensburg, Germany
- Fee, W.H.**
Fort Bragg, California, USA
- *Felix, B.B.C.**
Felix & Dijkhuis, Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Felix & Dijkhuis,**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Fenicchia, R.A.**
Rochester, New York, USA
- Fessler Nursery,**
Woodburn, Oregon, USA
- *Fetterhoff, W.M.**
Gibsonia, Pennsylvania, USA
- *Fielder,**
England ?
- *Findeisen, T.E.G.**
Dresden-Dobritz, Germany
- *Findlay, T.H.**
Windsor, Berkshire, England
(Formerly Keeper of the Gardens, The Great Park,
Windsor, Berkshire)
- Finkelstein, J.**
USA
- Finley, G.R.**
Surrey, British Columbia, Canada
- Finley, Mrs G.R.**
Surrey, British Columbia, Canada
- *Firma Seidel,**
Dresden, Germany
- *Fischer, C.W.**
Fischer Greenhouses, Linwood, New Jersey, USA
- Fischer Greenhouses,**
(C.W. Fischer) Linwood, New Jersey, USA
- *Fisher, E.**
Seattle, Washington, USA

- *Fisher, J.R.**
Cust, New Zealand
- *Fisher, Son & Sibray,**
Handsworth Nurseries, Sheffield, South Yorkshire,
England
- Fitzburgh, A.R.**
Caldwell, New Jersey, USA
- Flanagan, M.**
Royal Botanic Gardens, Wakehurst Place, West
Sussex, England
- Flandria,**
Bruges, Belgium
- Fleet, W. van**
New Jersey, USA
- *Fleischmann, C.**
Wiesmoor, Ostfriesland, Germany
- *Fleury,**
Versailles, France
- Flora Markeeta Nursery,**
(H.P. Beck), Edmonds, Washington, USA
- Flora,**
Belgium
(Probably correctly Floré (of Lochristi, Belgium))
- Fogg, Mrs H.**
Tacoma, Washington, USA
- *Folding, J.**
Woodcliff Lake, New Jersey, USA
- Foothills Nursery,**
Montrose, Victoria, Australia
- Forbes, H.M.**
Weston, Massachusetts, USA
- *Ford, J.E.**
Secret Arboretum, Ohio State University, USA
- Forrest, Miss M.**
(Head Gardener), Glenveagh National Park, Co.
Donegal, Ireland
- *Forster,**
nr Glasgow, Scotland
- *Forster, O.**
Lehenhof, Austria
(Also of Augsburg, Germany)
- Forster, R.R.**
Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario,
Ontario, Canada
- *Fortescue, L.S.**
Buckland Monachorum, Yelverton, South Devon,
England
- Fortescue Garden Trust,**
Buckland Monachorum, Yelverton, South Devon,
England
- *Fortie, B.**
Ghent, Belgium
- *Fortune, R.**
London, England
- Fossett, C.**
(An error for C.P. Fawcett)
- *Foster, H.L.**
Falls Village, Connecticut, USA
- Foster, M.C.**
Ivy Hatch, Sevenoaks, Kent, England
- *Fowle, H.W.**
Fowle Nursery, Newburyport, Massachusetts,
USA
- Fowle Nursery,**
Newburyport, Massachusetts, USA
- Fowler, R.J.**
Waynesville, North Carolina, USA
- Fox, D.B.**
Bullwood Nursery, Hockley, Essex, England
- Fox, J.A.**
Crowborough, East Sussex, England
- *Fox, R.B.**
Penjerrick, Cornwall, England
(Gardeners: S. Smith, J.B. Evans)
- Fox, R.P.**
Hingham, Massachusetts, USA
- *Franck & Son, O.**
Belgium
- *Francoisi Bros,**
Melle, Ghent, Belgium
(Some entries may be listed as François Bros;
sources differ over the correct spelling)
- Frank, L.**
Split Rock Nursery, USA
- Fraser, E. Layton**
Address unknown
(Listed as J. & E.Layton Fraser.Perhaps an
error for J.Fraser of Leyton, Essex)
- *Fraser, G.**
Vancouver Island, British Columbia, Canada
- *Fraser, H.**
Address unknown
- *Fraser, J.**
Address unknown
(Perhaps the John Fraser of Leyton,
Essex,England, sometimes seen in error(?) as
J. & E.Layton Fraser.)
- Frederick Jr, Mrs H.A.**
Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania, USA
- Freeland, K.**
S. Charles, Illinois, USA
- Frei, H.**
Wildensbuch, Switzerland
- Frei-Glaus, E.**
Wildensbuch, Switzerland
- Frei-Glaus, H.**
Wildensbuch, Switzerland
- *Freimann, Mr LeV.**
Bellingham, Washington, USA
- *Freimann, Mrs LeV.**
Bellingham, Washington, USA
- Frei Weinland-Stauden,**
Wildensbuch, Switzerland
- Freshwater Bay Nursery,**
Port Angeles, Washington,
USA
- *Frets & Sons, C.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- *Fretz, L.**
Vineland, Ontario, Canada

- *Frisbie, L.F.**
Tacoma, Washington, USA
(Earlier of Puyallop, Washington)
- *Fritz, N.H.**
Address unknown
(Former employee (1950s) of J.G. White Engineering Corporation, Taipei, Taiwan)
- *Froebel, K.O.**
Zurich, Switzerland
- *Fromow & Son,**
(also as W. Fromow & Sons), Windlesham Nurseries, Surrey, England
- *Frost,**
Address unknown
- *Fruitland Nursery,**
Augusta, Georgia, USA
- *Frye, Mrs E.**
Seattle, Washington, USA
- Fujioka, F.**
Freeland, Washington, USA
- *Fuller, H.**
Easton, Connecticut, USA
- Fuller, S.**
Easton, Connecticut, USA
- Funder, Mrs R.**
Kew, Victoria, Australia
- Furman, F.**
Bridgewater, New Jersey, USA
- Furman, R.A.**
Brewster, Massachusetts, USA
- *Furniss, R.L.**
Portland, Oregon, USA
- *Gable, C.**
Stewartstown, Pennsylvania, USA
- *Gable, J.B.**
Stewartstown, Pennsylvania, USA
- *Gable Nursery,**
USA
- *Gable Study Group,**
USA
- *Gaines, F.**
Battersea, London, England
- Galbraith, R.**
Burnie, Tasmania, Australia
- Gallacci, C.**
Sequim, Washington, USA
- *Galle, F.C.**
Hamilton, Georgia, USA
- Gambrill,**
USA
- Game, E.A.**
Lower Wilmot, Tasmania, Australia
- Garbutt, T.A.**
Oamaru, North Otago, New Zealand
- Garrett,**
USA
- Garrett, D.**
Anderson, South Carolina, USA
- Garrett, J.**
Anderson, South Carolina, USA
- Gartnerische Producttions - Genossenschaft Azalee,**
Germany
- *Gartrell, R.D.**
Highland Farms, Black Mountain, North Carolina, USA
- *Gatke, R.M.**
Salem, Oregon, USA
- *Gauntlett & Co., V.N.**
Chiddingfold, Surrey, England
(Formerly at Redruth, Cornwall)
- *Geersdaele, van**
Ghent, Belgium
- *Geert, A. van**
Ghent, Belgium
- *Geert, C. van**
Antwerp and Kalmthout, Ghent, Belgium
(Sometimes seen as C.H. van Geert, an error for Ch. (ie. Charles) van Geert; there were three generations of Charles van Geerts. The first started the nursery at Antwerp, the second the nursery at Kalmthout)
- *Geert, E.P. van**
Ghent, Belgium
(Probably an abbreviated form of E. Pynaert-van Geert)
- *Geert, J. van**
Ghent, Belgium
- Gehrich, H.C.**
Huntington, New York, USA
- Gelderen, D.M. van**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
(Also seen as Fa. J. van Gelderen (Boskoop))
- Gelderen & de Wilde, van**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Gele & Son, G. van**
Belgium
- *Gélineau,**
Angers, France
- Genzel, U.**
Westerstede, Germany
- George, A.F.**
Hydon Nurseries, Hydon Heath, Godalming, Surrey, England
- George, Mrs A.M.**
Hydon Nurseries, Hydon Heath, Godalming, Surrey, England
- George, E.W.**
The Hillier Gardens and Arboretum, Ampfield, Hampshire, England
- George, R.E.**
Issaquah, Washington, USA
- George W. Clarke Nursery,**
Portland, Oregon, USA
- *Geraud, M.**
Address unknown
- Gerdemann, J.W.**
Yachats, Oregon, USA
- *German, E.R.**
Fort Bragg, California, USA
- German, G.**
Fort Bragg, California, USA

- Getliņa, D.**
Latvia
- ***Gheldolf, C.**
Ghent, Belgium
- ***Giauque, M.**
Berkeley, California, USA
- Gibson, Mrs A.C.**
Glenarn, Rhu, Dunbartonshire, Scotland
- ***Gibson, J.F.A.**
Glenarn, Rhu, Dunbartonshire, Scotland
- Gibson, K.**
Tofino, British Columbia, Canada
- ***Gick, R.**
Eugene, Oregon, USA
- Gideon, D.**
Cottage Gardens, Perry, Ohio, USA
- ***Gijselinck, A.**
Belgium
- Giles, F.A.**
University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, USA
- ***Gillies, G.**
(Head Gardener) Marshall Field Estate, Oyster Bay, New York, USA
- ***Gillin, J.**
Ambler Nurseries, Ambler, Pennsylvania, USA
- ***Gillis, O.**
Melle, Belgium
- ***Gill & Sons, R.**
(R.E. Gill), Kernick, Cornwall, England
(Formerly head gardener for H.D. Shilson at Tremough, Cornwall; also listed as from the Himalayan Nursery, Penrhyn, Cornwall)
- Giordano, J.**
Eight Mile, Alabama, USA
- Girard Nurseries,**
Geneva, Ohio, USA
- ***Girard Sr, P.E.**
Geneva, Ohio, USA
- ***Gladsgay Nursery,**
(T. Wheeldon), Richmond, Virginia, USA
- ***Glaser, K.**
Babenhausen, Germany
- Glasnevin,**
National Botanic Garden, Glasnevin, Dublin, Ireland
- ***Glass, Mrs P.**
USA
- Glein, R.**
Marysville, Washington, USA
- Glendoick Gardens,**
Glencarse, Perthshire, Scotland
- Glenn Dale,**
United States Department of Agriculture Plant Introduction Station, Glenn Dale, Maryland, USA
- Glennie, W.E.**
Blenheim, New Zealand
- Glenorie Nursery,**
Glenorie, New South Wales, Australia
- Glynneden Gardens,**
Greenbank, Washington, USA
- ***Godman, Dame Alice**
Horsham, West Sussex, England
- Godman, Miss E. (Edith)**
Horsham, West Sussex, England
- ***Godman, Miss E. (Eva)**
Horsham, West Sussex, England
- ***Godman, F.D.**
Horsham, West Sussex, England
- ***Godwin, F.**
Sheffield, England
- Goheen, D.W.**
Camas, Washington, USA
- Golden, A.**
San Francisco, California, USA
- Goodrich, Mrs J.M.**
Vienna, Virginia, USA
- ***Goodrich, R.H.**
Vienna, Virginia, USA
- Gordner, D.**
Puyallop, Washington, USA
- Gordon, Mrs D.**
(See Lady Adam Gordon)
- Gordon, I.F.**
Utiku, Taihape, New Zealand
- Gordon, M.**
Chester Springs, Pennsylvania, USA
- Gordon, Mrs P.**
Puketitiri, Napier, New Zealand
- ***Gordon, R.C.**
Rongoiti, Taihape, New Zealand
- Gordon, Mrs V.I.**
(See Lady Adam Gordon)
- ***Gorer, G.**
Haywards Heath, West Sussex, England
- Gorn, A.M.**
Kirkland, Washington, USA
- Gortener, D.**
USA
- Göteborg Botanic Garden,**
Göteborg, Sweden
- ***Goude, H.**
Knap Hill Nursery, Woking, Surrey, England
- ***Gowen, J.R.**
Highclere, Newbury, Berkshire, England
- ***Grace, G.D.**
Portland, Oregon, USA
- Grall, R.**
Le Bourg, Plougar, France
- Grangé, T.**
France
- Granston, Mrs M.K.**
Redmondo, Washington, USA
- Granston, Mrs R.**
Seattle, Washington, USA
- Grant, E.**
Scotland
- Grant, Mrs G.E.**
Orton, Temuka, New Zealand

- Grant, L.A.**
Geraldine, New Zealand
(Sometimes listed as C.A. Grant)
- Grant, Mrs O.**
Geraldine, New Zealand
- Graves, W.**
Tacoma, Washington, USA
- Gray, A.**
New Plymouth, New Zealand
- Gray, A. M.**
Freehold, New Jersey, USA
- Gray, G.**
Williams Bay, Wisconsin, USA
- *Green,**
Cheam, Surrey, England
(Gardener to Sir E. Antrobus)
- Green, M.S.**
Scott Arboretum, Swarthmore College,
Pennsylvania, USA
- Greentree, M.E. (Jack)**
Kingsgrove, New South Wales, Australia
- *Greenwood Gardens,**
(W.L. Guttormsen), Canby, Oregon, USA
- *Greer, E.**
Greer Gardens, Eugene, Oregon, USA
- *Greer, Mrs E.**
Greer Gardens, Eugene, Oregon, USA
- Greer, H.E.**
Greer Gardens, Eugene, Oregon, USA
- Greer, Mrs T.**
Travelers Rest, South Carolina, USA
- Greer Gardens,**
Eugene, Oregon, USA
- *Greg, R.H.**
Styal, Cheshire, England
- Gregg McKinnon Garden,**
Washington, USA
- *Gregory, R.M.**
(Head Gardener) Werrington Park, Launceston,
Cornwall, England
- *Greig, E.J.**
Royston Nursery, Vancouver Island, British
Columbia, Canada
- Greig, Mrs M.**
Royston Nursery, Vancouver Island, British
Columbia, Canada
- *Griebnow, P.E.**
Santa Ana, California, USA
- Grier, D.**
Portland, Oregon, USA
- Grigg, Miss G.E.**
Halswell, Christchurch, New Zealand
- Grigg, Mrs J.H.**
New Zealand
- *Griswold, D.A.**
Kirkland, Washington, USA
- Griswold, G.**
Griswold Nursery, Kirkland, Washington, USA
- Griswold, Mrs W.L.**
Griswold Nursery, Kirkland, Washington, USA
- Griswold, W.L.**
Griswold Nursery, Kirkland, Washington, USA
- Griswold Nursery,**
Kirkland, Washington, USA
- *Grootendorst, H.J.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Grosmith, G.**
Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
- Grothaus, L.**
Lake Oswego, Oregon, USA
- *Grothaus, Mrs M.**
Lake Oswego, Oregon, USA
- *Groves, W.**
Tacoma, Washington, USA
- *Guérin, M.**
France
- *Guilmot, G.**
Ghent, Belgium
- Guitteau, Mrs R.G.**
Eugene, Oregon, USA
- Guitteau, R.G.**
Eugene, Oregon, USA
- *Guldemond,**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- *Gunkel,**
Address unknown
- Gustafson, R.H.**
West Windsor, New Jersey, USA
(Formerly of Lawrenceville, New Jersey, USA)
- Guttormsen, W.L.**
Greenwood Gardens, Canby, Oregon, USA
- Guyens, H.J.A.**
Kamp-Lintfort, Germany
- *Haag, C.R.**
Brevard, North Carolina, USA
- Haag, Mrs V.**
Brevard, North Carolina, USA
- *Haas, H.**
Address unknown
- Hacanson, R.**
Puyallup, Washington, USA
- *Hachmann, H.**
(Hans Hachmann), Barmstedt, Germany
- Hachmann, Holger**
Barmstedt, Germany
(Entries for H. Hachmann all refer to Hans, not
Holger, Hachmann)
- Haegen, J. van der**
Kruishoutem, Belgium
- *Haentjens,**
Address unknown
- *Haentjens, J.**
Address unknown
- *Haerens, Gebr**
(August & Jan Haerens), Somergem, Belgium
- *Haerens, A.**
St Amansberg, Belgium
(Presumably of A. Haerens & Sons (1930s))
- *Haerens, R.**
Belgium

- *Haerens, W.**
Belgium
- *Haerens & Sons, J.B.**
Belgium
(Often listed just as J. Haerens)
- *Haerens & Wille,**
J.B. Haerens & H. Wille, Somergem, Belgium
- Hage & Co., W.C.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Hagen, J.C.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Hager, B.**
Hager Nurseries, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA
- *Hager, D.**
Hager Nurseries, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA
- Hager Nurseries,**
Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA
- Hahn, L.**
Louis Hahn & Sons, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA
- Haigh, G.H.C.**
Penrhyndeudraeth, Merionethshire, Wales
- Hakoneya Nursery,**
(K. Wada), Numazu-city, Shizuoka-prefecture, Japan
- Hall, E.G.**
Eugene, Oregon, USA
(Formerly of Florence, Oregon, USA)
- Hall, G.**
Harewood, Leeds, West Yorkshire, England
- Hall, H.**
Snohomish, Washington, USA
- *Hall, Mrs L**
Address unknown
- *Hall, M.E.**
Bridgewater, Massachusetts, USA
- Hall, S.**
Burnie, Tasmania, Australia
- Hall, Stanley**
Junction City, Oregon, USA
- Hallam, T.J.**
C.W. Kelly Nurseries, Moorabbin, Victoria, Australia
- Halligan, P.**
Langley, Washington, USA
- Hall Jr, G.**
Alwoodley, Leeds, West Yorkshire, England
- *Hally,**
United Kingdom
- Halopé, F.**
Cherbourg, France
- Hambro, R.O.**
Stranraer, Wigtownshire, Scotland
- Hamilton, I.**
Virginia Water, Surrey, England
- *Hamilton, W.F.**
(Head Gardener) Pylewell Park, Lymington, Hampshire, England
- *Hamilton-Smith, N.**
England
- Hamlin, D.**
Vida, Oregon, USA
- Hammond, D.**
Arlington, Washington, USA
- Hammond Nursery,**
Hammond's Acres of Rhodys Nursery and Display Garden, Arlington, Washington, USA
- Hammond Research Station,**
Louisiana Agriculture Experimental Station, Hammond, Louisiana, USA
- *Hancock, L.**
Woodland Nurseries, Cooksville, Ontario, Canada
- *Hancock, Miss L.M.**
Mississauga, Ontario, Canada
- Handcock, B.**
Social Circle, Georgia, USA
- *Hanger, F.E.W.**
(Curator) RHS Garden, Wisley, Surrey, England
- *Hanke, W.**
Corvallis, Oregon, USA
- Hanke's Rhododendron Nursery,**
Corvallis, Oregon, USA
- Hansen, J.**
Waikanae, New Zealand
- Hansen, Mrs R.M.**
Portland, Oregon, USA
- *Hanson, A.**
USA
- *Hardgrove, D.L.**
Long Island, New York, USA
- Hardijzer, P.W.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Hardijzer, W.H.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Hardijzer & Co., W.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- *Harding, G.**
Germantown, Maryland, USA
- *Hardy, A.E.**
Sandling Park, Hythe, Kent, England
- *Hardy, G.A.**
Sandling Park, Hythe, Kent, England
- Harewood, Lord**
Harewood House, Leeds, West Yorkshire, England
- Härig, H.**
Helmut Härig GmbH, Baumschule, Grossenkneten, Germany
- *Harkwood Acres,**
(R.J.R. & Mrs A.J.A. Drayson), Wimborne, Dorset, England
- Harmon, R.**
USA
- Harmsen, G.**
Bremen, Germany
- Harrington, H.M.**
Wilbraham, Massachusetts, USA
- Harrington, J.W.**
Stopham, Pulborough, West Sussex, England
- Harrington, R.**
Address unknown
- Harris, A.**
Stratford, New Zealand

- *Harris, A.K.**
Camas, Washington, USA
- Harris, Mrs I.**
Stratford, New Zealand
- *Harris, J.**
Edinburgh, Scotland
- Harris, J.D.**
Harrisville, Pennsylvania, USA
- Harris, J.G.E.**
Address unknown
- Harris, J.O.**
Lawrenceville, Georgia, USA
- *Harrison, E.G.W.W.**
Bodmin, Cornwall, England
- *Harrison, Mrs R.A.**
Hawkhurst, Kent, England
- *Harrison, Mrs R.M.**
Bodmin, Cornwall, England
- Harrison's Nursery,**
(R.E. Harrison & Co. Ltd), Palmerston North,
New Zealand
- *Harrow, G.**
(J. Veitch & Sons), Chelsea, London, England
- Harstine Island Nursery,**
Shelton, Washington, USA
- *Hartl, O.**
Dresden, Germany
- Hartley, J.N.J.**
Pencuick, Midlothian, Scotland
- Hartree, Mrs P.**
Napier, New Zealand
- Harvey, F.W.**
Portland, Oregon, USA
- Harvey, Mrs F.W.**
Portland, Oregon, USA
- Harvey, M.J.**
Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
- *Hatfield, T.D.**
Supt. of W. Hunnewell Estate, Massachusetts,
USA
- Hatori, M.**
Fujioka-city, Gumma-prefecture, Japan
- *Hausmann,**
Stuttgart ?, Germany
- Haverfield, J.**
Warburton, Victoria, Australia
- Hawden, H.E.**
England
(Probably an error for H.E. Bawden)
- *Haworth-Booth, M.**
Farall Nurseries, nr Haslemere, Surrey,
England
- *Haye, W.**
Hellermoor, nr Bad Zwischenahn, Germany
- Hayes, Mrs B.**
Harborne, Birmingham, England
- Hayes, I.A.**
Harborne, Birmingham, England
- Hayes, Mrs W.J.**
Waimate, South Canterbury, New Zealand
- *Hazlewood Bros,**
Epping, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia
(Latterly became Hazlewood Nurseries Pty)
- *Headfort, Lord**
Headfort, Kells, Co. Meath, Ireland
- *Headlam, A.W.**
Bentleigh, Melbourne, Australia
- *Heal, H.**
Battle, East Sussex, England
- *Heath, C.E.**
Holmwood, Surrey, England
- Hechenbleikner, H.**
Charlotte Botanical Gardens, University of North
Carolina, Charlotte, North Carolina, USA
- *Hecke, A. van**
Zaffelare, Belgium
- Heft, Dr L.**
Bremen, Germany
- Heineman, A.R.**
Milton, Washington, USA
- Heinje, D.**
Jeddelloh, Germany
- *Heinje, D.**
D. Heinje Baumschulen, Edewecht, Germany
- Heinje Baumschulen, D.**
Edewecht, Germany
- Heinze, J.F.**
Toledo, Ohio, USA
- *Hellebuyck, L.**
Gentbrugge, nr Ghent, Belgium
- *Heller, C.G.**
Bodega Rhododendron Nursery, Poulsbo,
Washington, USA
- *Henderson & Co., A.**
(A.J. Henderson), Pineapple Nursery, London,
England
(Henderson & Sons, as given in a few entries, may
refer to E.G. Henderson & Son. E.G. Henderson was
the brother of A.J. Henderson and at one time had a
separate nursery, but the businesses later united.)
- Hendricksen, D.J.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Hendricks Park,**
Eugene, Oregon, USA
- *Heneage-Vivian, A.W.**
Clyne Castle, Swansea, Wales
(Gardener: H. Leith)
- Henny, Mrs A.**
Brooks, Oregon, USA
- *Henny, J.**
Brooks, Oregon, USA
- Henny, Mrs L.**
Corvallis, Oregon, USA
(Formerly of Brooks, Oregon, USA)
- *Henny, R.**
Brooks, Oregon, USA
- Henny & Wennekamp Inc,**
Salem, Oregon, USA
- Henry, Mrs I.**
Stratford, New Zealand

- *Henry, I.A.**
Edinburgh, Scotland
- Henson,**
USA
- *Herbert, C.**
Phoenixville, Pennsylvania, USA
- *Herbert, Honourable & Reverend W.**
Wetherby, Yorkshire, England
- Herbst, B.**
Port Coquitlam, British Columbia, Canada
(Parks foreman, City of Port Coquitlam)
- Heritage Plantation,**
Sandwich, Massachusetts, USA
(Formerly listed as the Dexter Estate)
- Herrmann, E.**
Doberlug-Kirchhain, Germany
(Son of Erich Herrmann)
- *Herrmann, E.**
Doberlug-Kirchhain, Germany
(Father of Erich Herrmann)
- Hershey, E.**
Hershey's Azalea Farm, Gap, Pennsylvania, USA
- *Hershey, R.**
Hershey's Azalea Farm, Gap, Pennsylvania, USA
- Hershey's Azalea Farm,**
Gap, Pennsylvania, USA
- *Herzeele, K. van**
Kamiel van Herzeele & Zonen, Sleidinge, Belgium
- Herzeele Nurseries, van**
Sleidinge, Belgium
- *Hess, N.E.**
Long Island, New York, USA
- Hesse, H.**
Hamersen, Germany
- *Hesse, H.A.**
Baumschulen, Weener/Ems, Germany
- Heursel, J.**
Dept. Fytotechnie en Ecophysilogie, Merelbeke, Belgium
(Formerly (before 1998) Research Station for Ornamental Plant Growing, Melle, Belgium)
- Heuston, B.F.**
Shelton, Washington, USA
- *Heyderhoff, H.**
Bloomingdale, New Jersey, USA
- Hiatt, B.**
Newcastle, Washington, USA
- Hicklin, C.**
Stone Mountain, Georgia, USA
- Hicks, W.**
Cottage Gardens, Perry, Ohio, USA
- Hickson, M.**
The Knightshayes Garden Trust, Tiverton, Devon, England
- Hiers, C.J.**
Auburn, Alabama, USA
- Higashi Nursery,**
Sumner, Washington, USA
- Higginbotham, J.R.**
Swarthmore College, Pennsylvania, USA
- High Beeches Gardens Conservation Trust,**
Handcross, West Sussex, England
- Highclere,**
Newbury, Berkshire, England
(Seat of the Earl of Carnarvon. J.R. Gowen was associated with this garden in the 1840s and was responsible for several of the plants raised there)
- *Hill, Mrs F.**
Pavo, Georgia, USA
- Hill, H.**
Hill Nursery, Arlington, Virginia, USA
- Hill, Mrs J.W.**
Vineyard Haven, Massachusetts, USA
(‘Polly’ Hill)
- *Hill, W.**
Poulsbo, Washington, USA
- Hillberg, F.J.**
North Yate, Avon, England
- Hillier Gardens and Arboretum, The Sir Harold**
Ampfield, Romsey, Hampshire, England
- Hilliers,**
Hillier Nurseries Ltd, Ampfield, Romsey, Hampshire, England
- *Hillside Rhododendron Gardens,**
Manasquan, New Jersey, USA
- Hilscher, S.**
Bellevue, Washington, USA
- *Hindla, L.A.**
Bohemia, New York, USA
- *Hinerman, D.L.**
Ann Arbor, Michigan, USA
- Hines Nurseries,**
Irvine, California, USA
- Hinton, D.N.**
Orono, Ontario, Canada
- *Hitchcock, A.A.**
Surrey, British Columbia, Canada
- *Hobbie, D.G.**
Westerstede/Linswege, Germany
- Hobbs, J.**
Bothell, Washington, USA
- Hodgson, Mrs L.**
Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
- *Hoenyena, M.**
Ghent, Belgium
- Hoey Smith, J.R.P. van**
Rotterdam, The Netherlands
- Hoffman, C.**
A Sandy Rhododendron, Sandy, Oregon, USA
- Hoffman, M.H.A.**
Research Station for Nursery Stock, Boskoop, The Netherlands
- *Hohman, H.J.**
Kingsville Nurseries, Maryland, USA
- Holden, A.J.**
Shelton, Washington, USA
- Holden, Mrs A.J**
Harstine Island Nursery, Shelton, Washington, USA
- Holden, P.**
Harstine Island Nursery, Shelton, Washington, USA

- Holden Arboretum,**
Mentor, Ohio, USA
- *Holford, Sir George**
Westonbirt, Gloucestershire, England
- *Holland, N.S.**
Cowden, Kent, England
- *Holland, S.**
Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
- Hollard, B.**
Kaponga, Taranaki, New Zealand
- *Hollowell, E.A.**
Port Republic, Maryland, USA
- Holly, V.B.**
Rubicon, Victoria, Australia
- Holly Heath Nursery,**
Wading River, New York, USA
- Holly Hills Inc.,**
Evansville, Indiana, USA
- Holm, O.**
Griswold Nursery, Kirkland, Washington, USA
- Holman, N.T.**
Truro, Cornwall, England
- Holmeide, A.**
Aberdeen, Washington, USA
- *Holmes, Mrs A.G.**
Rakaia, Canterbury, New Zealand
- Holmes, A.G.**
Rakaia, Canterbury, New Zealand
- *Holmes, J.A.**
Address unknown
- Holmes Nurseries,**
Tampa, Florida, USA
- Holmsomback, O.**
Chickamauga, Georgia, USA
- Holmwood, H.**
Figtree, New South Wales, Australia
- Holz, H.-P.**
Weeze, Germany
- Homstead Nurseries,**
(S.E. Sorenson), Clayburn, British Columbia,
Canada
- *Honsuchachac Rhododendron Garden,**
Salem, Oregon, USA
- Hooftman, H.J.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
(Has been listed in error as H.T. Hooftman)
- Hoogendoorn, C.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Hoogendoorn Nurseries,**
Newport, Rhode Island, USA
- *Hooker, W.J.**
Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Surrey, England
- Hopwood, Mrs C.G.**
Tremeer Gardens, Bodmin, Cornwall, England
- *Horie, S.**
Nita-district, Shimane-prefecture, Japan
- *Horlick, Sir James**
Isle of Gigha, Argyllshire, Scotland
- Horlick, Sir John**
Poolewe, Ross and Cromarty, Scotland
- Horner, W.L.**
Bremerton, Washington, USA
- Horsborough, L.**
Upwey, Victoria, Australia
- *Horsfall, R.E.**
Farnham, Surrey, England
- Horsley, D.A.**
Bremerton, Washington, USA
- Horstmann, G.**
Schneverdingen, Germany
- Hortibreed N.V.,**
Lochristi, Belgium
- Horticultural Crops Research Division,**
USDA, Beltsville, Maryland, USA
- Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario,**
Vineland Station, Ontario, Canada
- *Houtte, L. van**
Gendbrugge, nr Ghent, Belgium
- *Hovey, C.M.**
Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA
- Hovey & Co.,**
USA
- Howard, H.A.**
Heritage Plantation, Sandwich, Massachusetts, USA
- Howden & Moncrieff,**
Dunedin, New Zealand
- Howells, A.**
Olinda, Victoria, Australia
- Huber, H.**
Deer Run Nursery, Salford, Pennsylvania, USA
- Huber, R.R.**
Deer Run Nursery, Salford, Pennsylvania, USA
- *Hudson, E.D.**
Hemet, California, USA
- Hudson, J.M.**
Tikokino, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand
- Hughes, D.**
Blue Mountain Nurseries, Tapanui, West Otago,
New Zealand
- Hughes, J.H.**
Warrior, Alabama, USA
- Hughes, M.**
Blue Mountain Nurseries, Tapanui, West Otago,
New Zealand
- *Huie, J.P.**
Westport, Massachusetts, USA
- Huisman, T.**
Nijensleek, The Netherlands
- *Hume, H.H.**
Gainesville, Florida, USA
- *Hunnell, W.**
Wellesley, Massachusetts, USA
- Hunt, E.C.**
Portland, Oregon, USA
- Huntingdale Nursery,**
(Eric Crawford), South Oakleigh, Victoria, Australia
- Hurley, V.**
Box Hill North, Victoria, Australia
- Hutchinson, Mrs D.**
Hesket, Victoria, Australia

- *Hutchinson, W.**
Finchampstead, Berkshire, England
- Hutchison, L.A.**
Mosgiel, Otago, New Zealand
- Huthnance, G.**
New Plymouth, New Zealand
- Huthnance Nurseries,**
New Plymouth, New Zealand
- Huxley, E.**
Longley, Tasmania, Australia
- Hyatt, D.W.**
McLean, Virginia, USA
- Hyde, J.**
Kent Nursery, Kent, Washington, USA
- *Hyde, W.G.T.**
Woodlands Nursery Gardens, Ferndown, Dorset, England
- Hydon Nurseries,**
(A.F. George), Hydon Heath, Godalming, Surrey, England
- *Ihrig, H.G.**
Seattle, Washington, USA
- Imrie, S.**
Bonney Lake, Washington, USA
- *Indian Run Nursery,**
Robbinsville, New Jersey, USA
- Ingall, F.L.**
Castle Douglas, Kircudbrightshire, Scotland
- *Ingram, C.**
Benenden, Kent, England
- Inkarho-Pflanzenvertrieb GmbH & Co. KG,**
Westerstede, Germany
- IOPG, Belgium,**
Institute of Ornamental Plant Growing, Melle, Belgium
- Irish-Hosler, D.**
North End, Pennsylvania, USA
- *Irvine, S.G.**
Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
- Ishii, F.**
Hiroshima-city, Hiroshima-prefecture, Japan
- *ISRIA, Belgium,**
Institute for Scientific Research in Industry and Agriculture, Melle, Belgium
- *Ivens, A.J.**
Hilliers Nurseries, Ampfield, Romsey, Hampshire, England
(Also formerly of Clibrans' Nurseries, Hale, Altrincham, Cheshire)
- *Ivery, J.**
(Nurseryman), Dorking, Surrey, England
- *Iveson,**
Gardener to the Dowager Duchess of Northumberland, Syon Park, Isleworth, London, England
- Iwayama, S.**
Iwayama Nursery, Fukushima-city, Fukushima-prefecture, Japan
- Jack, E.**
University of British Columbia, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
- Jack, R.H.L.**
Lanark, Lanarkshire, Scotland
- Jackson & Co., W.**
Bedale, Yorkshire, England
- *Jackson & Son, T.**
Kingston, Surrey and Royal Gardens, Hampton Court, Middlesex, England
- Jackst GbR, Bernd**
Bockhorn, Germany
- *Jacob-Makoy, L.**
Liège, Belgium
(Sometimes seen as J.Macoy or J. Mackoy)
- Jacobs, D.**
Decatur, Georgia, USA
- Jacobs, R.**
Flowerwood Nursery, Bushnell, Florida, USA
- Jacobson, C.**
Greenbank, Washington, USA
- *James, D.W.**
Eugene, Oregon, USA
- *James, Mrs R.**
Eugene, Oregon, USA
- *Jamin, F.**
Bourg-la-Reine, Seine, France
- *Jamin & Durand,**
Bourg-la-Reine, Seine, France
- Janeck, K.**
Tacoma, Washington, USA
- Janeck, Mrs K.**
Tacoma, Washington, USA
- Jane's Garden Nursery,**
Pembroke, Massachusetts, USA
- Janouch, B.**
Czech Republic/Slovakia
- Jan Spek Rosen BV,**
(Helle Spek), Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Jarvis, B.R.**
Graham, Washington, USA
- Jasionowski, E.**
Parlin, New Jersey, USA
- *Jefferis, R.P.**
Media, Pennsylvania, USA
- Jēkabsons, I.**
Latvia
- Jelínek, J.**
Czech Republic/Slovakia
- *Jensen, A.**
Waldport, Oregon, USA
- Johnson, A.P.**
Port Orchard, Washington, USA
- Johnson, A.R.**
Shelton, Washington, USA
- Johnson, Mrs B.**
Clover, South Carolina, USA
- Johnson, D.B.**
Mountain Rest, South Carolina, USA
- Johnson, Mrs E.E.**
Tacoma, Washington, USA
- Johnson, H.W.**
Erie, Pennsylvania, USA

- Johnson, M.**
Madison, Connecticut, USA
- Johnsons Plants,**
Kaikohe, New Zealand
- *Johnston, J.**
England
- Johnston, S.P.**
Shelton, Washington, USA
- Johnstone, Miss E.G.**
Maori Hill, Dunedin, New Zealand
- *Johnstone, G.H.**
Trewithin, Cornwall, England
- Jones, G.**
Longwood, Florida, USA
- Jones, G.E.**
(Director) Planting Fields Arboretum, Oyster Bay,
New York, USA
- Jones, J.L.**
Beaverton, Oregon, USA
- Jong, F. de**
Export Nurseries, Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Jong, W. de**
Export Nurseries, Boskoop, The Netherlands
- *Joost, Fr.**
Tetschen, Bohemia, Czech Republic
- Jordan, Mrs B.I.**
Tumwater, Washington, USA
- Jordan, E.W.**
Oakville, New South Wales, Australia
- Jørgensen, C.**
Rhododendron-Haven, Tørring,
Denmark
- Joslin, W.V.**
Coos Bay, Oregon, USA
- Joyce, J.**
Waimate, New Zealand
- Judson,**
England
- *Jura,**
(Treated as an error for Jusa q.v.)
- *Jury, F.**
Waitara, Taranaki, New Zealand
- Jury, F.M.**
Waitara, Taranaki, New Zealand
- *Jury, L.E.**
New Plymouth, New Zealand
(Sometimes listed as L. Jury)
- Jury, M.**
Urenui, New Zealand
- *Jusa,**
Address unknown
- Kaiser, E.L.**
Seattle, Washington, USA
- Kammer's Nursery,**
Puyallup, Washington, USA
- Karčevskis, N.**
Latvia
(Perhaps an error for Kurčevskis or vice versa)
- Kasch, D.**
Mukilteo, Washington, USA
- *Kavka, B.**
Pruhonice, Czech Republic
- Kawazu, Mrs N.**
Hida-district, Oita-prefecture, Japan
- Keeley, Mrs J.E.**
Timaru, New Zealand
- Keessen Jr & Sons, W.**
The Netherlands
- *Kehr, A.E.**
Hendersonville, North Carolina, USA
- Keith, R.**
University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, USA
- *Kellam, D.S.**
Charlotte, North Carolina, USA
- Kellam, M.D.**
Charlotte, North Carolina, USA
- Kelly, W.**
Formerly of Renton, Washington, USA
- Kellygreen Rhododendron Nursery,**
USA ?
- Kelmscott Azalea Gardens,**
Kelmscott, nr Perth, Australia
- Kemira Agro Oy,**
Helsinki, Finland
- *Kenneth, A.G.**
Ardrihaig, Argyllshire, Scotland
- Kenneth, Mrs K.L.**
Ardrihaig, Argyllshire, Scotland
- Kent Nursery,**
Kent, Washington, USA
- Kentville Research Station,**
Kentville, Nova Scotia, Canada
- Keppert, A.**
Ringwood East, Victoria, Australia
- *Kerckvoorde, A.**
The Netherlands ?
- Kerisnel,**
St-Pol-de-Léon, France
- Kerkhoff, Betrieb**
(Betrieb Wilhelm Kerkhoff), Emmerich,
Germany
- *Kerkhoff, W.**
Betrieb Wilhelm Kerkhoff, Emmerich, Germany
- *Kern, W.**
Woodlyn, Pennsylvania, USA
- Kerr, Mrs J.M.**
Christchurch, New Zealand
- Kerrigan, H.**
Hayward, California, USA
- Kerrigan, R.**
Mountainview Rhododendron Nursery, Junction
City, Oregon, USA
- Kersbergen, Gebr**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- *Kersbergen, J.**
Address unknown
- Kersey, R.J.**
Devon, Pennsylvania, USA
- Keshishian, J.M.**
Washington, DC, USA

- Kesterson, G.H.**
Freeland, Washington, USA
- *Keteleer, J.B.**
Sceaux, France
- Kew,**
Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Richmond, Surrey,
England
- Kiel, J.**
West Olive, Michigan, USA
- *King, E.**
Alexandria, Virginia, USA
- *King, E.H.**
Embley Park School, Romsey, Hampshire,
England
- *King, H.W.**
(H.W. King & Co.), Wanganui, New Zealand
- King, Mrs L.M.**
Wanganui, New Zealand
- King, R.**
Wellesley, Massachusetts, USA
- King, S.M.**
Wanganui, New Zealand
- King & Co., H.W.**
Wanganui, New Zealand
- *Kingham, F.R.**
London, England
(Gardener at Orleans House, Twickenham, London
c.1837 & nurseryman, Sheen Nurseries, Richmond,
London, England 1855 onwards)
- Kinsey Gardens,**
Knoxville, Tennessee, USA
- Kint Brothers, M. & J.**
Lochristi, Belgium
- *Kirchner, H.**
Hundsmühlen, nr Oldenburg, Germany
- *Kirk, E.**
Epping, New South Wales, Australia
- *Klein,**
Address unknown
- Klein, P.**
USA
- Klimavicz, J.F.**
Vienna, Virginia, USA
- Klingmann, H.**
Rastatter Pflanzencenter, Rastatt, Germany
- Kluis, A.**
USA
(Formerly of Boskoop, The Netherlands. Perhaps an
error for J. & R. Kluis who formerly had a nursery
in Marlboro, New Jersey, USA)
- *Klupenger, J.H.**
Wilsonville, Oregon, USA
- Knap Hill,**
Knap Hill Nursery Ltd, Woking, Surrey, England
- *Kneef, J. de**
Ledeberg, Belgium
- *Knepper & Sons, H.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- *Knight, E.L.**
Shelton, Washington, USA
- *Knight, F.P.**
Address unknown
- *Knight, J.**
Knight & Perry, Exotic Nursery, Chelsea, London,
England
- Knight Hollow Nursery,**
Madison, Wisconsin, USA
- *Knight & Perry,**
(J. Knight & T.A. Perry), Exotic Nursery, Chelsea,
London, England
- Knights, C.**
Yanco, New South Wales, Australia
- *Knippenberg, J.F.**
(Laurelwood Nursery), Wayne, New Jersey, USA
- Knippenberg, Mrs J.F.**
(Laurelwood Nursery), Wayne, New Jersey, USA
- *Knockaert, G.**
St Amandsberg, nr Ghent, Belgium
- *Knockaert, M.**
St Amandsberg, nr Ghent, Belgium
- Knoll Gardens,**
Wimborne, Dorset, England
- Knuttel, A.**
East Windor, Connecticut, USA
- Knuttel, A.J.**
East Windor, Connecticut, USA
- Knuttel Nursery,**
USA ?
- *Koenig, T.W.**
Interlaken, New Jersey, USA
- Kondratovičs, R.K.**
Riga, Latvia
- Koone III, E.**
Lazy K Nursery, Pine Mountain, Georgia,
USA
- *Koppeschaar, W.F.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- *Kordus, T.**
Jamesburg, New Jersey, USA
- Korn, R.**
Renton, Washington, USA
- Koromiko Nurseries,**
Whangarei, New Zealand
- Korth, A.C.**
Soquel, California, USA
- Koster, D.A.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- *Koster, P.M.**
Bridgeton, New Jersey, USA
(Formerly of Boskoop, The Netherlands, pre-1921)
- *Koster & Co.,**
Originally of Boskoop, The Netherlands
(Owned by P.M. Koster - moved to USA, 1921)
- *Koster Mz, A.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Koster & Sons, M.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
(Also listed as Fa. M. Koster)
- Kowalsky, G.**
Bremerton, Washington, USA

- Kowalsky, J.**
Bremerton, Washington, USA
- Kramer,**
(Kramer Bros), Upland, California, USA
- *Kramer,**
Germany
(Gardener to Senator Jenisch, Hamburg, Germany)
- *Kraus, E.J.**
Dept. of Horticulture, Oregon State University,
Corvallis, Oregon, USA
- *Kraxberger, M.**
Portland, Oregon, USA
- *Kraxberger Nursery,**
Portland, Oregon, USA
- Krebs, S.L.**
D.G. Leach Research Station of the Holden
Arboretum, Ohio, USA
- Krempasky, G.**
USA
- Kromhout & Co.,**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Krug, H.**
Portland, Oregon, USA
- *Kruschke, F.**
Kruschke Nursery, Clackamas, Oregon, USA
- Kruse, R.**
Newport, Long Island, New York, USA
- Kubas,**
USA
- *Kuhn, H.**
Muttontown, New York, USA
- Kunio, I.**
Ogata-district, Nagano-prefecture, Japan
- Kunishige et al.,**
Japan
(M. Kunishige, T. Tamura, M. Morishita &
S. Yamaguchi)
- Kuo, C.S.**
Taiwan ?
- Kurabayashi, Y.**
Tsu-city, Mie-prefecture, Japan
- Kurčevskis, N.**
Latvia
(Perhaps an error for Karčevskis or vice versa)
- *Kuвано, T.**
Kurume-city, Fukuoka-prefecture, Japan
(Some cultivars are attributed to T. Kuwana who
may be the same individual)
- *Kuyk, K.J.**
St Amandsberg, nr Ghent, Belgium
(Also seen as Kuyck which may be the correct
spelling)
- Kyndl, J.**
Czech Republic/Slovakia
- Kyoma Yokata Nursery,**
near Mount Unzen, Kyushu, Japan
- *Laar, H. van de**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- *La Bar's Nursery,**
(Mr Harmon), Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania, USA
- Labeledz, C.A.**
Wrights' Nursery, Canby, Oregon, USA
- Laiche, A.J.**
South Mississippi Branch Experiment Station,
Poplarville, Mississippi, USA
- Laing & Co., J.**
Forest Hill, London, England
- *Laird & Sons, R.B.**
Edinburgh, Scotland
- Lake, J.D.**
Burghfield Common, Reading, Berkshire, England
- Lake Tapps Rhododendron Nursery,**
(S. Imrie), Bonney Lake, Washington, USA
- *Lamken, A.**
Giesselhorst, nr Westerstede, Germany
- *Lancaster, B.F.**
Lackamas Gardens, Camas, Washington,
USA
- Lancker, M. Van**
Research Station for Ornamental Plant Growing,
Melle, Belgium
- Landauer, H.**
Forest Grove, Oregon, USA
- Landauer, Mrs H.**
Forest Grove, Oregon, USA
- Landon School,**
Bethesda, Maryland, USA
- Landregan, R.J.**
Portland, Oregon, USA
- Lane, M.J.**
(Head Gardener) Buckingham Palace Gardens,
London, England
- *Lane & Son, H.**
Great Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire, England
- Lang, A.**
Epping, New South Wales, Australia
(Propagator on E. Kirk's nursery)
- Lang & Co., T.**
Ballarat, Victoria, Australia
- Langdon, G.**
The Basin, Victoria, Australia
- Langer, F.**
Bayswater, Victoria, Australia
- *Langerock,**
Address unknown
- Langton, E.**
Canada
- *Larson, H.L.**
Tacoma, Washington, USA
- Laurel Lake,**
North Carolina, USA
- *Laurelwood Nursery,**
(Mrs J.F. Knippenberg), Wayne, New Jersey, USA
(Also listed as Laurelwood Gardens)
- *Laurentius, H.**
Leipzig, Germany
- Laver, M.**
Fort Bragg, California, USA
- Lawson, F.B.**
Duxbury, Massachusetts, USA

Lawson, Mrs F.B.

Duxbury, Massachusetts, USA

Lawson, J.G.

Inshriach Alpine Plant Nursery, Aviemore,
Inverness-shire Scotland

Lawton, L.H.

Tiverton, Rhode Island, USA

***Laxdall, D.L.**

Bellingham, Washington, USA

***Laxdall, Mrs S.**

Bellingham, Washington, USA

Layritz Nursery,

Victoria, British Columbia, Canada

Lazy S's Farm Nursery,

Barboursville, Virginia, USA

LBG,

Address unknown

***Leach, D.G.**

North Madison, Ohio, USA

***Leach Nurseries,**

New Jersey, USA

***Ledien, F.**

Dresden, Germany

***Lee, C.**

(Nurseryman), Hammersmith, London,
England

Lee, G.

Connecticut, USA

***Lee, J.**

(Nurseryman), Hammersmith, London,
England

Lee, R.E.

Independence, Louisiana, USA

Lee, V.

Loxley, Alabama, USA

Leendertz, B.

Baumschule "Heilmannshof", Krefeld-Traar,
Germany

Lee's Nursery,

Address unknown

LeFever, G.W.

Kernersville, North Carolina, USA

***Lefevre,**

France ?

***Legendre, J.**

Gulf Stream Nursery

Legrand, Mrs R.

West Moors, Dorset, England

Lehmann, K.A.

Denmark

Leitrim, Earl of

Mulroy, Carrigart, Co. Donegal, Ireland

LeJeune, J.

Lakewood, Washington, USA

Lelliott, T.

Boronia, Victoria, Australia

Lem, Mrs A.

Seattle, Washington, USA

***Lem, H.**

Seattle, Washington, USA

Le-Mac Nurseries,

(Kenneth & Sandra F. McDonald), Hampton,
Virginia, USA

(Also listed as Le-Mac Azaleas)

***Lemaire,**

Address unknown

(Probably Charles Lemaire)

Lent, S.

USA

Leonard, J.A.

Sandwich, Massachusetts, USA

(Former owner of Briarwood Nursery)

***Leonard, T.R.**

Raynham, Massachusetts, USA

Leonardslee,

Leonardslee Gardens, Lower Beeding, Horsham,
West Sussex, England

Leonardslee Gardens Nurseries,

Lower Beeding, Horsham, West Sussex, England

Leopold, S.

Salem, Oregon, USA

***Leroy, A.**

Angers, France

***Leroy, L.**

Angers, France

***Lesèble,**

France

***Leslie, T.**

Edinburgh, Scotland

Levasseur, L.

Angers, France

***Lewis, D.**

Lewis Gardens, Whittier, California, USA

Lewis, G.D.

Montpelier, Vermont, USA

(Formerly of Colts Neck, New Jersey, USA)

***Liebig, L.L.**

Dresden, Germany

***Lievin,**

Bruges, Belgium

***Limerick, Earl of**

Chiddinglye, East Grinstead, West Sussex, England

Lincoln Hill Nursery,

Hinesburg, Vermont, USA

***Linden, Établ.**

(See J.J. Linden)

Linden, C. van der

Belgium

***Linden, J.J.**

Brussels and Ghent, Belgium

(Sometimes listed as Établ. Linden)

Lindsay,

Address unknown

Lindsley, Sr, A.R.

Oregon City, Oregon, USA

Lineberger, R.D.

Dept of Horticulture, Texas A. & M. University,
College Station, USA

(Formerly at South Carolina Agricultural Experiment
Station, Clemson University, South Carolina)

- *Linhart,**
Address unknown
- Linington, E.J.**
Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
- Linington, Mrs E.J.**
Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
- Link, C.**
University of Maryland, College Park, Maryland, USA
- Link, J.F.**
California, USA
- *Linwood Plants,**
(Mrs R. Legrand), Linwood, Hampshire, England
- *Lippens, A.**
Oostakker, Belgium
(Sometimes seen as A. Lyppens)
- Lissenden, C.**
Mt Macedon, Victoria, Australia
- Lissenden, S.**
Mt Macedon, Victoria, Australia
- Little, P.L.**
(Piping Tree Gardens), Beaverdam, Virginia, USA
- *Llewelyn, Sir John T.D.**
Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales
- Lock, J.A.N.**
Kingsbridge, Devon, England
- *Lockhart, R.D.**
Aberdeen, Scotland
- Lockhart, T.**
Burnie, Tasmania, Australia
- Lockhart, Mrs T.**
Burnie, Tasmania, Australia
- Lockington Nursery,**
(D.J. Dossier), Warburton, Victoria, Australia
- *Loddiges & Sons, C.**
Hackney, London, England
- *Loder, Lady**
Leonardslee, Horsham, West Sussex, England
(Gardener: H. Whitner)
- *Loder, Sir Edmund**
Leonardslee, Horsham, West Sussex, England
- *Loder, G.H.**
High Beeches, Handcross, West Sussex, England
(Gardener: A.W. Mansfield)
- *Loder, Sir Giles**
Ockendon House, Cuckfield, West Sussex, England
- *Loder, G.W.E.**
Wakehurst Place, Ardingly, West Sussex, England
(Later Lord Wakehurst)
- Loder Plants,**
Lower Beeding, Horsham, West Sussex, England
- Loeb, C.**
Puyallup, Washington, USA
- Lofthouse, J.G.**
Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
- *Londonderry, Lady**
Mount Stewart, County Down, Northern Ireland
- Long, E.H.**
Oakland, California, USA
- Longchamp, R. de**
USA
- *Longfield, M.**
Penryn, Cornwall, England
- Longview Community Church,**
Longview, Washington, USA
- Longwood Gardens,**
Kennett Square, Pennsylvania, USA
- *Loo, C. van**
Belgium ?
- Loon, R. van**
Brasschaat, Belgium
- *Loose, de**
Ghent, Belgium
- Loose, R. de**
Research Station for Ornamental Plant Growing,
Melle, Belgium
- Looye, J.**
St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
- *Lossy, J.**
Destelbergen, Belgium
- Locks,**
USA
- Louisiana State University,**
Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA
- Lounsbery, J.E.**
Ministry of Agriculture & Food, Vineland Station,
Ontario, Canada
- Lou Seeds,**
Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, USA
- Love, C**
Fort Bragg, California, USA
- Love, M.V.**
Bellevue, Washington, USA
- Love Ericaceae,**
(M. Laver) Fort Bragg, California, USA
- *Lovegrove, F.**
Sydney, New South Wales, Australia
- Lovett, C.**
Eureka, California, USA
- *Lovett Nursery,**
Little Silver, New Jersey, USA
- *Lowinsky, T.H.**
Sunninghill, Berkshire, England
- Lucadou-Wells, A.**
Burnie, Tasmania, Australia
- Lucadou-Wells, T.**
Burnie, Tasmania, Australia
- *Lucas,**
Belgium ?
- Lucas Gardens,**
Ohio, USA
- *Lucas Phillips, C.E.**
Oxshott, Surrey, England
- *Lucombe, Pince & Co.,**
Exeter, Devon, England
- Ludeicke,**
Germany ?
- Lüdicke, W.**
Germany
- *Luenenschloss, C.**
Fairhaven, New Jersey, USA

- *Luenenschloss, Mrs H.**
Fairhaven, New Jersey, USA
- Lukaszewski, T.A.**
Strybing Arboretum Society, San Francisco,
California, USA
- Luley Nursery, H.**
Germany
- *Luscombe, J.**
Kingsbridge, Devon, England
- *Lüttge, G.**
Hamburg, Germany
- Lux,**
VEG Zierpflanzen, Erfurt, Germany
- Lux, Mrs V.A.**
Port Townsend, Washington, USA
- Lyndale Nurseries,**
Whenuapai, Auckland, New Zealand
- Lyon, E.**
New Plymouth, New Zealand
- *Lyons, M.W.**
Eugene, Oregon, USA
- *Lyons, R.**
Oregon, USA
- *Lyppens, A.**
(See under A. Lippens)
- *Lythgoe, Ernie**
Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
- Maarse, Fr. A.**
The Netherlands
- MacArthur, R.**
Vancouver, Washington, USA
- MacDonald, B.**
Sandwich, Massachusetts, USA
- Macdonald, R.**
Foothills Nursery, Montrose, Victoria, Australia
- *MacEwen, D.**
Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland
- Mackay, M.**
Macksville, New South Wales, Australia
- Mackenzie, Mrs E.**
Diss, Norfolk, England
- *Macoj, J.**
(See L. Jacob-Makoy)
- Maefara, H.**
Japan
(Probably correctly Maehara, see below)
- Maehara, H.**
Higashi-Osaka-city, Osaka-prefecture, Japan
- Maele, van de**
Belgium
- *Maenhout, J.**
St Amandsberg, Belgium
- *Maenhout, L.**
Belgium?
- *Maenhout, M.**
Destelbergen, Belgium
- *Maenhout-Ghyssens, Madame**
St Amandsberg, Belgium
- *Maes, A.**
Belgium ?
- Magness, W.R.**
Brandon, Oregon, USA
- Magnolia Gardens,**
Charleston, South Carolina, USA
- *Magnolia Nursery,**
(A.J. Smith), Chunchula, Alabama, USA
- *Magor, E.J.P.**
Lamellan, St Tudy, Cornwall, England
- *Magor, Mrs E.J.P.**
Lamellan, St Tudy, Cornwall, England
- *Magor, E.W.M.**
Lamellan, St Tudy, Cornwall, England
- Magruder, R.**
Washington, DC, USA
- *Makino, T.**
Japan
- Malland, L.**
Griswold Nursery, Kirkland, Washington, USA
- *Malone, H.R.**
Lapoinya, Tasmania, Australia
- Maloney, F.**
Seattle, Washington, USA
- Manenica, Mrs A.**
Aberdeen, Washington, USA
- *Mangles, Miss C.**
Littleworth, Farnham, Surrey, England
- *Mangles, H.A.**
Valewood, Haslemere, Surrey, England
- *Mangles, J.H.**
Valewood, Haslemere, Surrey, England
- *Mangles, Mrs J.H.**
Valewood, Haslemere, Surrey, England
- Mann, R.V.**
Surrey, British Columbia, Canada
- Mann, Mrs R.V.**
Surrey, British Columbia, Canada
- *Mansell,**
Address unknown
- *Mansfield, A.W.**
Head Gardener to G.H. Loder, High Beeches,
Handcross, West Sussex, England
- Manten, H.**
Geldern, Germany
- Maranville,, L.F.**
Shelton, Washington, USA
- Marcellus, J.A.**
Mission, British Columbia, Canada
- Marchant, H.**
Stratford, New Zealand
- *Marchant, W.J.**
Keepers Hill Nursery, Wimborne, Dorset,
England
- *Marcq, de**
Belgium
- *Mardner, Gebr**
Mainz, Germany
(Simon Mardner was responsible for the azaleas
produced by this firm)
- *Margottin,**
France

- Marsh, K.M.**
Ipswich, Queensland, Australia
- Marshall, L.**
Glen Waverley, Victoria, Australia
- Marshall, L.**
California, USA
- Marshy Point Nursery,**
(H.C. Weiskittel), Chase, Maryland, USA
- Martin, A.C.**
Patuxent Research Refuge, Laurel, Maryland, USA
- Martin, A.S.**
Blue Hill, Maine, USA
- *Martin, J.**
Lake County, Ohio, USA
- *Martin, V. von**
Rothenburg/Oberlausitz, Germany
- *Martin, W.**
Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand
- *Martineau, Lady**
Wentworth, Surrey, England
- *Martin & Giraud,**
Granada, Spain
- *Martin & Hijos, J.P.**
Madrid, Spain
- Marty, J.A.**
Olinda, Victoria, Australia
- *Mason,**
Wellington, New Zealand
- Mason, B.**
Address unknown
- *Mason, J.**
Address unknown
- Mason, R.E.**
Glasbury, Herefordshire, England
- Massey College,**
Massey College of Agriculture and Horticulture,
Massey University, Palmerston North, New Zealand
- Massot Nurseries,**
Canada
- Masters, Mrs G.**
Stratford, Taranaki, New Zealand
- Matlack, M.B.**
Arlington, Virginia, USA
- Matouš, J.**
Czech Republic
- *Matthews, Sir Russell**
New Plymouth, New Zealand
- *Maule & Sons,**
Bristol, England
- *Maupoil, C.**
Dolo, Lombardo-Veneto, Italy
- Mauritsen, J.**
Kent Nursery Inc., Kent, Washington, USA
- Mauritsen, P.**
Kent Nursery Inc., Kent, Washington, USA
- Mauritsen, R.**
Kent Nursery Inc., Kent, Washington, USA
- Mauritsen, S. (Steve)**
Kent Nursery Inc., Kent, Washington, USA
- Mauritsen, S. (Sue)**
Kent, Washington, USA
- Maxfield, M.**
Holliston, Massachusetts, USA
- *Maxwell, Sir John S.**
(See Sir John Stirling-Maxwell)
- May, J.**
formerly of Wimborne Botanic Gardens,
Wimborne, Dorset, England
- Mayer, R.**
Bamberg, Germany
- Mayers, D.E.**
Loth Lorian Arboretum, Wadhurst, East Sussex,
England
- *Mayo, R.P.**
R.P. Mayo Nurseries, Augusta, Georgia, USA
- Mayo Nurseries, R.P.**
Augusta, Georgia, USA
- McBrayer, A.M.**
Seattle, Washington, USA
- McBride, P.**
c/o Briggs Nursery, Olympia, Washington, USA
- McBrier, B.P.**
Fairview, Pennsylvania, USA
- McCartney, B.**
Ferry Creek, Victoria, Australia
- *McClure, D.K.**
Seattle, Washington, USA
- McClure, W.**
The Patch, Victoria, Australia
- McConnell, F.T.**
Mobile, Alabama, USA
- *McCormack, A.**
Florence, Oregon, USA
- McCuaig, Mrs H.H.**
Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
- McCuaig, H.H.**
Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
- McCulloch, S.**
Olympia, Washington, USA
- McDonald, Mrs B.**
Seattle, Washington, USA
- McDonald, S.F.**
(Le-Mac Nurseries), Hampton, Virginia, USA
- McGuinness, P.J.**
West Haven, Connecticut, USA
- McGuire, J.J.**
Dept. of Plant Sciences, University of Rhode Island,
Kingston, Rhode Island, USA
- McGuire, T.J.**
Portland, Oregon, USA
- McKay, J.**
Palmyra, Virginia, USA
- *McKee, C.S.**
Abbotsford, British Columbia, Canada
- McKeever, J.R.**
Richmond, Virginia, USA
- McKennon, E.**
(Superintendent), Howard Phipps Estate, Westbury,
New York, USA

- *McKenzie, Mrs I.A.**
Waimate, South Canterbury, New Zealand
- McLaren, R.**
Suquamish, Washington, USA
- McLauchlan, Mrs J.**
Timaru, New Zealand
- McLaughlan, B.**
Somerset, Tasmania, Australia
- *McLaughlin, C.A.**
Argyll Nursery, Dunedin, New Zealand
- *McMeekin, T.**
Falkland Park, South Norwood, London, England
- *McMillan, J.**
Trinity, Edinburgh, Scotland
- McMurry, T.**
Bellingham, Washington, USA
- McNeil, J.H.**
Cutchogue, New York, USA
- *McNew, C.**
Kelso, Washington, USA
- McQuire, J.F.**
Farnham, Surrey, England
- Meagher, G.**
Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
- Meagher, J.**
Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
- *Meagher, J.T.**
Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
- Means, R.**
Yadkinville, North Carolina, USA
- Means, R.L.**
Winston-Salem, North Carolina, USA
- Mearns, W.**
Mount Pleasant, New South Wales, Australia
- Medeiros, M.J.**
Plane View Nursery, Portsmouth, Rhode Island, USA
- Medlicott, R.W.**
Ashburn Hall, Dunedin, New Zealand
- Meer, L.J. van der**
Roelofarendsveen, The Netherlands
- Meer Brothers, Van der**
The Netherlands
- Meerkerk, A.**
Meerkerk Rhododendron Gardens, Greenbank,
Washington, USA
- Meerkerk Rhododendron Gardens,**
Greenbank, Washington, USA
- *Mehlquist, G.A.L.**
Storrs, Connecticut, USA
(Formerly of the Dept of Plant Science, University
of Connecticut, Storrs)
- Mellichamp, L.**
Biology Dept, University of North Carolina,
Charlotte, North Carolina, USA
- Meltzer, H.L.**
Neustadt A.D. Waldnaab, Germany
- *Ménoreau, J.**
Nantes, France
- Meridith, W.V.**
Winter Park, Florida, USA
- Mernda Heights Nursery,**
Olinda, Victoria, Australia
- *Merritt, E.A.**
Chevy Chase, Maryland, USA
- *Mesman, C.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- *Messel, L.C.R.**
Nymans, Handcross, West Sussex, England
- *Messel, Mrs L.C.R.**
Nymans, Handcross, West Sussex, England
- *Mestdagh, A.**
Merelbeke, Belgium
- Metcalfe, E.**
Beaverton, Oregon, USA
- Metcalfe, S.K.**
Beaverton, Oregon, USA
- *Methven & Son, T.**
Edinburgh, Scotland
- *Metselaar, A.C.H.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Metselaar, T.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Meulemeester, J. de**
Belgium
- Meulemeester, M. de**
Belgium
- *Meulen, G. van der**
Belgium
- *Meyer, E. de**
Lochristi, Belgium
- Meyer, H.**
Barmold-Baumschulen, Uchte,
Germany
- Meyer, J. de**
Belgium
- Meyer, R. de**
Lochristi, Belgium
- Mezey, A. de**
Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
- *Mezitt, E.V.**
Weston Nurseries, Hopkinton, Massachusetts, USA
- Mezitt, R.W.**
Weston Nurseries, Hopkinton, Massachusetts, USA
- *Michael, C.**
(Formerly head gardener) Caerhays Castle, Gorran,
St Austell, Cornwall, England
- Michaud, L.J.**
Issaquah, Washington, USA
- *Michaux, A.**
France
- *Michel, C.**
France
- Michener, M.W.**
Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA
- *Miellez,**
Lille, France
- Miles, M.C.**
Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
- Milfeld, R.M.**
Monrovia, California, USA

- Millais, D.**
Farnham, Surrey, England
- *Millais, E.G.**
Farnham, Surrey, England
- Millais, S.**
Farnham, Surrey, England
- Millais Nurseries,**
Farnham, Surrey, England
- Miller, G.T.**
New Oxford, Pennsylvania, USA
- Miller, L.**
Grove, Oklahoma, USA
- Miller, R.F.**
Era Kay See Nurseries, New Hope, Pennsylvania, USA
- Miller, W.C.**
Bethesda, Maryland, USA
- *Milner, Sir William**
Skipton, Yorkshire, England
- Minahan, J.F.**
Camp Hill, Pennsylvania, USA
- Minch, F.**
Puyallup, Washington, USA
- *Minch, J.**
Puyallup, Washington, USA
- Minnesota Landscape Arboretum,**
University of Minnesota, Chanhassen, Minnesota, USA
- Minor,**
Address unknown
- Mitchell, L.**
Oxford, Alabama, USA
- Mitchell, R.A.**
Volcano, Hawaii, USA
- Mittendorf, G.**
Burg bei Magdeburg, Germany
- Miyami-en Nursery,**
near Kurume-city, Fukuoka-prefecture, Kyushu, Japan
- Miyazawa, B.**
(Director), Oita Prefectural Hot Spring Heat Utilization Agricultural Research Institute, Japan
- Moe, S.**
University of Minnesota Landscape Arboretum, Chanhassen, Minnesota, USA
- *Moens,**
Belgium
- *Moens, M.G.**
Belgium
- Moerheim B.V.,**
Royal Nurseries, Dedemsvaart, The Netherlands
- *Moerloose,**
Ledeberg, nr Ghent, Belgium
- *Moffat, R.**
Launceston, Cornwall, England
- Molinari, P.**
Enjoy Rhododendrons Nursery, Occidental, California, USA
- Monrovia Nursery,**
Azusa, California, USA
- Mont-Saint-Amand, Soc. An. Hort. de**
Address unknown
- Moodie, D.**
Montrose, Victoria, Australia
- Moodycliffe, R.**
Mount Evelyn, Victoria, Australia
- *Moore, D.**
Glasnevin Botanic Gardens, Dublin, Ireland
- Moore, K.**
(Assistant Director), North Carolina Botanical Garden, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, USA
- Moore, K.J.**
The Rainforest Foundation, London, England
- Moore, Mrs P.**
Bremerton, Washington, USA
- Moorillah Gardens,**
(R. Tonkin), Pomonal, Victoria, Australia
- Moreau, L.**
Belgium
- *Morebeck, A.K.**
Strybing Arboretum Society, San Francisco, California, USA
- *Morel,**
Bargny, Oise, France
- *Moreux,**
Belgium
- *Morlet, G.**
nr Fontainebleau, Seine et Marne, France
- *Morley, Earl of**
Westonbirt, Gloucestershire, England
- Morley Nurseries Ltd,**
Wymondham, Norfolk, England
- *Morren, C.**
Liège, Belgium
- Morrey & Son, F.**
Forest Nursery, Kelsall, Cheshire, England
- Morris, B.**
Little River, Banks Peninsula, New Zealand
- *Morris, E.**
Hillside Rhododendron Gardens, Manasquan, New Jersey, USA
- Morris Arboretum,**
Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
- *Morrison, B.Y.**
Pass Christian, Mississippi, USA
(Formerly at the USDA Plant Introduction Station, Glenn Dale, Maryland, USA)
- Morrow,**
USA
- *Mortier, P.**
Ghent, Belgium
- *Moseley, B.P.P.**
Ipswich, Massachusetts, USA
- *Moser, J.J.**
Address unknown
- Moser & Son,**
Versailles, France
- Moss, W.**
Mold, Flintshire, Wales
- Mossholder, J.L.**
Mossholder Nursery, Costa Mesa, California, USA

- Mossholder, R.**
Fallbrook, California, USA
- Mossholder Nursery,**
Costa Mesa, California, USA
- Mossman, F.D.**
Vancouver, Washington, USA
- Mossman, M.D.**
Mossman's Nursery, Woodland, Washington,
USA
- Mossman's Nursery,**
Woodland, Washington, USA
- Motzkau, H.W.**
Lace, Washington, USA
(Until 1986, of Whitewater, Wisconsin, USA)
- Mount, G.**
East Preston, West Sussex, England
- Mount Arrowsmith Chapter,**
American Rhododendron Society, Qualicum Beach,
British Columbia, Canada
- Mount Congreve,**
Waterford, Ireland
- Mowbray Gardens,**
Amelia, Ohio, USA
(Formerly of Cincinnati, Ohio, USA)
- *Moyers, R.**
Ann Arbor, Michigan, USA
- Moyles, E.W.**
Oakland, California, USA
- *Moynier, W.A.**
Los Angeles, California, USA
- *Mraw, L.B.**
Trenton, New Jersey, USA
- Mugridge, C.**
Tremeirchion, St Asaph, Denbighshire, Wales
- Mulder, R.**
The Netherlands
- Mulkey, R.**
Walton, Oregon, USA
- *Müller, F.J.**
Germany
- Müller, H.**
Leipzig, Germany
- *Müller, J.B.**
Stuttgart - Bad Cannstatt, Germany
- *Mulligan, B.O.**
Kirkland, Washington, USA
- Muncaster Castle,**
Ravenglass, Cumbria, England
- Murcott, R.**
East Norwich, New York, USA
- *Murrah, C.**
Memphis, Tennessee, USA
- *Murray,**
Twickenham, London, England
- *Murray, E.**
Port Angeles, Washington, USA
- Murray, Mrs J.W.**
Colts Neck, New Jersey, USA
- Murray, R.A.**
Colts Neck, New Jersey, USA
- Müssig, K.**
Miltenberg, Germany
- Myers, G.**
Westminster, Maryland, USA
- Myers, H.**
Westminster, Maryland, USA
- Myers, W.A.**
Waukeen Azalea Gardens, Ripon, California, USA
- Nachman, R.**
Richmond, Virginia, USA
- Nagel, W.**
Bretten, Baden,, Germany
- *Nairn & Sons,**
Christchurch, New Zealand
- National Rhododendron Garden, Olinda,**
Victoria, Australia
- National Trust for Scotland (Brodict), The**
Brodict Castle, Isle of Arran, Scotland
- National Trust, Mount Stewart, The**
County Down, Northern Ireland
- National Trust, Nymans Garden, The**
Handcross, West Sussex, England
- Neal, O.M.**
Dept. of Horticulture, West Virginia University,
USA
- *Nearing, G.G.**
Ramsey, New Jersey, USA
- Nellie Kelly Nurseries,**
Moorabbin, Victoria, Australia
- *Nelson, B.**
Suquamish, Washington, USA
- Nelson, B.V.**
Nelson's Nursery, Sedro-Woolley, Washington, USA
- Nelson, E.C.**
Outwell, Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, England
(Formerly of National Botanic Gardens, Glasnevin,
Dublin, Ireland)
- Nelson, K.**
Nelson's Nursery, Sedro-Woolley, Washington, USA
- Nelson, M.R.**
Vancouver, Washington, USA
- Nelson, N.**
Sussex County, Millsboro, Delaware, USA
- Nelson's Nursery,**
(B.V. & K. Nelson), Sedro-Woolley, Washington,
USA
- *Nes, A. van**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- *Nes, J.H. van**
Address unknown
- Nes, P. van**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Ness Botanic Gardens,**
Neston, South Wirral, Cheshire, England
- Nes & Sons, C.B. van**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Netherwood, J.C.**
Joppa, Maryland, USA
- Netherwood, Jr, P.H.**
Joppa, Maryland, USA

- *Newberry, P.**
Fort Bragg, California, USA
- Newcomb, E.F.**
Snohomish, Washington, USA
- Newcomb, L.L.**
Snohomish, Washington, USA
- Newkirk, D.**
Camas, Washington, USA
- Newman & Son Pty Ltd, C.F.**
Tea Tree Gully, South Australia, Australia
- New York Botanical Garden,**
Bronx, New York, USA
- New Zealand Rhododendron Association,**
Kimbolton Gardens, Kimbolton, New Zealand
- Nichols, I.C.**
Berna Park Nurseries, Cheltenham, Victoria,
Australia
- Nicoland,**
Riec sur Belon, France
- Nicollella, J.**
Hampton Bays, New York, USA
- Nielsen, E.**
Salem, Oregon, USA
- *Noble, C.**
Standish & Noble, Bagshot, Surrey, England
(Latterly of Sunningdale Nursery, Sunningdale,
Surrey)
- *Noble, M.A.C.**
Strone House, Cairndow, Argyllshire, Scotland
(Latterly Lord Glenkinglas)
- *Nomblot-Bruneau,**
Bourg-la-Reine, Seine, France
- *Noordt, G. van**
The Netherlands
- Noordt & Sons, P. van**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- *North,**
Eltham Park, Kent, England
(Gardener Mr. Abbey)
- North, J.**
Edmonds, Washington, USA
- North Carolina State University,**
Raleigh, North Carolina, USA
- Northwest Rhododendron Hybridizers Group,**
Seattle, Washington, USA
- Nosal, M.**
Calverton, New York, USA
- Nosbüsch, H.**
Düsseldorf-Grafenberg, Germany
- Nuccio's Nurseries,**
Altadena, California, USA
- Nunez, Mrs J.E.**
Oyster Bay, New York, USA
- Nys, C.**
Longview, Washington, USA
- Oak Hill Farm,**
(Mrs B. Johnson), Clover, South Carolina,
USA
- Ogawa, Mrs T.**
Danville, California, USA
- Ogdon, B.J.**
Surrey, British Columbia, Canada
- O'Hare, D.M.**
Parkstone, Poole, Dorset, England
- Ohita Prefecture,**
Japan
- *Olberg, O.**
Striesen, nr Dresden, Germany
- Oldaker, R.J.**
Launceston, Cornwall, England
- Oleri, Mrs M.**
Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania, USA
(Formerly of Closter, New York, USA)
- Olinda Nurseries,**
Olinda, Victoria, Australia
- Oliver, H.W.**
Menlo Park, California, USA
- Oliver & Simpson Nurseries,**
Scarsdale, New York, USA
- Ono, K.**
Natori-city, Japan
- Ooshima, H.**
Urawa-city, Saitama-prefecture,
Japan
- *Oost, A. van**
Belgium
- *Oost, G. van**
Belgium
- Oost, H. van**
Kruishoutem, Belgium
- *Oost, R. van**
Afsnee, nr Ghent, Belgium
- Oosterom, W.C.**
Azaleakwekerij Oosterom B.V., Lunteren,
The Netherlands
- Oosthoek & Co., P.J.C.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Oota, M.**
Sendi-city, Miyagi-prefecture, Japan
- Opatrná, M.**
Czech Republic ?
- Opoho Nursery,**
Dunedin, New Zealand
- Orchid World/Vireya World,**
Address unknown
- Orme, Mrs L.B.**
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA
- Ormond Plant Farm,**
Ormond, Victoria, Australia
- O'Rourke, H.**
Burnie, Tasmania, Australia
- Osborn, H.**
Strybing Arboretum Society of Golden Gate Park,
San Francisco, California, USA
- O'Shannassy, J.**
Burwood, Victoria, Australia
- *Ostbo, E.**
Bellevue, Washington, USA
- Ostbo, I.O.**
Seattle, Washington, USA

- Ostler, A.G.**
Stratford, New Zealand
- Ottolander & Hooftman,**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Ouden & Son, H. den**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- *Oudin,**
Lisieux, France
- Overlook Nurseries,**
(K. Sawada), Mobile, Alabama, USA
- *Overstreet, R.**
Eugene, Oregon, USA
- *Overstreet, R.B.**
Seattle, Washington, USA
- Oyama, M.**
Japan
- Paden, D.W.**
Urbana, Illinois, USA
- *Paelinck Bros,**
Destelbergen, Belgium
- *Paelinck-de Paepe, Madame C.**
Address unknown
- *Paepe, M. de**
Belgium
- *Pagliari, S.**
Florence, Italy
- *Paillet,**
Paris, France
(Perhaps correctly J.(Justin) Paillet)
- Palmer, Lady Anne**
Formerly of Rosemore, Torrington, Devon, England
(Now Lady Anne Berry, Hackfalls Arboretum,
Tiniroto, via Gisborne, New Zealand)
- *Pandrea, J.**
Tacoma, Washington, USA
- Panhandle Nursery,**
(William & Linda Dunson), Pensacole, Florida, USA
- Pannebakker Export B.V., Hans**
Hazerswoude, The Netherlands
- Pant-yr-Holiad Garden,**
Llandysul, Dyfed, Wales
- Papeleu, A.**
Ledeberg, Ghent, Belgium
(Partner 1839-1845 of L. van Houtte (q.v.))
- Paradise Plants,**
(R.J. Cherry), Kulnurra, New South Wales,
Australia
- *Parker,**
Address unknown
- *Parker, E.K.**
Astoria, Oregon, USA
- *Parker, J.**
Long Island, New York, USA
- Parker, M.W.**
United States Department of Agriculture, Beltsville,
Maryland, USA
- *Parker, W.W.**
Portland, Oregon, USA
- *Parker & Williams,**
Holloway, London, England
- Parks, J.B.**
Dover, New Hampshire, USA
- *Parmenter, D.**
Corrimal, New South Wales, Australia
- *Parsons, S.B.**
Parsons & Sons Co. Ltd, Flushing, Long Island,
New York, USA
- *Partain, L.**
Pottstown, Pennsylvania, USA
- *Pathe, A.**
Address unknown
- Patrick, J.**
Oakland, California, USA
- Patterson, C.**
Norwell, Massachusetts, USA
- Patterson, C.J.**
Norwell, Massachusetts, USA
- *Paul, G.**
The Old Nurseries, Cheshunt, Hertfordshire,
England
- *Paul & Son, W.**
Royal Nurseries, Waltham Cross, Hertfordshire,
England
- *Paxton,**
c/o Chandler & Sons, Vauxhall, London, England
- Paxton, J.**
USA
- *Paxton, Sir Joseph**
Latterly of Sydenham, Kent, England
- Peace, B.**
Stowport, Tasmania, Australia
- Pearce, O.**
Orinda, California, USA
- Pearce, R.A.**
Kenmore, Washington, USA
- Pedersen, A.**
(Augi Pedersen), Pedersen's Nursery, Wayne,
New Jersey, USA
- Pedersen, A.**
(Anker Pedersen), Pedersen's Nursery, Wayne,
New Jersey, USA
- *Pedigo, Mrs L.**
Sumner, Washington, USA
- Pellett, H.**
University of Minnesota Landscape Arboretum,
Chanhassen, Minnesota, USA
- Pender, Jr, D.**
Gardner, North Carolina, USA
- *Pennington, R.W.**
Covington, Georgia, USA
- *Pennington-Ramsden, Sir William**
Muncaster Castle, Ravensglass, Cumbria, England
- Percival, K.P.**
West Bridgford, Nottingham, England
- Perfect Plants Nurseries Pty Ltd,**
Monbulk, Victoria, Australia
- *Pericat, A.**
Collingdale, Pennsylvania, USA
- *Perkins-deWilde Nurseries,**
Bridgeton, New Jersey, USA

Perks, R.
Kellyville, Australia

Perrott, E.B.
Perrott's Nurseries, Te Awamutu, New Zealand

Perry, Mrs R.
Matahiwi, Masterton, New Zealand

Perry, R.
Matahiwi, Masterton, New Zealand

***Perry, R.L.**
Easley, South Carolina, USA

***Peste, F.**
Shelton, Washington, USA

Peste, L.
Shelton, Washington, USA

***Peteghem, R. van**
Oostakker, Ghent, Belgium

***Peters, R.K.**
Bendersville, Pennsylvania, USA

Peters, R.M.
Experimental Station, Boskoop, The Netherlands

Peterson, N.C.
Cypress Gardens, Winterhaven, Florida, USA

***Petrick, C.**
Mont-St. Amand, Ghent, Belgium

***Petry, Mrs F.**
Prichard, Alabama, USA

***Petzold, C.**
Dresden, Germany

***Phetteplace, C.H.**
Leaburg, Oregon, USA

Phetteplace, E.
Leaburg, Oregon, USA

Philipson, M.N.
Department of Science and Industrial Research,
Christchurch, New Zealand

***Philipson, W.R.**
University of Canterbury, Christchurch, New Zealand

Phillips, C.O.
Oakland, California, USA

Phillips, M.
Cary, North Carolina, USA

Phillips, Lady Marion
Picton Castle, Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire,
Wales

Philp, E.
Trillium Lane Nursery, Fort Bragg, California, USA

***Phipps, H.**
Long Island, New York, USA

Picher, G.
Vancouver Parks Board, British Columbia, Canada

***Pickerill, Dame Cicely**
Upper Hutt, New Zealand

***Piens, T.**
Gentbrugge, Belgium

Pierce, L.J.
Seattle, Washington, USA

Pierson's Corner,
Delaware, USA

Pike, R.B.
Lubec, Maine, USA

Pilkington, Mrs E.
Monument Beach, Massachusetts, USA

***Pilkington, G.**
Haslemere, Surrey, England

Pilkington, H.
Monument Beach, Massachusetts, USA

***Pince, R.T.**
(Lucombe, Pince & Co.) Exeter, Devon, England

Pinguet-Guindon & Fils,
St Symphorien, Tours, Indre-et-Loire, France

Pinney, A.
Peel Forest, Geraldine, New Zealand
(Mrs R. Pinney)

***Piper, A.**
Seattle, Washington, USA

Piping Tree Gardens,
(P.L. Little), Beaverdam, Virginia, USA

Plant Development Services Inc.,
Loxley, Alabama, USA

Planting Fields Arboretum,
Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York, USA

Plant Name Committee, Ohio State University,
Columbus, Ohio, USA

Plate & Draht Nursery,
Germany

Player, L.M.
Fayetteville, North Carolina, USA

Pluta, L.
Rosebay Gardens, Saugatuck, Michigan, USA

Poelman & Son,
Melle, Belgium

Pogany, M.F.
Perry, Ohio, USA

Politi, L.
New York Botanic Garden, New York, USA
(Head gardener (until 1960))

Pollard, B.
Berkeley Horticultural Nursery, Berkeley,
California, USA

Polly Hill Arboretum,
West Tisbury, Massachusetts, USA

Portsmouth Nursery,
Portsmouth, Rhode Island, USA

***Pot, J.**
Chesterfield, Ohio, USA

Potter, Mrs A.H.
Wentworth, Surrey, England

***Potter, B.C.**
Port Ewen, New York, USA

Potts, J.
Pennsylvania, USA

Pratt, J.C.
Woodstown, New Jersey, USA

***Pratt, M.C.**
Fittleworth, Pulborough, West Sussex, England

Preil, W.
Federal Research Centre for Horticultural Plant
Breeding, Ahrensburg, Germany

Prentice, C.
Seattle, Washington, USA

- Prentice, J.**
Montrose, Victoria, Australia
- *Preston, Mrs**
Slaugham Park, Haywards Heath, West Sussex,
England
- Price, D.M.**
Director of Horticulture, Bok Tower Gardens, Lake
Wales, Florida, USA
- Price, G.**
South Yarra, Victoria, Australia
- *Price, Sir Henry**
Wakehurst Place, Ardingly, West Sussex, England
- *Pride, O.S.**
Butler, Pennsylvania, USA
- *Prince,**
England
- Princeton Chapter Study Group,**
American Rhododendron Society, New Jersey, USA
- Prizeman, G.J.N.**
Haslemere, Surrey, England
- *Pronay, Baron de**
Address unknown
- *Prycl, O.**
New Stanton, Pennsylvania, USA
- *Pryor, R.L.**
United States Department of Agriculture, Beltsville,
Maryland, USA
- Puddey, N.**
Woolgoolga, New South Wales, Australia
- Puddle, C.E.**
Formerly head gardener to Lord Aberconway,
Bodnant, Conwy, Wales
- *Puddle, F.C.**
Formerly head gardener to Lord Aberconway,
Bodnant, Conwy, Wales
- Pukeiti Rhododendron Trust,**
New Plymouth, Taranaki, New Zealand
- Pushpetappa Gardens,**
Franklinton, Louisiana, USA
- Putney, F.**
Suquamish, Washington, USA
- *Pynaert-van Geert, E.**
Ghent, Belgium
(Also listed as E. Pynaert)
- Queenswood School,**
Hatfield, Hertfordshire, England
- *Quihou, F.**
France
- Radder - van der Stam,**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- *Raffill, C.P.**
Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Surrey, England
- Ragan, J.E**
Carnation, Washington, USA
- *Ragan, W. A.**
Carnation, Washington, USA
- Rahn, C.**
Douglassville, Pennsylvania, USA
- Rahn, E.**
Douglassville, Pennsylvania, USA
- *Ramsden Bt, Sir John**
Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire, England
(Gardener: Mr. Taylor)
- Rannacher, K.**
Baalsdorf, Germany
- *Raper, A.B.**
The Patch, Victoria, Australia
- Rarefind Nursery,**
Jackson, New Jersey, USA
- Raughley, F.**
Wilmington, Delaware, USA
- *Raustein, A.A.**
Holbrook, New York, USA
- Rayner, Mrs W.**
New Zealand
- R.B.G., Edinburgh,**
Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, Scotland
- *Reboul, A.**
Long Island, New York, USA
(Mrs J.B. Reboul)
- Redford, R.**
Farnborough, Hampshire, England
- *Redgrove, H.**
Oratia, Auckland, New Zealand
- *Reeder, D.A.**
Clarksville, Maryland, USA
- Reese, W.A.**
Pennsburg, Pennsylvania, USA
- Reeves, M.**
Yamhill, Oregon, USA
- *Rehder, A.**
Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, Boston, USA
- Reich, W.**
Alfeld/Leine, Germany
- Reichart, L.W.**
Glen Arm, Maryland, USA
- *Reid, C.**
Osterville, Massachusetts, USA
- *Reid, G.A.**
Linwood, New Jersey, USA
- Reiley, H.E.**
Woodsboro, Maryland, USA
- Reisch, A.**
Carlisle, Massachusetts, USA
- *Rendall,**
St Austell, Cornwall, England
- *Rendle,**
Address unknown
- Renken, H.**
H. Renken Baumschule, Wiesmoor, Ostfriesland,
Germany
- Renshaw, C.**
Diamond Creek, Victoria, Australia
- *Rentz, de**
Belgium
- Research Station for Nursery Stock,**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Research Station for Ornamental Plant Growing,
Belgium,**
Melle, Belgium

- *Reuse, A. de**
Lochristi, Belgium
- *Reuse, E. de**
Address unknown
- *Reuse, Madame E. de**
Address unknown
- Reuse Bros, De**
Lochristi, Belgium
- Reuthe, E.W.**
Crowborough, East Sussex, England
(Formerly of G. Reuthe Ltd)
- *Reuthe, W.S.**
Keston, Kent, England
(Formerly of G. Reuthe Ltd)
- Reuthe Ltd, G.**
Crown Point Nursery, Ightham, nr Sevenoaks,
Kent, England
- *Rhein, W.L.**
Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania, USA
- Rhein Registration Committee,**
Susquehanna Valley Chapter, American
Rhododendron Society, Pennsylvania, USA
- Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station,**
Rhode Island, USA
- Rhodes, R.C.**
Gabriola Island, British Columbia, Canada
- Rhododendron-Haven,**
(C. Jørgensen), Tørring, Denmark
- Rhododendron Nursery "Babite" of University of
Latvia,**
Riga, Latvia
- Rhododendron-Park,**
Bremen, Germany
- Rhododendron Plus,**
Florence, Oregon, USA
- Rhododendron Species Foundation,**
Federal Way, Washington, USA
- Rhodo Glen Nursery,**
(A.B. Raper), The Patch, Victoria, Australia
- Rhodohill Nursery,**
(D.A. Stewart), Rotorua, New Zealand
- *Rhodo-Lake Nurseries,**
(R. deWilde), Bridgeton, New Jersey, USA
- Rhodoland Nurseries,**
(Jack Looye), Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario, Canada
- *Rhody Run Nursery,**
USA
- Richards, A.J.**
Hexham, Northumberland, England
- Richards, C.W.**
Fort Bragg, California, USA
- Richards, E.**
Fort Bragg, California, USA
- Richards, P.**
Royal Botanic Gardens, Wakehurst Place, Ardingly,
West Sussex, England
- Richardson, E.**
USA
- *Richter, A.**
Dresden, Germany
- *Richter, B.**
Address unknown
- *Richter, L.R.**
Dresden, Germany
- *Ring, G.W.**
Rocky Mount, Virginia, USA
(Formerly of Fairfax, Virginia, USA)
- Ring, T.L.**
Bellaire, Ohio, USA
- *Rinz, Firma S.**
Frankfurt on the Main, Germany
- *Rinz, J.**
Firma S. Rinz, Frankfurt on the Main, Germany
- *Rinz, S.**
Firma S. Rinz, Frankfurt on the Main, Germany
- Riverview Gardens,**
New Zealand
- Riverwood Gardens,**
New Zealand
- Roadside Rhododendrons,**
Mapleton, Oregon, USA
- *Robbins, E.**
Connecticut, USA
- Robbins, F.M.**
Puyallup, Washington, USA
- Robenek, H.**
Westerstede, Germany
- Roberts, A.N.**
Corvallis, Oregon, USA
- *Robertson,**
England
- Robertson, Mrs O.**
Chipley, Florida, USA
- Robertson, R.H.**
Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
- *Robertson, W.**
Auburn, Washington, USA
- *Robichon, P.**
Ghent, Belgium
(Took over the Louis Verschaffelt nursery in 1953)
- Robinson, B.**
New Zealand ?
- Robinson, M.**
Forest Row, East Sussex, England
- Robinson, N.W.**
Alfred, New York, USA
- Rodrigue, M.**
Zwijnaarde, Belgium
- *Roehrs, J.**
(Presumably of Julius Roehrs Co./Roehrs Company)
- Roehrs Company,**
Rutherford, New Jersey, USA
(Presumably the same as Julius Roehrs Co.)
- Roelink, G.**
Vireya Valley Nursery, Cockatoo, Victoria, Australia
- *Rogers,**
Sevenoaks, Kent, England
- Rogers, C.S.**
Weston Nurseries, Hopkinton, Massachusetts,
USA

- Rogers, H.**
USA
- *Rogers & Son, W.H.**
Red Lodge Nursery, Southampton, Hampshire,
England
(Also listed as W.H. Rogers)
- Rokujo, T.**
Tokyo, Japan
- *Rollisson & Sons, W.**
Springfield Nursery, Upper Tooting, London,
England
(Also listed as Tooting Nursery)
- Ronken, H.**
Evandale, Tasmania, Australia
- *Rose, F.J.**
Southampton, Hampshire, England
(Formerly gardener to Lord Swaythling at Townhill
Park, Hampshire)
- Rose, H.D.**
Seville, Australia
- *Rose, J.**
Mainz, Germany
- Rose, N.**
University of Minnesota, Horticultural Research
Centre, Excelsior, USA
- *Roseel,**
Address unknown
(Also seen as Rosseel; perhaps an error for J.
Rossiels of Louvain, Belgium)
- Rosenthal, J.**
Jamaica, New York, USA
- Roslyn Nursery,**
Dix Hills, New York, USA
- *Ross, Mrs H.**
Brewster, New York, USA
- *Rosse, and National Trust (Nymans), Anne,
Countess of**
Nymans Garden, Handcross, West Sussex, England
- *Roth, L.**
Stuttgart, Germany
- Rothschild, E. de**
Exbury Gardens, Hampshire, England
- *Rothschild, L. de**
Exbury Gardens, Hampshire, England
(Lionel Nathan de Rothschild (1882-1942))
- Rothschild, Leopold de**
Exbury Gardens, Hampshire, England
(Always given in the Register with the christian
name in full)
- Rothschild, Lionel de**
Exbury Gardens, Hampshire, England
(Not to be confused with the earlier Lionel (1882-
1942) who is always listed in the Register as L. de
Rothschild)
- Rothschild, N. de**
Exbury Gardens, Hampshire, England
- Rouse, J.L.**
Toorak, Victoria, Australia
- *Rovelli, Fratelli**
Pallanza, Lake Maggiore, Italy
- Rowallane,**
(National Trust Garden), Ballynahinch, County
Down, Northern Ireland
- Rowarth, R.L.**
Upwey, Victoria, Australia
- Rowe, E.R.**
Huthnance Nurseries, New Plymouth, New
Zealand
- Rowe, S.J.**
Huthnance Nurseries, New Plymouth, New
Zealand
- Royal Boskoop Horticultural Society,**
c/o D.M. van Gelderen, Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh,**
Edinburgh, Scotland
- Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew,**
Richmond, Surrey, England
- Royal Botanic Gardens, Wakehurst,**
Wakehurst Place, Ardingly, West Sussex, England
(Leased to Kew by the National Trust in 1965; for-
merly the estate of G.W.E Loder (latterly Lord
Wakehurst))
- Royal Horticultural Society,**
RHS Garden, Wisley, Surrey, England
- *Royce, Mrs D.**
Basket Neck Nursery, Remsenburg, New York, USA
- *Roye, L. van**
Belgium
- *Royer, G.**
Address unknown
- Royston Nursery,**
Royston, British Columbia, Canada
- Rudko, A.**
Somerville, New Jersey, USA
(Formerly of Drea Hook Azalea Farm, Branchburg,
New Jersey)
- *Russell,**
Battersea, London, England
- Russell, C.**
(An error for C. R. Haag)
- *Russell, J.P.C.**
Fife, Scotland
(Formerly of Sunningdale Nursery, then of The
Dairies, Castle Howard, Yorkshire, England)
- *Russell & Co., L.R.**
Richmond Nurseries, Windlesham, Surrey, England
- Rutherford, F.**
Port Orchard, Washington, USA
- Rutherford, Mrs J.**
Kelso, Washington, USA
- Rutland, H.G.**
Dunedin, New Zealand
- *Ruys, J.D.**
Moerheim Nursery, Dedemsvaart, The Netherlands
- Ruyter, J.W. de**
The Netherlands
- *Ryder,**
(Ryder & Sons), St Albans, Hertfordshire, England
- Sablère, C. de la**
Gouesnach, Benodet, France

- *Saegher, J.-B. de**
Ghent, Belgium
- Sagemüller, W.**
Edewecht, Germany
(Former owner of D. Heinje Nursery, Edewecht, Germany)
- Saito, S.**
Nanyo-city, Yamagata-prefecture, Japan
- Saitou, T.**
Morioka-city, Iwate-prefecture, Japan
- *Salley, H.E.**
Grand Rapids, Ohio, USA
- Salley, Mrs S.M.**
Winter Springs, Florida 32708, USA
(Formerly of Grand Rapids, Ohio, USA)
- Sampson, D.**
Oakdene Alpine Nursery, Heathfield, East Sussex, England
- Sand, E.**
Washington, USA
- Sand, J.A.**
Washington, USA
- *Sander, C.**
Brookline, Massachusetts, USA
- Sanders, D.**
(Sanders Nursery), Roseburg, Oregon, USA
- Sanders, M.**
(Sanders Nursery), Roseburg, Oregon, USA
- Sanders Nursery,**
(Merle & Dennis Sanders), Roseburg, Oregon, USA
- *Sander & Sons,**
St Albans, Hertfordshire, England
(Also of St. Andries, Bruges, Belgium)
- Sandleford Park,**
nr Oxford, Oxfordshire, England
- Sand Point Greenhouses,**
Fort Wayne, Indiana, USA
- Sandwich Club,**
American Rhododendron Society Committee, USA
- Sano, Y.**
Fujinomiya-city, Shizuoka-prefecture, Japan
- Saperstein, J.**
Mullumbimby, New South Wales, Australia
- Saperstein, Mrs S.**
Mullumbimby, New South Wales, Australia
- Sather, Mrs A.**
Whitney Nursery, Brinnon, Washington, USA
- *Sather, G.**
Whitney Nursery, Brinnon, Washington, USA
- Sato, S.**
Japan
- *Saunders, P.F.**
Eugene, Oregon, USA
- *Savage, C.**
France
- Savage, G.**
USA
- Savella, A.**
Bald Hill Nurseries, USA
- Savill Gardens,**
The Great Park, Windsor, Berkshire, England
- *Sawada, K.**
Overlook Nurseries, Mobile, Alabama, USA
- Scarbeck, J.**
Oakdale, New York, USA
- *Schäfer,**
Address unknown
- *Schamanek, J.**
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
- *Schäme, J.**
Dresden, Germany
- *Schäme, M.**
Germany
- Schannen, H.A.**
Princeton, New Jersey, USA
- Schaufler, M.**
Bühl, Germany
- *Scheidecker, J.P.**
Munich, Germany
- Scheltwort, W.**
Rastede-Neusüdende, nr Oldenburg, Germany
- *Schepans, Mrs M.G.**
Clinton, Connecticut, USA
- *Schepens, M.G.**
Clinton, Connecticut, USA
- *Schepens, P.**
Zaffelare, Belgium
- *Schepens-de Baets,**
Zaffelare, Belgium
- Scherf, E. & W.**
Germany
- *Scheuermann,**
Address unknown
- Schick, P.**
Fort Bragg, California, USA
- Schilling, A.D.**
Formerly of Royal Botanic Gardens, Wakehurst Place, Ardingly, West Sussex, England
(Now of Ullapool, Wester Ross, Scotland)
- *Schlaikjer, Mrs H.C.**
Halesite, Long Island, New York, USA
- *Schmall, J.**
Address unknown
- Schmalscheidt, W.**
Oldenburg, Germany
- Schmick, H.**
Glinde, Germany
- Schmidt, C.**
USA
- Schneider,**
Address unknown
- *Schneider, F.**
Oranienbaum, Dessau, Germany
- Schoemann, H.**
Germany
- Scholz, J.**
Czech Republic ?
- Schoneman, R.**
Oregon, USA

- Schram, B.**
Fenwick, Ontario, Canada
- Schrijver, A. de**
Oostakker, Belgium
- *Schrijver, P. de**
Ghent, Belgium
(The firm of this name still exists and is now based in Lochristi, Belgium)
- Schroeder, D.**
Holly Hills Inc., Evansville, Indiana, USA
- *Schroeder, H.R.**
Evansville, Indiana, USA
- Schroeder, S.**
Holly Hills Inc., Evansville, Indiana, USA
- Schröter,**
Address unknown
- Schrynmakers de Dormael, de**
Leuven, Belgium
- *Schulz, C.**
Hanau, Germany
- *Schulz, M.**
Address unknown
(Perhaps and error for C. Schulz)
- *Schulz, O.**
Head gardener, Royal Porcelain Factory, Berlin, Germany
- *Schumacher, F.W.**
Sandwich, Massachusetts, USA
- Schumacher, P.**
Thompson, Georgia, USA
- Schumacher, U.**
Winnekendonk/Kevelaer, Niederrhein, Germany
- Schumacher Seed Co.,**
Sandwich, Massachusetts, USA
- Schwarz, G.**
Congers, New York, USA
- Schwoebel, R.**
Richard Schwobel Nursery, Ardmore, Pennsylvania, USA
- *Schwoebel Nursery,**
Ardmore, Pennsylvania, USA
- *Scirovi,**
Address unknown
- Scoborio, R.**
Ferry Creek, Australia
- Scott, Mrs A.H.**
Address unknown
- Scott, L.**
University of Maryland, Maryland, USA
- *Scott, R.W.**
Kensington, California, USA
- Scott Arboretum,**
Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, USA
- *Scrase-Dickins, C.R.**
nr Horsham, West Sussex, England
(Gardener: Mr Bremner)
- Seabrook, C.S.**
Puyallup, Washington, USA
- Seabrook, Mrs C.S.**
Puyallup, Washington, USA
- Searle, L.C.**
USA ?
- *Sebag-Montefiore, Hon. Mrs**
Wembury, Plymouth, Devon, England
- Seeds, L.F.**
Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, USA
- Segawa, M.**
USA
- *Seghers, Fr**
Belgium
- Seidel, T.J.**
Dresden/Grüngräbchen, Germany
- *Seidel, T.J.H.**
Dresden/Grüngräbchen, Germany
- *Seidel, T.J.R.**
Dresden/Grüngräbchen, Germany
- Seiferle, Mrs N.K.**
Atlanta, Georgia, USA
- Sekine, S.**
Japan
- Seleger, R.**
Adliswil, Switzerland
- *Sénéclause, L.**
France
- Senko, J.**
Cornelius, Oregon, USA
- *Senn, H.**
Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
- *Serbin, A.F.**
Bloomfield, Connecticut, USA
- Serle, L.**
Moretan Creek, New South Wales, Australia
- Šesták, J.**
Czech Republic ?
- Settle, P.T.**
Northfield, Birmingham, England
- Seyschab,**
Germany
- *Shammarello, A.M.**
Shammarello & Son, South Euclid, Ohio, USA
- Shanklin, R.G.**
Pensacola, Florida, USA
- Shanks, J.**
University of Maryland, Maryland, USA
- Shanti, N.**
Snohomish, Washington, USA
- *Shapiro, B.**
East Brunswick, New Jersey, USA
- *Shapiro, M.**
East Brunswick, New Jersey, USA
- Shaw, J.A.**
Lake Wales, Florida, USA
(Formerly of Sandwich, Massachusetts, USA)
- Shea, K.T.**
Federal Way, Washington, USA
- Sheedy, B.**
Portland, Oregon, USA
- Sheffield Park,**
nr Uckfield, East Sussex, England

- *Shepherd, H.**
Avonsleigh, Victoria, Australia
- Sherringham's Nursery,**
New South Wales, Australia
- Sherwood Nursery Co.,**
Corbett, Oregon, USA
- *Sheuchenko, P.**
Lazy S's Farm, Barboursville, Virginia, USA
- *Sheuchenko, T.**
Lazy S's Farm, Barboursville, Virginia, USA
- *Shilson, H.D.**
Tremough, Penryn, Cornwall, England
- Short, H.A.**
Bainbridge Island, Washington, USA
- Shrauger, W.J.**
Hoquiam, Washington, USA
- *Shrublands Nursery,**
(G.L.S. Snell), Boronia, Victoria, Australia
- *Siebold, P.F. von**
Leiden, The Netherlands
- *Siebold & Co., Von**
Leiden, The Netherlands
- Siems, Frau U.**
Apen, Germany
- Sifferman, K.I.**
Seattle, Washington, USA
- Simmons, Mrs M.**
Burghclere, Berkshire, England
- Simons, C.E.**
Seattle, Washington, USA
- Simpson, W.**
Frankston, Victoria, Australia
- *Sinclair, J.E.**
Port Ludlow, Washington, USA
- Sinclair, Mrs J.E.**
Port Ludlow, Washington, USA
- Singing Trees Nursery,**
McKinleyville, California, USA
- Siskiyou Rare Plant Nursery,**
Medford, Oregon, USA
- Siuslaw Chapter, American Rhododendron Society,**
Florence, Oregon, USA
- *Skei, T.**
Florence, Oregon, USA
- *Skinner, H.T.**
Hendersonville, North Carolina, USA
(Formerly Director of the United States National Arboretum, Washington DC)
- *Skipworth, M.**
Superintendent of Parks and Gardens, Dunedin,
New Zealand
- *Skonieczny, E.A.**
Kensington, Connecticut, USA
- Skott, Mrs R.**
Australia
- Skrenty, J.**
Address unknown
- *Sleumer, H.O.**
Rijksherbarium, Leiden,
The Netherlands
- *Slieve Donard Nursery,**
Newcastle, County Down, Northern Ireland
- Sligh, B.**
Lyttelton, New Zealand
- *Slocock, J.**
Charles Hill Nursery, Tilford, Surrey, England
- Slocock, M.O.**
Knap Hill Nursery Ltd & Slocock Nurseries,
Knaphill, Surrey, England
- *Slocock, O.C.A.**
Goldsworth Nursery, Woking, Surrey, England
- *Slocock, W.C.**
Goldsworth Nursery, Woking, Surrey, England
(Also listed as W.C. Slocock Ltd)
- Slocock Nurseries,**
Knaphill, Surrey, England
- Slonecker, H.J.**
Milwaukie, Oregon, USA
- Slootjes, G.H.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Slykerman, T.**
Upwey, Victoria, Australia
- Small, R.**
Parks Superintendent, Whangarei, New Zealand
- Smet, G. de**
Belgium
- Smet-Duvivier, L. de**
St Amandsberg, nr Ghent, Belgium
(Also listed as L. de Smet)
- *Smith,**
England
- *Smith,**
Stranraer, Wigtownshire, Scotland
- *Smith, A.**
Dulwich, London, England
- *Smith, A.P.**
Kingston, Washington, USA
- *Smith, A.W.**
Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada
(Formerly at the Horticultural Research Institute of
Ontario, Vineland Station, Ontario, Canada)
- Smith, B.**
Dromana, Victoria, Australia
- Smith, B.M.**
Brittenhill Nursery, Kent, Washington, USA
- Smith, C.**
Sumner, Washington, USA
- *Smith, C.C.**
Newberg, Oregon, USA
- Smith, D.**
UK
- Smith, E.E.**
Epsom, Surrey, England
- *Smith, F.**
Dulwich, London, England
- Smith, G.**
Loxley, Alabama, USA
- Smith, G.F.**
Pukeiti Rhododendron Trust Inc., Taranaki,
New Zealand

Smith, James
Roadside Rhododendrons, Mapleton, Oregon,
USA

Smith, J. Clyde
Keiranville, New South Wales, Australia

***Smith, John**
Chunchula, Alabama, USA

Smith, J.P.
Woodinville, Washington, USA

Smith, P.
Sebastopol, California, USA

***Smith, S.**
Penjerrick, Cornwall, England
(Gardener to R.B. Fox)

Smith, S.R.
Post Gardens Inc., California, USA

***Smith, T.**
Address unknown

***Smith, W.**
Nurseryman of Norbiton Common, Surrey,
England
(Formerly gardener to Earl of Liverpool, Coombe
Wood House, Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey,
England)

***Smith, W.D.**
Spring Grove, Pennsylvania, USA

***Smith & Son, C.**
Caledonia Nursery, Guernsey, Channel Islands

***Smith & Sons, James**
Darley Dale Nurseries, Matlock, Derbyshire,
England

Snell, G.L.S.
Vireya Venue, Maleny, Queensland, Australia
(Formerly of Shrublands Nursery, Boronia,
Victoria, Australia)

***Soames, A.G.**
Sheffield Park, Uckfield, East Sussex, England

Soc. An. Hort. Gantoise,
Ghent, Belgium

***Soc. An. L. van Houtte, père,**
Gentbrugge, Belgium
(Also listed as Soc. An. L. van Houtte)

Soc. Ann. Hort. de Mont-Saint-Amand,
St Amandsberg, nr Ghent, Belgium

Soc. Ann. Hort. des Flandres,
Belgium

Società Ortofloricola Comense,
Como, Italy

Société Bretonne du Rhododendron,
Menez-Rohou, Fouesnant, France

Société de Flore, Bruxelles,
Brussels, Belgium

Søndergaard, O.
Gl. Sunds Planteskole, Sunds, Denmark

***Søndergaard, V.**
Herning, Denmark

***Sonneville, J.**
Destelbergen, Belgium

Sonneville, L.
Destelbergen, Belgium

Sonoma Horticultural Nursery,
USA

Sorensen, K.
The Bovees Nursery, Portland, Oregon, USA

Sorensen, L.
The Bovees Nursery, Portland, Oregon, USA
(Also seen as L. Sorensen-Smith)

Sorensen-Smith, L.
(See note under L. Sorensen)

Sorenson, S.E.
Homestead Nurseries, Clayburn, British Columbia,
Canada

Sorenson & Watson,
The Bovees Nursery, Portland, Oregon, USA

Soulange-Bodin, E.
Fromont, France

Spaargaren & Sons, W.J.
Boskoop, The Netherlands

Spady, H.A.
Honsuchachac Rhododendron Garden, Salem,
Oregon, USA

***Spae, F.**
Ghent, Belgium
(Flourished mid 1800s)

***Spae, F.**
Melle-Vogelhoek, Belgium
(Flourished mid 1930s)

Sparks, R.C.
Shelton, Washington, USA

Spartanburg Nursery,
Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA

Spek, H.A.M.
Boskoop, The Netherlands

Spek, J.
Boskoop, The Netherlands
(See also Jan Spek Rosen BV)

Spek Rosen BV, Jan
Boskoop, The Netherlands

Spicer, C.
New Zealand ?

Spingarn, J.
USA

***Spini, D.**
Fort Bragg, California, USA

Spring-Smyth, T. LeM.
Lyndhurst, Hampshire, England

Spry, W.M.
The Basin, Victoria, Australia

Srpková, M.
Czech Republic

Staal, H.
Hazerswoude, The Netherlands

Stabler, D.
Cypress Gardens, Winterhaven, Florida,
USA

Stadtherr, R.J.
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge,
Louisiana, USA

***Stahnke, H.**
Germany

- Stahnke, O.**
Sassenburg, Germany
- *Stair, Lord**
Lochinch Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownshire, Scotland
- *Standaert, L.**
Lochristi, Belgium
- *Standish, J.**
Standish & Noble, Bagshot, Surrey, England
(Latterly of Royal Nurseries, nr Ascot, Berkshire, England)
- Stanger, I.**
Boscombe, Dorset, England
- *Stanley,**
UK
- *Stanton, D.B.**
Wollongong, New South Wales, Australia
- *Stanton, E.N.**
Westcroft Gardens, Grosse Ile, Michigan, USA
- Starks, M.**
Port Angeles, Washington, USA
- Starling, B.N.**
Drewsteignton, Exeter, Devon, England
- Starrett, M.C.**
University of Vermont, Burlington, Vermont, USA
- *Stavordale, Lord**
Abbotsbury, Dorset, England
- *Stead, E.F.**
Ilam, Christchurch, New Zealand
- Stead, L.R.**
Amberley, North Canterbury, New Zealand
- *Stead, W.T.**
Ilam, Christchurch, New Zealand
- Steele, R.M.**
Bayport Plant Farm, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada
(Formerly at Cornwallis, Nova Scotia)
- Steele's Nurseries,**
West Chester, Pennsylvania, USA
- *Steenis, C.G.G.J. van**
Rijksherbarium, Leiden, The Netherlands
- *Steffen, A.**
Pillnitz & Erfurt, Germany
- Steffler, S.**
Lacey, Washington, USA
- Steinbaum, H.**
Old Westbury, New York, USA
- Steinmetz, J.**
Springfield, Oregon, USA
- *Stelzner, A.**
Stelzner & Meyer, Ghent, Belgium
- Stephens, Mrs J.F.**
Freeman Stephens Nursery, Bellingham, Washington, USA
- Stephens, J.F.**
Freeman Stephens Nursery, Bellingham, Washington, USA
- Stephenson Clarke, A.**
Borde Hill, West Sussex, England
- *Stephenson Clarke, R.N.**
Borde Hill, West Sussex, England
- *Stephenson Clarke, S.R.**
(See S.R. Clarke)
- Stervinov, A.**
Guinpronvel, St Renan, France
- Steven Kristoph Nursery,**
Englishtown, New Jersey, USA
- *Stevens,**
Trentham, Staffordshire, England
- *Stevenson, J.B.**
Tower Court, Ascot, Berkshire, England
- *Stevenson, Mrs R.M.**
Tower Court, Ascot, Berkshire, England
- *Stewart, C.**
San Anselmo, California, USA
- Stewart, D.A.**
Rotorua, New Zealand
- *Stewart, M.**
Dover Nursery, Sandy, Oregon, USA
- *Stewart, R.**
Dover Nursery, Sandy, Oregon, USA
- Stewart, Robert**
Springfield, Virginia, USA
- Stewart, V.**
San Anselmo, California, USA
- *Stewart & Son, D.**
Ferndown Nurseries, Wimborne, Dorset, England
- *Steyaert, A.**
Evergem, nr Ghent, Belgium
- Stiborek, Z.**
Czech Republic ?
- Stieve-Frei, R.**
Neuhausen am Rheinfl, Switzerland
- Stilwell, M.**
Thomasville, North Carolina, USA
- Stilwell, M.**
Dugspur, Virginia, USA
- Stipe, W.A.**
Formerly of Meerkerk Rhododendron Gardens, Greenbank, Washington, USA
- *Stirling-Maxwell, Sir John**
Pollok House, Glasgow, Scotland
(Gardener: D. McTavish)
- *Stocker,**
Avery Hill, Eltham, London, England
(Gardener: G. Abbey)
- Stockman, H.**
Port Angeles, Washington, USA
- Stockman, J.**
Port Angeles, Washington, USA
- Stockman, M.**
Port Angeles, Washington, USA
- Stöckmann, E.A.**
Baumschule, Bad Zwischenahn-Rostrup, Germany
- Stöckmann, K.**
Baumschule Ernst Stöckmann, Bad Zwischenahn-Rostrup, Germany
- *Stokes, W.E.**
Butler, Pennsylvania, USA
- Stolwijk & Zn, G.C.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands

Stolwijk & Zn, J.
Boskoop, The Netherlands

***Storms, W.**
Cardinal Nursery, State Road, North Carolina,
USA

Strauss, R.
Stonehurst, Ardingly, West Sussex, England

***Straver, J.M.**
Boskoop, The Netherlands

Streck, H.
Hainburg, Germany

Streck, W.
Hainburg, Germany

***Street, F.J.**
Heathermead Nursery, nr Woking, Surrey,
England

Street, V.
Loxley, Alabama, USA

Streng, Fa. J.
Boskoop, The Netherlands

Strybing Arboretum,
San Francisco, California, USA

Strycker, J. de
Kasterlee, Belgium

Stubbings, J.D.
Tauranga, New Zealand

Stück, G.
Kronshagen/Kiel, Germany

Stührenberg,
Wiesmoor, Germany

***Sullivan, N.**
Burnie, Tasmania, Australia

Sullivan, P.
San Francisco, California, USA

***Sullivan, W.F.**
Roseland, New Jersey, USA

***Sumner, Mrs F.**
San Francisco, California, USA

***Sumner, M.H.**
San Francisco, California, USA

Sumner, V.
San Anselmo, California, USA

Sumpter, D.
Milton, South Otago, New Zealand

Sunningdale Nurseries,
Windlesham, Surrey, England

Susquehanna Valley Chapter,
(American Rhododendron Society), Rhein
Registration Committee, Mechanicsburg,
Pennsylvania, USA

Sutton, P.
Queanbeyan, New South Wales, Australia

Suzuki, H.
Address unknown

Švec, J.
Czech Republic ?

***Swaelmen, G. van der**
Gentbrugge, Belgium

Swain, G.S.
Research Station, Kentville, Nova Scotia, Canada

Swan, I.G.
Tawa-Glen Nursery, Lepperton, New Plymouth,
New Zealand

Swan, S.N.
Tawa-Glen Nursery, Lepperton, New Plymouth,
New Zealand

***Swanson, H.**
USA

Swarthmore College,
Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, USA

***Swaythling, Lord**
Townhill Park Gardens, Southampton, Hampshire,
England
(Gardener: F.J. Rose)

***Sweet, R.**
Chelsea, London, England

Sweetbriar Nursery,
USA

Swell, N.
Swell Azaleas, Richmond, Virginia, USA

***Swenson, G.**
Eugene, Oregon, USA

Swenson, W.J.
Eugene, Oregon, USA

Swift, D.G.
Saunderstown, Rhode Island, USA

Swisher, J.
USA

Switzer, S.J.
Port Republic, Maryland, USA

Tabata, Y.
Fukushima-city, Fukushima-prefecture,
Japan

Tacoma Metropolitan Park Department,
Point Defiance Rhododendron Garden, Tacoma,
Washington, USA

Takahashi, I.
Japan

Takashima, T.
Imaichi-city, Tochigi-prefecture, Japan

Tanabe, S.
Narashino-city, Chiba-prefecture, Japan

Tanggard, M.
Seattle, Washington, USA

Tasker, H.R.
Ruapuna, Ashburton, New Zealand

Taunton Gardens,
Lyttelton, New Zealand

Tawa-Glen Nursery,
(I.G. & S.N. Swan), Lepperton, New Plymouth,
New Zealand

***Taylor,**
Address unknown

Taylor, B.
Belgrave South, Victoria, Australia

Taylor, G.
Burbank Seed Farms, Wyong, New South Wales,
Australia

***Taylor, G.**
Springfield, Virginia, USA

Taylor, G.H.
 Pant-yr-Holiad Garden, Llandysul, Dyfed, Wales

***Taylor & Sangster,**
 Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

Teese, A.J.
 Monbulk, Victoria, Australia

Temple, Mrs M.
 Geraldine, South Canterbury, New Zealand

***Ten Oaks Nursery,**
 (A.N. Adams), Clarksville, Maryland, USA

***Thacker, T.C.**
 Knowle Nurseries, Knowle, Warwickshire, England

Thatcher, Mrs V.F.
 Geraldine, South Canterbury, New Zealand

Theiss, J.
 Theiss Azalea Garden, Canyonville, Oregon, USA

Theiss Azalea Garden,
 Canyonville, Oregon, USA

***Thelemann,**
 Address unknown

***Thibaut & Keteleer,**
 France

***Thieme, W.**
 Jeddelloh I, nr Oldenburg, Germany

***Thomas, G.S.**
 Woking, Surrey, England

Thomas, M.
 Address unknown

Thompson, C.D.
 Eugene, Oregon, USA

Thompson, E.
 Waldport, Oregon, USA

***Thompson, J.G.**
 Orchard Nursery, Mobile, Alabama, USA

***Thompson, M.**
 (Willard Thompson Nursery), Waldport, Oregon,
 USA

Thompson, R.
 Heathfield, East Sussex, England

Thompson, R.
 Waldport, Oregon, USA

***Thompson, R.C.**
 Salinas, California, USA
 (Earlier of Rock Creek Hills, Maryland - when
 employed by the United States Department of
 Agriculture)

Thompson, W.
 (Willard Thompson Nursery), Waldport, Oregon,
 USA

Thompson Nursery,
 Waldport, Oregon, USA
 (Formerly Willard Thompson Nursery)

***Thompson Nursery,**
 London, England

Thomsen, G.
 Baltimore, Maryland, USA

Thornton, J.T.
 Franklinton, Louisiana, USA
 (Formerly of C&T Nursery, Franklinton,
 Louisiana)

Thornton, R.E.
 Dibden, Southampton, England

Thorpe, Mrs M.R.
 Brighton, East Sussex, England

Thuem, E.
 USA

Ticknor, R.L.
 Canby, Oregon, USA
 (Formerly at North Willamette Experiment Station,
 Oregon State University)

Tietjen, W.D.
 Guilford, Connecticut, USA

***Tietjens, M.**
 Blue Bell, Pennsylvania, USA

***Tingle Nursery, The**
 Pittsville, Maryland, USA

Todd, J.
 (also listed as J.R. Todd Jr), Lenoir, North Carolina,
 USA

***Todman,**
 Gardener to R. Hudson, Clapham Common,
 London, England

***Tol, J.C. van**
 Boskoop, The Netherlands

***Tollenaere, A.**
 St Amandsberg, nr Ghent, Belgium

***Tollenaere, F.**
 St Amandsberg, nr Ghent, Belgium

***Tollenaere, T.**
 Zaffelare, Belgium

***Tolstead, W.L.**
 Davis and Elkins College, Elkins, West Virginia,
 USA

Tom Dodd Nursery,
 Semmes, Alabama, USA

Tonkin, G.W.
 Stoodley, Tasmania, Australia

Tonkin, R.
 Moorillah Gardens, Pomonal, Victoria,
 Australia

Toolangi Nursery,
 (H. Van de Ven), Toolangi, Victoria, Australia

Topsvoort Nursery,,
 Aalsmeer, The Netherlands

***Tottenham Nursery,**
 The Netherlands

Towe, L.C.
 Walhalla, South Carolina, USA

Townhill Park Gardens,
 Southampton, Hampshire, England

Tracy, A.
 Shelton, Washington, USA

Tracy, R.
 Shelton, Washington, USA

Trainor, K.
 Seattle, Washington, USA

Transplant Nursery,
 Lavonia, Georgia, USA

Trautmann, C.
 Mowbray Gardens, Amelia, Ohio, USA

- *Trayling, E.J.**
Surrey, British Columbia, Canada
- Treadwell, A.**
Formerly of The Conard-Pyle Co., West Grove,
Pennsylvania, USA
- *Tremayne, J.**
Heligan, Cornwall, England
- Trembath, M.L.**
Aldergrove, British Columbia, Canada
- *Trillium Lane Nursery,**
Fort Bragg, California, USA
- *Trillon,**
Le Mans, France
- Troch, E.**
Lochristi, Belgium
- *Trotter, R.D.**
Leith Vale, Surrey, England
(Later of Brin House, Inverness-shire, Scotland)
- *Truffaut, A.**
France
- Truglio, P.L.**
Roosevelt, New York, USA
- *Trumpy, J.R.**
Kissena Nurseries, Long Island, New York, USA
- Tucker, W.G.**
USA
- Tuomala, C.**
Fort Bragg, California, USA
- *Turbat, Mons.**
(Nurseryman), address unknown
- Turkington, K.**
Brookline, New Hampshire, USA
- *Turner, C.**
Royal Nurseries, Slough, Berkshire, England
- *Tyerman, J.S.**
Penlee, Tregony, Cornwall, England
(Previously at Liverpool Botanic Garden)
- Tyler,**
USA
- Tyler Arboretum, John J.**
Lima, Pennsylvania, USA
(Also listed as The Tyler Arboretum)
- United States Bureau of Plant Introduction (USPI),**
United States Department of Agriculture, Plant
Introduction Station, Glenn Dale, Maryland, USA
- United States Department of Agriculture,**
Plant Introduction Station, Glenn Dale, Maryland,
USA
(Usually listed as USDA, Glenn Dale)
- United States Department of Agriculture,**
Beltsville, Maryland, USA
(Usually listed as USDA, Beltsville)
- United States National Arboretum,**
Washington, DC, USA
- University of Canterbury,**
Christchurch, New Zealand
- University of Connecticut,**
Storrs, Connecticut, USA
- University of Maryland,**
College Park, Maryland, USA
- University of Minnesota Landscape Arboretum,**
Excelsior, Minnesota, USA
(Formerly of Chanhassen, Minnesota, USA)
- University of Washington Arboretum,**
Seattle, Washington, USA
- Uosukainen, M.**
Agricultural Research Centre of Finland, Laukaa,
Finland
- *Urlwin-Smith, P.J.**
Ascot, Berkshire, England
- Uytterhaegen, R.**
Research Station for Ornamental Plant Growing,
Melle, Belgium
- Vaartnou, H.**
Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
- *Vaartnou, H.**
Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
- Vaerlen, B.**
Camp Meeker, California, USA
- Valder, P.G.**
Darling Point, New South Wales, Australia
- *Valley Evergreen Nursery,**
Hagerstown, Maryland, USA
- van,**
(The entries for names incorporating 'van' as
a separate element are indexed under the final
element of the name.)
- Vancouver Parks,**
City of Vancouver Parks and Recreation
Department, Washington, USA
- Vancouver Parks Board,**
Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
- *Vandevere, E.G.**
San Francisco, California, USA
- Varnadoe, A.C.**
Colquitt, Georgia, USA
- Vea, J.G.**
Portland, Oregon, USA
- *Veen, A. Van**
Van Veen Nursery, Portland, Oregon, USA
- *Veen, T. Van**
Van Veen Nursery, Portland, Oregon, USA
(Includes T. Van Veen Sr (deceased) & Jr)
- Veen Nursery, Van**
Portland, Oregon, USA
- VEG Saatzucht Zierpflanzen,**
Erfurt, Germany
- *Veitch & Son, R.**
Exeter, Devon, England
- *Veitch & Sons, J.**
Royal Exotic Nurseries, Chelsea, London, England
- Velden, O. van der**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- *Velten,**
Address unknown
- Velvin, Miss J.**
Lyndale Nurseries, Whenuapai, Auckland,
New Zealand
- Ven, H. Van de**
Toolangi Creek Nursery, Toolangi, Victoria, Australia

Ven, K. Van de
Nursery at Monbulk Road, Olinda, Victoria, Australia
(Later of Avonsleigh, Australia)

Verboom, K.W.
Boskoop, The Netherlands

***Vercauteren, C.**
Belgium

***Vercauteren, E.**
Melle, Belgium

***Vercauteren, J.**
Wetteren ten Ede, Belgium

***Vergesteke,**
Address unknown

Verhaege & Sons, R.
Merendree, Belgium

***Verleeuwen, J.**
Belgium

***Vermeersch & Baerdemacker,**
Address unknown

***Vermeulen & Son, J.**
Neshanic Station, New Jersey, USA

Verney, F.
New Plymouth, New Zealand

Verney, T.W.
New Plymouth, New Zealand

Vernimb, B.
Howell, New Jersey, USA

***Verschaffelt, A.**
(Alexander Verschaffelt), Ghent, Belgium
(Succeeded by his son Ambroise)

***Verschaffelt, J.**
Ghent, Belgium

***Verschaffelt, L.**
Royghem, nr Ghent, Belgium

Verschueren, A.
Lochristi, Belgium

***Versypt, F.**
Address unknown

***Vervaene, A.**
Address unknown

***Vervaene, D.**
Ghent, Belgium

***Vervaene, F.**
Ghent, Belgium

***Vervaene, J.**
Ledeberg, nr Ghent, Belgium

***Vervaene, L.**
Merelbeke, Belgium

***Vervaene, R.**
Merelbeke, Belgium

***Vervaene & Schrijver,**
(J. Vervaene (q.v.) & P. de Schrijver (q.v.))

***Vervaene-Vervaert & Co.,**
Address unknown

Verwey, H.W.
Boskoop, The Netherlands

***Vincke,**
(Perhaps A. & L. Vincke Frères, Bruges, Belgium)

Vines, P.
(An error for R. C. Vines)

Vines, R.C.
Amelia Island, Florida, USA

***Vinson, B.**
Sumner, Washington, USA

Viraraghavan, M.S.
Kodaikanal, Tamilnadu, India

Vireya Valley Nursery,
Cuckatoo, Victoria, Australia

Vireya Venue,
(G.L.S. Snell), Maleny, Queensland, Australia

***Vleck, H.A. Van**
Montclair, New Jersey, USA

Vleck House and Gardens, The Van
Montclair, New Jersey, USA

Vliet, A. van
Hazerswoude, The Netherlands

***Voigt, A.**
Dresden, Germany

von,
(The entries for names incorporating 'von' as a separate element are indexed under the final element of the name.)

Vorwerk-Baumschulen, Rastede
Rastede, Germany

Voss, D.H.
Vienna, Virginia, USA

***Vossberg, P.D.**
Westbury Rose Co., Long Island, New York, USA

Vosters Nurseries,
Secane, Pennsylvania, USA

***Vuyk, A.**
Vuyk van Nes Nursery, Boskoop, The Netherlands

Vuyk, P.
The Netherlands

***Vuyk & Son, T.**
The Netherlands

Vuyk van Nes,
Boskoop, The Netherlands
(Later seen as K. Rosbergen & Zn BV/Vuyk van Nes Export BV)

***Vuylsteke, C.**
Lochristi, Belgium
(Includes father and son, both Charles Vuylsteke)

***Wada, K.**
Hakoneya Nursery, Numazu-city, Shizuoka-prefecture, Japan

Waddington, C.R.W.
Dartmouth, Devon, England

Wade, Mrs H.
England

***Waelbrouck,**
Ghent, Belgium

Waele, F. de
Belgium

***Waghorn, F.R.**
Box Hill North, Victoria, Australia

***Waghorn, Mrs L.A.**
Box Hill North, Victoria, Australia

- *Wagner, C.**
Address unknown
(Perhaps from Riga, Latvia)
- Wagner, D.**
Burtonsville, Maryland, USA
- Wakehurst,**
Royal Botanic Gardens, Wakehurst Place, Ardingly,
West Sussex, England
(Leased to Kew in 1965 by the National Trust;
formerly the estate of G.W.E. Loder (latterly Lord
Wakehurst))
- *Walbrecht, E.E.**
New Harbor, Maine, USA
- Waldman, P.M.**
Roslyn Nursery, Dix Hills, New York, USA
- *Waley, F.**
Sevenoaks, Kent, England
- *Walker, M.V.**
Eugene, Oregon, USA
- Walker, R.**
Fernhill, Sandyford, County Dublin, Ireland
- Walker, Mrs S.**
Fernhill, Sandyford, County Dublin, Ireland
- Walker's Nursery,**
Mitcham, Australia
(Also seen as D.W. & V.A. Walker Nursery)
- *Wallace,**
Address unknown
- *Wallace, R.**
Robert Wallace & Co., Tunbridge Wells, Kent,
England
(Latterly Wallace & Barr)
- *Walther, C.J.H.**
Rastede bei Oldenburg, Germany
- *Walther, E.**
San Francisco, California, USA
- Walton, Mrs P**
Mahwah, New Jersey, USA
(Formerly of Upper Saddle River, New Jersey, USA)
- *Walton's Nurseries,**
Burnley, Lancashire, England
- Wapler, M.**
Portland, Oregon, USA
- *Ward, C.H.**
Vancouver, Washington, USA
- Ward, R.W.**
Puyallup, Washington, USA
- Ward's Garden,**
Vancouver, Washington, USA
- Warner's Nurseries,**
Australia
- Warren, D.**
Melbourne, Victoria, Australia
- Warren, Mrs P.J.**
Dunedin, New Zealand
- Washington State Centennial Committee,**
Washington, USA
- *Waterer, A.**
Knap Hill Nursery, Woking, Surrey, England
(Succeeded at nursery by *A. Waterer Jr)
- *Waterer, F.G.**
Bagshot, Surrey, England
(Formerly at Knap Hill Nursery)
- Waterer, G.D.**
Bridgewater, Somerset, England
- *Waterer, H.**
Knap Hill Nursery, Woking, Surrey, England
- Waterer (Bagshot),**
(Used to refer to the Waterer establishment at
Bagshot, Surrey, England (cf. J. Waterer Sons &
Crisp))
- Waterer (Knap Hill),**
(Used to refer to the Waterer establishment at
Knap Hill, Surrey, England (cf. A. Waterer, H.
Waterer, etc.))
- *Waterer Sons & Crisp, J.**
The Nurseries, Bagshot, Surrey, England
- Waterer & Godfrey**
(See Waterer (Knap Hill))
- Watson, Mrs E.M.**
Kirkland, Washington, USA
- Watson, G.**
The Bovees Nursery, Portland, Oregon, USA
- Watson, M.**
The Bovees Nursery, Portland, Oregon, USA
- Watson, R.**
Forrest Hill, Auckland, New Zealand
- *Watson, W.**
Royal Botanic Gardens Kew, Richmond, Surrey,
England
- *Watt, G.**
India
- Watters, F.**
Shelton, Washington, USA
- Watters, L.**
Shelton, Washington, USA
- *Watts, J.A.**
Taroona, Tasmania, Australia
- Watts, L.**
Bellevue, Washington, USA
- *Waugh, T.**
Hutt Valley Nurseries, Lower Hutt, New Zealand
- Wayside Gardens,**
Mentor, Ohio, USA
- Weagle, J.K.**
Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
- *Weaver,**
North Carolina, USA
- *Weber, E.O.**
Seattle, Washington, USA
- Weeks, A.**
Ridgely, Tasmania, Australia
- Weeks, C.**
Westgate Gardens Nursery, Eureka, California, USA
- Weeks, E.**
Ridgely, Tasmania, Australia
- Weesjes, Mrs E.**
Sidney, British Columbia, Canada
- Weesjes, K.N.**
Sidney, British Columbia, Canada

- Wegen, B.A. Vander**
Union, Washington, USA
- *Weigt,**
Address unknown
- Weiskittel, H.C.**
(Marshy Point Nursery), Chase, Maryland,
USA
- Weiss, M.**
Brush Prairie, Washington, USA
- *Weissbach, R.**
Dresden, Germany
- Wellmeier, C.**
C. & T. Azalea Nursery, Surrey, British Columbia,
Canada
- Wells, J.S.**
Wells Nursery, Penrose, North Carolina, USA
- Wells, S.**
Howden, Tasmania, Australia
- Wells Nursery,**
(James S. Wells), Penrose, North Carolina, USA
- Welvaert, M.**
Evergem, Belgium
- Wemken, A.**
Rastede, Germany
- *Wenekamp,**
Brooks, Oregon, USA
- Werf, J. van der**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- West, F.H.**
Cape May, New Jersey, USA
(Formerly of Penn Valley, Pennsylvania, USA)
- West, M.**
Bainbridge Island, Washington, USA
- Westbury Rose Co.,**
(P. Vossberg), Westbury, New York, USA
- Western, P.**
Ringwood, Hampshire, England
- *Westfall, Q.R.**
California, USA
- Westgate Gardens Nursery,**
(C. Weeks), Eureka, California, USA
- Westhoff, J.**
Botanischer Garten und Rhododendron-Park,
Berlin, Germany
- *Weston,**
England
- Weston Nurseries,**
Hopkinton, Massachusetts, USA
- Westside Ornamentals,**
Salem, Oregon, USA
- *Wettberg, B. W. von**
Oxford, Connecticut, USA
- Wezelenburg, J.W.**
Hazerswoude, The Netherlands
- Wezelenburg & Son, K.**
Hazerswoude, The Netherlands
- Whalley, R.**
USA
- *Wheeldon, T.F.**
Gladsgay Nursery, Richmond, Virginia, USA
- *Whibley, D.**
Crafers, South Australia, Australia
- Whipple, M.S.**
Long Island, New York, USA
- *Whitaker, W.J.**
Pylewell Park, Lymington, Hampshire, England
(Gardener: Mr Hamilton)
- *White,**
Gardener (1940s) at Embley Park, Hampshire,
England
- *White, G.H.**
Manager at Sunningdale Nurseries, Windlesham,
Surrey, England
- White, T.H.N.**
Barnsdale Park, Takapau, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand
- White Flower Farm,**
New York, USA
- White Smith, E.**
The Bovees Nursery, Portland, Oregon, USA
- White's Nursery,**
Germantown, Maryland, USA
- *Whitley & Osborn,**
(R. Whitley & R. Osborn), Fulham, Middlesex,
England
- Whitman, B.**
Wall, New Jersey, USA
- Whitman, M.J.**
Wall, New Jersey, USA
- *Whitner, H.**
Gardener to Lady Loder at Leonardslee, Horsham,
West Sussex, England
- *Whitney, W.E.**
Camas, Washington, USA
- Whitney Gardens,**
Brinnon, Washington, USA
- *Whitton, J.**
Glasgow, Scotland
- *Wibier, G.**
St Amandsberg, Belgium
- Wick, Mrs R.H.**
Olympia, Washington, USA
- *Wick, R.H.**
Olympia, Washington, USA
- Wieczoreck, P.**
Hinesburg, Vermont, USA
- *Wieting, J.**
Baumschulen, Giesselhorst, Westerstede, Germany
- Wilde, R. de**
(See R. deWilde)
- *Wildfong, M.**
Silver Creek Gardens, Mission, British Columbia,
Canada
- *Wilding, E.H.**
Wexham Place, Stoke Poges, Buckinghamshire,
England
- Wildwood Garden,**
Chardon, Ohio, USA
- Wiley, K.**
The Garden House, Buckland Monachorum, South
Devon, England

- *Wilgen, A.C. van**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- Wilgen's Nurseries, Van**
Boskoop, The Netherlands
- *Wilkes, W.B.**
Seattle, Washington, USA
- Willamette Chapter Study Group,**
(American Rhododendron Society), Salem,
Oregon, USA
- Willard, R.**
North Scituate, Rhode Island, USA
- Willard Thompson Nursery,**
Waldport, Oregon, USA
(Now trades as Thompson Nursery)
- *Wille, J.**
Belgium
(Probably an error for C.J. Wille & Co.)
- Wille & Co., C.J.**
Belgium
- *Williams, A.M.**
Werrington Park, Cornwall, England
- *Williams, C.**
Caerhays Castle, Gorran, Cornwall, England
- Williams, D.J.**
Eugene, Oregon, USA
- Williams, F.J.**
Caerhays Castle, Gorran, Cornwall, England
- *Williams, G.**
Scorrier, Cornwall, England
- *Williams, J.C.**
Caerhays Castle, Gorran, Cornwall, England
- *Williams, P.D.**
Lanarth, St Keverne, Cornwall, England
- Williams, V.**
Toolangi, Victoria, Australia
- *Williams & Son, B.S.**
Holloway, London, England
- *Wilmott, Miss E.A.**
Warley Place, Essex, England
- *Wilson, E.**
Crosshills, Kimbolton, New Zealand
- *Wilson, E.H.**
Arnold Arboretum, Boston, Massachusetts,
USA
- Wilson, J.F.**
Blackburn, Victoria, Australia
- *Wilson, Mrs M.**
New Zealand
- Winberg, J.D.**
Fall City, Washington, USA
- Wingate, T.**
Cripple Creek Nursery, Hawkinsville, Georgia,
USA
- *Winkfield Manor Nurseries,**
Ascot, Berkshire, England
- *Winkler, W.F.**
Brunswick, Maine, USA
- Winter, F.S.**
Pottstown, Pennsylvania,
USA
- Winterthur Museum and Gardens,**
Winterthur, Delaware, USA
(Also listed as Winterthur Museum, Garden
and Library)
- *Wiseman, P.**
Waterers Nurseries, Bagshot, Surrey, England
- *Wister, G.S.**
Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, USA
- *Wister, J.C.**
Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, USA
- Withers, R.M.**
Melbourne, Victoria, Australia
- Witherwick, G.T.**
Truro, Cornwall, England
- *Witt, J.A.**
Seattle, Washington, USA
- *Witte, de**
Address unknown
- *Wojnar, J.**
Thompsonville, Connecticut, USA
- *Wolf,**
Address unknown
- Wolf, F.**
Rodgau-zur-Ddhf, Germany
- Wood, D.**
USA
- Wood, E.**
Canby, Oregon, USA
- Wood, V.K.**
Tacoma, Washington, USA
- Wood, V.L.**
Tacoma, Washington, USA
- Woodard, G.**
Westbury, New York, USA
- Woodland Nurseries,**
Canada
- *Woodlands Nursery Gardens,**
(W.G. Hyde), Lytchett Matravers, Dorset,
England
- Woodlands Nursery Gardens,**
Ferndown, Dorset, England
- Woodleigh Nursery,**
New Plymouth, New Zealand
- Workman, Y.**
Cape Coral, Florida, USA
(Formerly of Everett, Washington, USA)
- *Wormald, H.**
Dereham, ? UK
- *Wright,**
(Nurseryman), Clyne, nr Swansea, Wales
- Wright, A.A.**
(A. Wright, Jr), Canby, Oregon, USA
- *Wright, A.O.**
(A. Wright, Sr), Canby, Oregon, USA
- *Wright, H.**
Highlands, North Carolina, USA
- Wright, H.R.**
Courtenay, British Columbia, Canada
- Wrightington, H.**
Hanson, Massachusetts, USA

Wright's Nursery,

Canby, Oregon, USA

Wrzesinski, C.J.

Middleton, Wisconsin, USA

***Wulf, De**

Address unknown

Wüstemeyer, W.

Baumschule, Schermbek-Bricht, Germany

Wuyts, O.F.

Belgium

***Wyandanch Nursery,**

Wyandanch, New York, USA

***Wyatt, V.**

Union, Washington, USA

***Wyman, D.**

Arnold Arboretum ?, USA

Wyman, R.M.

Framingham, Massachusetts, USA

***Wynniatt, E.**

Formerly Head Gardener, Exbury Gardens, nr
Southampton, Hampshire, England

***Wynterset Nurseries,**

Perkiomenville, Pennsylvania, USA

Wyrens, R.G.

Everett, Washington, USA

Wytovich, E.T.

Port Carbon, Pennsylvania, USA

Yadkin Valley Nursery Co.,

Yadkinville, North Carolina, USA

Yamamoto, K.

Abu-district, Yamaguchi-prefecture, Japan

Yamamoto, Y.

Samou-district, Shiga-prefecture, Japan

Yamina Rare Plants,

(A.J. Teese), Monbulk, Victoria, Australia

Yargus, B.

Gaston, Oregon, USA

Yashiro, M.

Sayoh-cho, Sayoh-district, Hiyogo-prefecture,
Japan

Yates, C.

Frostburg, Maryland, USA

***Yates, H.R.**

Frostburg, Maryland, USA

***Yates, Mrs M.**

Frostburg, Maryland, USA

***Yavorsky, L.**

Freehold, New Jersey, USA

***Yeates, J.S.**

Palmerston North, New Zealand

***Yelton, E.H.**

Rutherfordton, North Carolina, USA

***Yerkes, G.E.**

USDA, Beltsville, Maryland, USA

Yoder, E.

USA

Yoder Bros,

Barberton, Ohio, USA

Yokohama Nurseries,

Yokohama-city, Kanagawa-prefecture, Japan

Yosimura, R.

Japan

***Youell, W.**

Royal Nurseries, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England

***Young, Messrs**

Epsom, Surrey, England

(Nineteenth century partnership of Charles

(fl.1820s-1840s), Peter and James (fl.1820s-1836))

Young, H.S.

Chadd's Ford, Pennsylvania, USA

***Young, M.**

(Messrs M. Young), Milford Nurseries, Godalming,
Surrey, England

Younger Botanic Garden,

Ben More, Argyllshire, Scotland

Yuge Bros,

Altadena, California, USA

Zabel, A.

Olympia, Washington, USA

Zahradnik,

Kamienietz/Oberschlesien, Germany

***Zeglat, W.**

British Columbia, Canada

***Zestermann, A.**

Address unknown

Zimmerman, J.D.

Rockville Centre, New York, USA

Zimmerman, R.

USA

***Zoldvadic,**

Address unknown

(Probably an error for Zahradnik)

***Zuccarini, J.G.**

Munich, Germany

SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY

The following list comprises the major source books on cultivar and Group names that are cited in the Register & Checklist. A very wide range of other published and unpublished material has also been consulted including many other books, periodicals and nursery catalogues.

- Bean, W.J. (1976). *Trees and Shrubs Hardy in the British Isles*. Eighth edition revised by D.L. Clarke. London, England: John Murray
- Coker, B., Millar, K. & Talbot, J. (1998). *Crossing the Rubicon*. Christchurch, New Zealand: Canterbury Rhododendron Society
- Cox, P.A. & Cox, K.N.E. (1988). *Encyclopedia of Rhododendron Hybrids*. London, England: Batsford
- Evans, A. (1994). *Growing Azaleas*. Kenthurst, Australia: Kangaroo Press
- Fletcher, H.R. (1958). *The International Rhododendron Register*. London, England: The Royal Horticultural Society
- Galle, F.C. (1985). *Azaleas*. Portland, USA: Timber Press (second edition, 1987)
- Gelderer, D.M. & Hoey Smith, J.R.P. van (1992). *Rhododendrons*. London, England: Batsford
- Greer, H.E. (1982). *Greer's Guidebook to Available Rhododendrons. Species & Hybrids*. Eugene, USA: Offshoot Publications. (Also later editions in 1988 & 1996)
- Heursel, J. (1999). *Azaleas*. Tiel, The Netherlands: Lannoo
- Hume, H.H. (1948). *Azaleas. Kinds and Culture*. New York, USA: Macmillan
- Ito, I. (1692, translation published 1984). *A Brocade Pillow. Azaleas of Old Japan*. New York, USA: John Weatherhill
- Ivens, A.J. (pre-1950). Unpublished manuscript descriptions of hardy hybrid rhododendrons prepared by A.J. Ivens at Hilliers Nursery (UK)
- Kraxberger, M. (1980). *American Rhododendron Hybrids*. Tigard, USA: American Rhododendron Society
- Lee, F.P. (1958). *The Azalea Book*. Princeton, USA: D. Van Nostrand (second edition, 1965)
- Livingston, P.A. & West, F.H. (1978). *Hybrids and Hybridizers*. Newtown Square, USA: Harrowwood Books
- Lucas Phillips, C.E. & Barber, P.N. (1967). *The Rothschild Rhododendrons*. London, England: Cassell (second edition, 1979)
- Millias, J.G. (1917). *Rhododendrons*. London, England: Longmans, Green & Co. (second series, 1924)
- Miller, W.C. & West, R.T. (1994). *The Bell Book*. Bethesda, USA: The Azalea Works
- Morrison, B.Y. (1953). *The Glenn Dale Azaleas*. Washington, DC, USA: United States Department of Agriculture
- Raedt, A. De & Groote, S. De (2000). *De Harde Gentse Azalea*. Gavere, Belgium: De Raedt & De Groote
- Salley, H.E. (1995). *Delp Hybrids Now Located*. (A supplement to Salley & Greer (1992) published privately by the author)
- Salley, H.E. & Greer, H.E. (1986). *Rhododendron Hybrids*. London, England: Batsford (second edition, 1992)
- Scheerlinck, H., Baumann, J., Somer, Fr. De, Haerens, A. & Laere, A. Van (1938). *Tuinbouw Encyclopedie. I. De Azalea indica L. (Rhododendron simsii Planch.)*. Antwerp, Belgium: De Sikkel
- Schmalscheidt, W. (1980). *Rhododendron-Zuchtung in Deutschland*. Oldenburg, Germany: Schmalscheidt (second edition, 2002)
- Schmalscheidt, W. (1989). *Rhododendron- und Azaleenzuchtung in Deutschland*. Oldenburg, Germany: Schmalscheidt (second edition, 1991)
- Street, F. (1954). *Hardy Rhododendrons*. London, England: Collins
- Veen, T. Van (1969). *Rhododendrons in America*. Portland, USA: Sweeney, Krist & Dimm
- Veen, T. Van (1995). *Rhododendrons You Should Meet*. Portland, USA: Van Veen Rhododendrons
- West, R.T. & Miller, W.C. (1996). *The Glenn Dale Azaleas Revised*. Bethesda, USA: The Azalea Works